



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

68

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 258**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS  
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY  
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT**

**Roll 68**

**Ninth Confederate Infantry (5th Confederate Infantry;  
5th Confederate Regiment, Tennessee Infantry), A - F**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1960**

CONFEDERATE  
MILITARY CARD JACKETS  
AND  
REFERENCE SLIPS.

File Box No. 1

9

Confederate Inf.

Captions

TO

Chynett

Indexed by F. H. Carr

No. of card jackets

106

No. of reference slips

76

Total

182

# also called Confederate Infantry.

formed July 21 62. by the consolidation of  
21 Regt Tenn. Infantry

Smith, James A. --- Colonel.  
Cole, James C. --- Lt Col.  
Parron, R. G. --- Major.

1-96.

1-101.

1-101-91-9

9 Regt

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

236

Smith, J. J. --- adj.  
Doanell, James R. --- adj. m.  
Woodfolk, E. J. --- a. c. s.  
Carlin, R. J. --- Surgeon  
Mullall, J. H. --- a. s.  
Smith, M. M. --- adj.

also known as 5 Conf'd Tenn. Vols. Inf.

\* 2 (Walker's) Regt Tenn. Inf. formed  
Cos. A D E + F; and 21 Regt Tenn.  
Inf. formed Cos. B C G + H  
(No Cos. J + K.)

Index

Organized July 21 62 by - S.O. 101. Hdqrs. 21st Regt Tenn. Inf.  
July 16 62. For the benefit of the public service the 21st Regt.  
Tenn. Inf. & the 21st Regt. Tenn. Vols. will be consolidated &  
reorganized with the 21st Regt. Tenn. Vols. under the  
command of Col. Smith of the 21st Regt. Tenn. Vols.

attached end, 3rd Conf.

S.O. 47 - Hdqrs. Hardaway Corps, A.S. Feb 17, 1863.

the 21st Regt. Tenn. Vols. will be consolidated with the 21st Regt. Tenn. Vols. & they will be known as the 21st Conf. Regt.

# Co. A.

Smith's 5' - also called 9' -  
Confederate Infantry.

Stokes. Thos. ....	C. (from Co K 2 Tenn Inf.)
Santry. Joseph ....	1. (from Co K 2 Tenn Inf.)
Lucas. Lawrence ....	2.
Blodgett. W. J. ....	2.
Powers. Wm. ....	2.

Comparison of names shows  
that this Co was formed  
from the members of the  
2 (Walker's) Regt Tenn Inf.

Index

# Co. B.

Smith's 5' - also called 9' -  
Confederate Infantry.

* Frazer, C. W. ....	C.	{	from Co. I 21 Jan 63
			R. June 63.
Paine, John W. ....	1.	{	do do
			Died Jan 10 63
* Fitzgerald, Patk. ....	2.	{	do do
			Refused to re-enlist
			and it was age
* Morris, W. J. ....	2.	{	do do
			W. Feb. 20 63
Ragan, W. B. ....	2.	C.	
Cole, C. H. ....	3.		

Comparison of names shows  
that this Co. was formed  
from 21 Tank Inf.

*Fraser*



# Co. C.

Smith's 5' - also called 9' -  
Confederate Infantry.

* Brown W. A.	C.	} From Co. F. 21 Tenn
* Amstutz Geo. W.	1.	
* Keefe J. M.	2.	
* Pugh J. W.	3.	

Disch Oct 2. 62

Comparison of names shows  
that this Co was formed  
from 21 Tenn Inf.

Indexed

Co. D.

Smith's 5' - also called 9' -  
Confederate Infantry.

Greenlaw L. D. - C.

" W. B. - 1.

Sharkey James - 2, 1.

Smith Wm. E. - 2.

Laracy Walter - 2.

Formed from 2 (Walkers)  
Regt Texas Inf

Indexed



Co. E.

Smith's 5<sup>th</sup> - also called 9<sup>th</sup> -  
Confederate Infantry.

Beard J. H. . . . .

(see also page 10)

see also page 10

Shannon L. B. . . . .

see

Rouland J. C. . . . .

see also page 10

Landry H. . . . .

see also page 10

Beard H. . . . .

Wilson W. . . . .

Brennan J. . . . .

Formed from 2 (Va. Inf.)

Regt. . . . .

Indexed

Co. F

Smith's 5<sup>th</sup> - also called 9<sup>th</sup> -  
Confederate Infantry.

Fitzgerald	1st	63.
x Rowland	1st	63.
Wilson	1st	
x Hayes	1st	

Formed from 2nd

Index

Co. G.

Smith's 5<sup>th</sup> - also called 9<sup>th</sup> -  
Confederate Infantry.

Garwick Wm. H. C

Porter Wm. D. 1.

R. W. 513.

Matthews Geo. V. 2.

Sgt.

x Grosby W. H. 2.

x Clark Geo.

Formed from 21st T. - 1861

Indexed

Co. H

Smith's 5<sup>th</sup> - also called 9<sup>th</sup> -  
Confederate Infantry.

~~Formerly 5<sup>th</sup> - also called 9<sup>th</sup> -~~  
~~Confederate Infantry.~~

~~James L. F.~~

~~Gill. A. J.~~

Cox. A. H. 20.

x Fitz. E. H. 1.

x Durham. E. H. 2.

Miller. E. H. 2.

~~Hobbs. M.~~

Formerly

37 members of this Co on Aug 31/62  
roll are identified as former members  
of Co. F, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Inf

as of Co. F

2

Roll

All rolls filed herewith

for the 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Inf

for the 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Inf

Co I 9 Cont'd Def

Glass, mat a<sup>cept</sup>

~~Co I 9 Cont'd Def~~

~~Mr. H. H. H.~~

## CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

## 9 Confederate Infantry.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**CARD NUMBERS.**

51840022

0.023

0024

0025

10 Clothing -

17 Apr. 1968

18

10

\_\_\_\_\_

21

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

1. The first group of people who are not in the labor force are those who are not in the labor force because they are not in the labor force.

1940

10

10

1990

\_\_\_\_\_

**\*See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't, Confederate Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 21 to Aug 31, 1862,

dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp in Aquatic Valley,

Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 21st of July 1862  
by an order of Major A. M.  
dated July 21, 1862, the 2  
Tenn Regt and the 1st Tenn  
Regt were consolidated and  
the field and staff officers  
assigned to duty as shown  
on the face of the Muster Roll.

H. F. M. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't, Confederate Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1863,

dated Feb. 28, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Tullahoma, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Jan'y 1863  
the Reg't left Nashville Tenn.  
for E. Belle Springs which  
place it reached about 4 Jan'y  
1863. On the 8<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y it  
was ordered to this place  
Tullahoma, Tenn. where  
it has been stationed since  
this date. Feb'y 28, 1863

W. F. Smith

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't, Confederate Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11th*, 186*3*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Turner Hill, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't, Confederate Inf.  
*\* Also known as the 58th Conf. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864,  
dated *Feb. 29, 1864*

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Tennell Hill, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. Tennell*

(2000)

2302

Copied.

✓ CAPTIONS<sup>2</sup>  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co a

9 Confederate Infantry.

[ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51840026	16 Clothing
0027	17 Apr. 1864
0028	18
0029	19
0030	20
0031	21
0032	22
0033	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *A*, 9<sup>th</sup> Reg't Confederate Inf.

*Also known as 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Inf.*

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 186*2*  
*dated May 31 1862*

shows station of company,

*Sequatchie Valley,*  
*Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. Fennell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Knoxville, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. F. Smith*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. *A*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

~~Albion~~  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 6*, 1862,  
dated *Jan. 29, 1863*

at the station of company,

*Tullahoma, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. J. Fennell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan* - *Feb*, 186*3*.

*dated Feb. 28, 1863*  
shows station of company,

*Tullahoma, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. Fennel*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Church Point, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. H. Hume*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.* 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Fort of Missionary Ridge*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Sewell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.* 186*3*

*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

shows station of company,

*Funnel Hill, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. Funnel*

(6436)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Also known as 5th*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

shows station of company,

*Dalton, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. J. Muel*

Copyright.

3  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B

## 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	51840034	clothing -
2	0035	17 Apr. to Aug. 1864
3	0036	18
4	0037	19
5	0038	20
6	0039	21
7	0040	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. *B*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 10 Aug 11* 1862  
dated *July 11*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Sequatchie Valley Tenn*

*Black Mountain 3 Reg't 2nd Div*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*I took up the line  
of march for Kentucky  
Aug 26 / 62.*

*B. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,  
*Dated Oct 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Knoxville Tenn*

*Also known as 1st Reg't Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March into and  
retire from Kentucky  
Battle of Perryville  
Ky. Oct. 8, 1862 which  
this company did  
efficient service.*

*C. H. Frazer  
Capt.*

*A. B. Beman*

*Capt.*

(20)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862,  
*dated Feb 21 1863*

shows station of company,

*Tullahoma Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *B*, 9<sup>th</sup> Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* dated *Feb 26*, 1863 1863,

shows station of company,

*Tulahoma, Tenn.*  
*& Huntsville, Ala. during Sept.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Engaged in Battle of*  
*Mill Springs, Tenn.*  
*May 3rd. Cleburne*  
*suffered severely and*  
*died there for it.*  
*C. H. Frazier*  
*Capt.*

*R. G. Duncan*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *B*, 9<sup>th</sup> Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Berchwood, Tenn*

*Also known as...*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W B Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863*  
shows station of company,

*Missionary Ridge*  
*& Anderson's Gap. Sept. 1st.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company fought*  
*in the Battle of Chick-*  
*sawmanga Sept. the 19th*  
*& 20th since last*  
*muster.*

*A. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *D*, 9<sup>th</sup> Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

*dated Feb 24, 1864*

shows station of company,

*Mass Dalton Div.*

*\* Also known as 9th Regt Confederate Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 4 CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C

## 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	51240041	16	Clothing -
2	0042	17	Apr. to Aug. 1864
3	0043	18	
4	0044	19	
5	0045	20	
6	0046	21	
7	0047	22	
8	0048	23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Oo. 6, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Albion, Tenn. 5th Reg't Inf. 1st

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Salt v. Oct., 1862

dated Aug. 31/1862

shows station of company,

Knoxville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ab. S. Miller

(200)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

~~Company 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.~~

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above,

~~Illegible~~ + ~~Illegible~~ 1862.

dated Jan. 1. 1863.

Home station of company,

~~Illegible~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was at the  
Battle of Thompson's  
on Dec. 31. 1862.

W. B. Ballade

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Alabama 205 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863,  
*dated Mar 1* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Tullahoma, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Tullahoma, Tenn.*  
*Tenn. to Tullahoma, Tenn.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Ala. Heavy Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863

dated Aug. 31. 1863

shows station of company,

Birchwood, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. L, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Also known as 5th Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 - Oct. 1, 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Mississippi Ridge*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company was in the  
Battle of Chickamauga  
Sept. 19 & 20, 1863*

*Wm. B. Hall*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Oo. C, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Alaska as 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 5 Dec. 1863,  
dated Dec. 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

New Tunnel Hill, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

MS 10  
A

Wm. S. Sallade

(CONFEDERATE.)

Oo. *Co.*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf:

*Also known as 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1864,

*dated Feb. 29. 1864*

shows station of company,

*near Dublin, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. C, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Abrahamson 205 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7, 1862

dated Aug. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Regt. New Valley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company changed Stations  
from Fort Mifflin to  
Shillanoyan, Tenn.

✓

# ✓ CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D

## 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

51840049	10 Clothing -
0050	17 Apr to Aug. 1864
0051	18
0052	19
0053	20
0054	21
0055	22
0056	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

*known as 3rd Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(143)

*J. M. Walker*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Also known as 1st Reg't Kentucky*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 1*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Knoxville, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was on  
the battle of Knoxville  
and on the march  
through Kentucky*

*But on roll shows Sept  
to Oct.*

*J. M. McLean*

(622)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Also known as 1st Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov* <sup>*and Dec*</sup> 186 *2*  
*dated Dec 3*

shows station of company,

*Murfreesboro.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been  
in the Battle of Perry-  
ville and Murfreesboro.*

*Wm. M. H. H.*

Copy to



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *D* ; 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Missouri*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan and Feb*

186*3*

*Dated Feb 28 1863*  
shows station of company,

*Tullahoma Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*known as 5 Reg't Confederate*

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above,

*July 1st Aug 31, 1863*

Station of company,

*Birchwood, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Also known as 1st Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept and Oct* 1863  
dated *Oct 31* 1863  
shows station of company,

*Missionary Ridge, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company was in the  
battle of Hohenemsung  
on the 19 and 20 of Sept  
1863.*

*J. M. McLean*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

*Also known as 1st Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

*dated Dec 31, 1863*

shows station of company,

*Tunnel Hill, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Also known as 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan And Feb*  
*Dated Feb 27 1864*

1864

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*J. M. Williams*

(1864)

Copyright

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co E

## 9 Confederate Infantry.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

37840057	16 Clothing -
0058	17 Apr. to Aug. 1867
0059	18
0060	19
0061	20
0062	21
0063	22
0064	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.* 1862  
*dated Aug. 31* 1862  
shows station of company,

*Sequatchie Valley, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. B. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Oo. *E*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

~~also known as 1st Reg't of~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct* 186*2*  
*not dated*

shows station of company,

*Not Stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* 1862  
dated *Dec. 31*, 1862  
shows station of company,

*Murfreesboro Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company marched  
from O'Fall Springs  
Franklin Cty. Tenn. to  
Shelbyville. Thence to  
Coxsville and from  
thence to Murfreesboro  
where they were en-  
gaged in the battle  
of 31 Dec. 1862.*

*H. A. Brinkman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 6, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan. Feb.  
dated Feb. 28, 1863

1863

place station of company,

Fullerton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*  
*dated Aug. 31 1863*

shows station of company,

*Brick Wood Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*N. A. Bristman*

(6435)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* *1863*  
*dated Oct. 31* *1863*

shows station of company,

*Missionary Ridge*  
*Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*N. A. Brinkman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above,

Nov + Dec

dated Dec 31 1863

1863.

shows station of company,

Tunnell Hill Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Beardsman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

~~also known as 1st Confederate Inf.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.  
*Dated Feb. 29 1864*

shows station of company,

*Dalton, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. Binkman*

(1662)

Copyright.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co F

## 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

57840065	10 Clothing
0066	11 Apr. to Aug. 1864
0067	12
0068	13
0069	14
0070	15
0071	16
0072	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Sequelah Valley Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(6425)

*AMM*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Oo. *A*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

*also known as the 5 Reg't Conf. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*2*

*Dated October 20, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Knoxville*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Oo. 9, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated

1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was present at the battle of Murfreesboro lost one man killed 12 wounded. Was in the Kentucky Campaign, was present at the surrender of Mempherville, Ky. Was present at the battle of Perryville. Lost two men killed 7 wounded.

W. H. Collings

(225)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb*  
*1863*

1863

shows station of company,

*Tullahoma, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Callinger*

(9430)

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,  
*dated Aug. 31, 1863*

shows station of company,

*Burch Wood, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Collins*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *I*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863,

*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Missionary Ridge*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Ballinger*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1863  
*Dated Dec 31, 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Samuel Hill, Pa*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Collins*

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 1, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864  
dated Feb. 29, 1864

shows station of company,

(One) mile East of Yellow  
Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS

H. Collins  
1864

8  
CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co G

## 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

51840073	16	Clothing
0074	17	Apr. 1864
0075	18	
0076	19	
0077	20	
0078	21	
0079	22	
0080	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
~~Known also as Co. G 5 Regt. Confed. Inf~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862  
dated Aug. 31, 1862

shows station of company,

~~at Smith Springs, Franklin~~  
~~County, Tenn. Dequatchie, Val-~~  
~~ley, Tenn.~~

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company changed  
station from Tupelo  
Mississippi to Chattanooga  
Tenn.

Done at

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Known also as Co. G, 5 Regt. C.S. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. (Aug) Oct* 1862

*dated Oct 31, 1862*  
shows station of company,

*Near Knoxville, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company marched  
from Chattanooga Tenn  
through Kentucky to  
Knoxville, Tenn. was  
present at the invest-  
ment and surrender  
of Munfordville Kent'y  
and fought in the  
battle of Perryville.*

*O J Taylor*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Oo. *G*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

*Kennel's 10th Regt. Confed. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov* <sup>*4th*</sup> *Dec* 1862  
*Latd Dec 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Murfreesboro*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company marched  
from Estill Springs  
Tenn. to Shelbyville  
from Shelbyville to  
Colesville then to Murfreesboro & fought in the  
Battle of Murfreesboro, Dec  
31, 1862.*

*See on Roll.*

*O. T. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above,

James Taylor

dated Feb 28, 1863.

Now station of company,

Near Tullahoma

REMARKS OF EVENTS.

The company marched  
from Memphis Tenn  
to Tullahoma.

A. T. Taylor

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. G, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
~~main alias Co. G 5-Regt. Confed Inf~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1 Aug 1863  
Dated Aug. 31. 1863

shows station of company,

Birch Grove, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched  
from Tullahoma, Tenn. to  
Birch Wood, Tenn. Dis-  
tance not known. Sup-  
posed about 200 miles.  
fired a few shots at  
the Yankees across the  
Tenn. & the Yankees fired  
a few at us Aug. 29. 63

W. J. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Known as 2nd Regt. Confed. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. (9) Oct* 1863  
*dated Oct 31. 1863*

shows station of company,

*Missionary Ridge*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company fought  
in the Battle of ~~St~~ Michadange  
Sept 19<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup>. 1863 & was  
at Cragon Mount Gap &  
Blue Bird Gap & other  
positions with the Yankees  
along the banks of the  
Tenn. since last muster.*

*O. T. Taylor*

(2425)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*G*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*now also as Co G 57 Regt. Conf. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Dec*  
*Dated Dec 31, 1863*

shows station of company

*McConnell Hill*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in  
the fight with the Regt.  
guarding the railroad  
bridge at the Battle of  
Chattanooga.

It was present &  
fought in the Battle  
of Taylor's Ridge, Nov.  
27, 1863.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Known as Co. G 51st Regt. Confederate Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James D. Feltz* 1864  
*Dated Feb 29, 1864*

shows station of company,

*Near Dalton, Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company left Tenn-  
nell Hill, Ga. the 30<sup>th</sup> Feb  
1864 and arrived at Dalton, Ga  
the next morning and rode  
on the cars to Montgomery  
and the route back again  
to Dalton, Ga.*

*C. J. Taylor*



## AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. N.

## 9 Confederate Infantry.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant, of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

**CARD NUMBERS**

5	1840081
6	0082
7	0083
8	0084
9	0085
10	0086
11	0087
12	0088
13	
14	
15	

Clothing -  
Apr. 1904

**See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co *N*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

*U.S. branches & Reg't Confed Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*  
*Not dated*

1862.

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Collins*

*Copyist*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

*Also known as 8 Reg't Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 8 (1862)

done (Oct 20, 1862)

, 1862

shows station of company,

Knoxville

RECORD OF EVENTS

W H Collins  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *N*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

*Company Muster Roll*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*  
*data Feb 28, 1863.*

1863

shows station of company,

*Tullahoma, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Collins*

(642)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Oo. *N*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov & Dec.* 1862  
*Not dated* \*dated Jan. 1, 1863\*  
shows station of company,

*Not stated*  
*Tullahoma, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

\*Company was engaged in  
the battle of Murfreesboro  
Dec 31, 1862.\*

\*From Duplicate roll.

*W. H. Collins*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Unknown 2.5 Regt Confederate Inf*

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*July & Aug 1863*

station of company,

*Burkewood, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Collins*

(6425)

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
*Washington 2, regt Confed Inf*

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*Sept 4 Oct* 1863

1863

shows station of company,

*Missionary Ridge Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Collins*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *N*, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

*Washington and High Creek Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*3*,  
dated *Dec. 31, 1863*.

shows station of company,

*Tunnel Hill*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*N. H. Collins*

(6426)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. ✓, 9 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Also known as 1st Regt Confed Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb 1864,  
ended Feb 29 1864

shows station of company,

Near Dalton, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt was ordered to  
Montgomery on the 21 Feb  
& arrived there on the 23,  
left on the 24 for this place  
& arrived here 26, 1864.

W. H. Collins

(1864)

Copies

10  
Adair Thomas.

Co. C., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5183	9183
2		9248
3		9378
4		9390
5		9423
6		9483
7		9527
8		9577
9	743	7108

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also J. W. Adair, 2d Texas Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Adair*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862  
*dated Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Adair*  
*Capt*

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas A. Allen*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Geo. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Howell*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, 11d, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, G, & F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Thomas A. Adair  
Capt., Co. G., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Jan. & Feb. 1863.  
Dated Feb 28 1863.

dated: June 3, 1861.

Where Memphis,

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 12 M.

Last paid: Capt. Boswell

By whom Janyl 186

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. T. Gaylor

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas A. Blair*  
*Co.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. I. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas A. Cure*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*Sept. 8 Oct 1863*  
*Wabed Oct 31. 1863*

listed:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. Taylor*  
Coylist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Adams*

*Capt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1863*, 1863.

*Dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Baswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*

*1, 1863 one month*

*Capt pay etc.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 191, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. G. Taylor*

(62)

417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Adair*

*Hept. G.*, Co. *G.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 1864.  
*Sept. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Barwell*

To what time *Jan 1* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated.)

*A*  
*T. W. Adair*

*Sgt.* Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *For the war*

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

200

*W. H. Mass*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

OSA

9

Gen Adair

Co. G, 4th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue July 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Myford

(CONFEDERATE.)

OSA

9

Admiral

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

9

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

June

1864

Date of issue

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Received

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Thos. Adair

Co G, ~~5th~~ Confed Regt

Appears on a

9  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 186 4.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

9

CSA

Thos. Adair

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

9  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... August....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Signature

11  
Adair, P. H.

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adair, Thomas



12  
Adair, Thomas

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adair, Thomas

13

Albert William

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	518375-19	
2	7622	
3	7622	
4	7722	
5	7822	
6	7922	
7	8222	
8	8122	
9	443772	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. ...*

*Pvt*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted: *Apr. 20*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *Col. Walker*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *...*

To what time *July*, 1862.

*...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

*Wm. ...*

Copied.

57

C. S. A.

41 - 414 - 4

of the organization named above,

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1882  
When \_\_\_\_\_

When Apr 20  
Where Memphis, 1862

By whom Col. James Penn  
Period Campbell

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: Mrs. J. J. J.  
To: \_\_\_\_\_

What time \_\_\_\_\_  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Print*

Chief on white horse

the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Emmelianus

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James M. Smith*

*Co.*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

dated *Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 186 *1*

Where *Williamsburg*

By whom *At. Campbell*

Period *th*

Last paid:

By whom *Mr. J. M. Smith*

To what time *Oct 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Smith*

(42)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Smith*  
Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Smith*, 1863.  
*Dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 27, 1863*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

9

C. S. A.

William Robert

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Dated Aug 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

9417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Albert*

*Co. D. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct. 1863.*  
*dated Oct 3, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(042)

8417



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

9

C. S. A.

*William Robert*

*Cot*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*  
*dated Dec 3*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*William*

(62)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. Gilbert*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 55 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1, Feb*, 1864.  
*dated Feb 29, 1864*

enlisted:

When *Apr 29, 1864*

Where

*Virginia*

By whom

*Col. Gamble*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

*Capt. Driscoll*

By whom

*Dec 31, 1863*

To what time

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. Williams*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated.)

*A*  
*W. Albert*  
*Priv.*

Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 26*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

609

(639-)

*W. Albert*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

W. Albert

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue June 4, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

W. Albert

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue. May....., 186<sup>4</sup>.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. Albert

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for .....; 186

Date of issue April, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Wm Albert

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue July....., 186<sup>4</sup>

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

✓ 14  
*Allen, Frank*

**Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51237515	
2	7673	
3	7676	
4	779	
5	7937	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Name \_\_\_\_\_

See also Benjamin Franklin Allen, 2 (Walker's)  
Tennessee Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Franklin*  
*Orl*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed. Hester*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonnell*

To what time *July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(942)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Frank Allen

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862

dated:

Place

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

hospital

brief on roll shows Sept 1 to

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Wm. Williams

Copies.

(62)

1417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Dec 31, 1862*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. A. Smith*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left without leave*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Smith*

(1862)

3417

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

9

C. S. A.

*Frank Miller*

*Regt* Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 28*, 1863  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 1863

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *C. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. G. Gault*

To what time *May 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Franklin*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863  
*dated Aug 31, P. 3*

Enlisted: *Apr 20* 1861

When *Memphis*

Where *By whom Col. Campbell*

Period *4*

Last paid: *Capt. Coswell*

By whom *July* 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged at Chat-*  
*tanooga Aug 29 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

1000

2417

Copyist.

✓ 15  
Archer, William

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51838219  
2 8318  
3 8377  
4 8722  
5 8778  
6 8030  
7 8077  
8 8611

Number of medical cards herein 8  
Number of personal papers herein 7

INDEX MARK

See also 2d Walker's Tennessee Reg

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

A 1  
N. Archer

Pr Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears, on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862  
dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted: May 11, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Washiel Capt  
July 1, 1862  
Absent  
On detached service  
at Butler in Army

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

N. A. Brindman

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. Archer*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*for the Army*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. A. Brinkman*

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

A

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. Archer*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

*dated Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Nash*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service as butcher for the army.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Brinkman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm Archer*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 26*, 1863

enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*On detail service*  
*as Butcher for the army*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. B. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Archer*

*Pt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

*Dated Aug. 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*11 May*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*On detach. service  
as butcher in T. H. Bonds  
Picks Corps.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. G. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

9

C. S. A.

William Archer

Pt

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.  
dated Oct 31 1863

Enlisted:

When May, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Dashiell

To what time 1 Jan, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detail service  
as butcher in Lt. Genl.  
Polk's Corps since July '62

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Brinkman

(642)

2417

Copied,

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. Archer*

*Pat*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm & Alex*, 1863.  
dated *Dec 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Dashiell*

To what time *1 Jan*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *One detached service as butcher in 1st South Polk Corps since July '62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. Brinkman*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

9

C. S. A.

H. Archer

Pvt

Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864,  
dated Feb 24 1864

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1864

Where Memphis Ten

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Washiel

To what time Jan 1, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service  
as butcher in D. Genl.  
Picks up service July '62

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman

(642)

2417

Copyist.

16  
Armitage George W.

Co. E., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837410	
2	7171	
3	7320	
4	7320	
5	7320	
6	7320	
7	7320	
8	7320	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21. John Dwy

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

A 1  
Gov. Amulaga  
St. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July + Aug. 1862  
dated Aug 2, 1862

dated: May 25, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom C. S. Williams

Period

Last paid: 700 \$

By whom

To what time Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

116, 511, 111

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Greenb. T. Mitage*

*1. Dist, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Signature of Company*  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*1st* Co. *5* Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Recapitulation of members of 5th Regt*  
*for service from July 1, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. W. ...*  
*1st Reg't, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 901, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*See 21st Company*

*Smith, Co. 5, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July, 1863*

*dated July 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 1, 1863*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Signed General*

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Geo. W. T. ...*

194, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863:

dated *Oct 31 1863*

initiated:

When *1863*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent:

Remarks: *W. H. ...*  
*... Marshal*  
*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Gen. W. H. T. Walker*

*1st*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

*Dated Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 31, 1862*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from the*  
*Roll by order of Genl.*  
*Walker. This is the 3rd*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. T. Walker*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

9

C. S. A.

*Edw. H. Jennings*  
1st Lt. Co. C. 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. J. J.*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

*Q*  
*5*  
*G. W. Armitage*  
*1st. Co. C. 5 Regt. Confed. C.S.A.*  
Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

*dropped*  
*Nov. 3*

Remarks: *P.O. 261.*

, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436.

*J. C. Bay*  
*JH*

Copyist



Armitage, G. W.

1st. Lieut.

Co. C, 5th Confederate Regt.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 261/4

Nov. 3 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

RECEIPT.

Or. 1862.

2. 23. 1863

Armitage, H. W.

Conf 1/101



57.8

Paid 23 Lm 1842

L. M. Pennington

1st Lm 1842

From 30 Sept. 1842

To 1st Dec. 1842

Paid 1842

5-USA

The Confederate States of America  
To Lieut Geo W. Armitage D.

What account & expenditure	Commencement	Term of Service	Pay Per month	Amount	Remarks
	From To	Months days	Dolls cts	Dolls cts	
For myself as Lt	Sept 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	Two 00	90 00	180 00	None
For years Service	1862 1862				
Forage for Horses				<u>\$180 00</u>	

I hereby certify that the above account is accurate and just, I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, or received money in lieu for any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that I have been a commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from May Hawkins A. J. M. and to the First day of October 1862. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of May Hawkins A. J. M. this twenty second day of December 1862 the sum of one Hundred & eighty dollars being the amount in full of said account

\$ 180.00

Geo W Armitage  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co C  
5<sup>th</sup> Conf Regt

years Service

Amount \$ 180.00

Voucher No. 9 Conf. Def.

Paid the 15 day of April 1863  
G. W. Ammitage & Co  
To C 5th Confes

From the 31 day of Decr 1862

To the 1 day of March 1863

Pay 180

Balance 18

Amount 180



# Form No. 8--Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *Gen. W. Armitage*

*Q.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>Dec. 31<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>March 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Thro</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.	<i>Dec. 1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For.....year's service.....									
Forage for.....horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or reward money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; and that I have been in the service of the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt. B. B. Bonar* *A. I. M.*  
and to the *First* day of *January* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May H. Handline* *Quartermaster C. H. Army*, this *fifteenth* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *one hundred & eighty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

By *180 00*

.....year's service.....

*Gen. W. Armitage*

*St. C. G. S.*

398

Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

~~W. H. H. H. H. H.~~

Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1862



# The Confederate States of America

To Geo W Armistage 1st Co C 5th Inf Regt

On What Account	Commencement & Expiration		Term of Service charged		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts	
Myself 1st Lieut	July 31st	Sept 30th	Two	00	190	00	180	00	
for year service 1862	1862	1862							
forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Dept. that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service, that I am not in arrears with the C.S. on any acct whatever and that the last payment I received is from Maj J M Gailor and is to the 1st day of August 1862. I at the same time acknowledge I have received of Major J Hardins A.D.M. this the 1st day of Dec 1862 the sum of one hundred <sup>eighty</sup> dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Geo W Armistage  
1st Co C 5th Confederate Regt

Geo. W. Amitege  
Vouch N<sup>o</sup> 19 To A. H. K.  
4<sup>th</sup> Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Band

No. 40.—Voucher to Abstract K.

Special Requisition.

For—

Pan Pants unknown New  
" Oppress  
" Shoes  
" Socks  
Jackets  
Blankets  
Tunnel. Shit  
Camp Kettle  
Mide Pan

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Needed to

Let the the Band: & for cooking

Capt J. Q. Bassett Q. Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Joseph A. Alchul  
Lieut. of Band

Commanding.

Received at Linnell's the 31st day of Dec 1863, of Capt J. Q. Bassett Q. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicate]

Joseph A. Alchul  
Lieut. of Band

Handwritten word, possibly "Sunday".

Handwritten line of text.

Handwritten line of text.

Handwritten line of text.

Handwritten word, possibly "Monday".

Handwritten line of text.

Handwritten line of text.

Vertical handwritten text on the right margin, possibly a date or list.

Handwritten line of text.

Handwritten line of text.

Handwritten line of text.

Handwritten line of text.

# Special Requisition

For Clothing for Co A.

10 Shirts for Shirts

10 Pairs of Pants

10 Hats " " " "

10 Pairs of Socks

I certify that the above requisition is  
correct and that the articles specified are needed  
for the use of the soldiers of the 1st  
Regiment of Cavalry, U.S. Army, at the  
following encampment.

Gen W. A. B. Arnold

1st Lieut

Company B

John B. Brown A. G. M. U. S. Army, with  
the details specified in the above requisition  
for the month of June 1863.

John B. Brown A. G. M. U. S. Army

In face of the above requisition

Gen W. A. B. Arnold 1st

Company B

*Chamaea*

16. 10. 4

Hermitage  
of Cambridge

610.22



SPECIAL REQUISITION—NO. 40.

For

Three hundred and eighty Pounds (380) Iron Coillings  
Eight Water Buckets

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for the use of Provost Guard

G. W. Armitage St. Condy

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Bilecarland from the 22<sup>d</sup> of August 1863 of Maj. G. A. Shrokey Assistant Quartermaster,

Three hundred & eighty pounds (380) Iron Coillings & Eight (8) Water Buckets

in full of the above Requisition

G. W. Armitage  
Sint Condy Provost Guard

Armitage, G. W.

1st. Lt.,

1st & 5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: Assignment to duty

Title of record: S.O. 211/1

1st & Army of Tenn - Brass

Date: Aug. 8, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



✓ 17  
*Arnold, Henry*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5	8	3	8	2	2	1
2				8	3	1	1
3				8	3	7	1
4				8	2	2	2
5				8	2	2	2
6				8	3	2	7
7				8	3	7	2
8				8	2	1	2
9				8	2	2	1
10				8	2	2	1
11				8	2	2	1
12				8	2	2	1
13				8	2	2	1
14				8	2	2	1
15				8	2	2	1
16				8	2	2	1
17				8	2	2	1
18				8	2	2	1
19				8	2	2	1
20				8	2	2	1

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*H. Arnold*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July & Aug* 1862  
*dated Aug 31* 1862

Enlisted: *May 11* 1862

When *Memphis*

Where *W. H. Carroll*

By whom *1 yr.*

Period *Nickham W. L.*

Last paid: *Aug. 31* 1862

By whom *Present*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

H. Arnold

Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 1 Oct 1862  
Not dated

enlisted:

When May 1 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. L. Carroll

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

H. L. Nickham

To what time

Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, R, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

A  
St. Arnold

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1861 1862

dated Dec 31 1862

Enlisted: May 11 1861

When Memphis

Where W. H. Barrett

By whom 10 p.

Period May 11 1861

Last paid: May 11 1861

By whom May 11 1861

To what time Oct 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. P. Brinkman

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

9

C. S. A.

*H. Arnold*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.  
*Subd Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where

By whom *Memphis*  
*H. H. Carroll*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *31 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

9

C. S. A.

H. Arnold

Plt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 20, 1863.

dated July 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Brintner

(642)

2017

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A* *H. Arnold*

*PA* Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept. - Oct.*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31* 1863

Enlisted:

*May*, 1861

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*H. F. Carroll*

Period

not paid:

By whom *Capt Baswell*

To what time

*31 Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. B. Brinkman*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*H. H. Arnold*

*Pt* Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.  
*dated Dec. 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Te*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Captured in Battle  
Taylor's Ridge & now a  
Prisoner*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. Brinkman*

(342)

8417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

H. Arnold

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 1 Feb 1864  
dated Feb. 29 1864

dated: May 11 1864

Where: Memphis, Tenn

By whom: H. H. Carroll

Period: 1 yr

Last paid: Capt. Bissell

By whom: Aug 31 1864

To what time: Present or absent

Remarks: Captured in battle  
of Taylor's Ridge

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. B. Brinkman

Copied

(Confederate.)

A 5 1 c.s.a.

Henry Arnold  
Pvt. Co E 5 Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Gen. H. Thomas, comdg. Dept. Cumberland, and  
forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Mar-  
shal at Louisville; Ky., Dec. 9, 1863.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 9, 1863.

Where captured Ringold Ga  
When captured Nov 26, 1863

Remarks:

\*Endorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War for-  
warded from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 63."

Q. Gen. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 150; sheet 1

J. M. W. H. W.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

U

5

65

Henry Arnold  
Out. Co C 5 Regt. Confed. Inftry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Nov. 26

1863

Where captured

Ringgold, Ga.

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Louisville, Ky.

see 9, 1863.

Remarks:

Force exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page

17

(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

W. H. Allen

Copied

(Confederate)

63-65a

Prisoners of War

Received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

Vineyard Ga.

When captured

Nov. 24, 1863.

Where discharged:

Rock Hill

When discharged

Dec. 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 7

(Confederate.)

A 1 5 1032

Henry Arnold  
of Co., 5 Regt. Ind. Inf.

appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War.

Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec. 12, 1863.

When captured Ringgold, Ga.

When captured Nov. 26, 1863.

When discharged Dec. 11, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 33

E. A. Foster

(Confederate.)

OK      50      1 E. S. A.

Henry Arnold  
Capt. Co. 2 Regt. Inf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec 11, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured Ringgold, Ga.

When captured Dec 20, 1863.

Remarks:

270; sheet 1

C. J. Harris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*L 3 (1)*  
*Henry Threlkeld*  
*Paul, Co. C 5 Regt (Confed Inf)*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louis-  
ville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 7, 1864.

Where captured

*Wingold Ga*

When captured

*Dec 14*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*Enlured Dec 13, 1863*

Number of rolls

39

(2226)

*G Miller*

Copied

(Confederate.)

A.

b. l.

-----  
-----, Co. -----, Reg't -----  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted in U. S. Navy at Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., and transferred to Naval rendezvous at  
Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where captured -----

When captured ----- 26, 1863.

When transferred ----- 25, 1864.

Remarks:

304

(1864)

*[Signature]*

Captain



18  
Badgett W. F.

Co. - , 9 Confederate Inf.  
5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. M. Sgt | L. H. Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51836773	
2	6784	
3	6791	
4	6792	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK MARK

See also 21 Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. Suggitt*  
Sgt 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21 to Aug 1*, 1862  
*dated Aug 1 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Williams*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Gussitt*

To what time *July 21*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed to M. Sgt*  
*July 21, 1862 by Sgt Orders*  
*No. 2 dated July 21, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Suggitt*

(643)

2372

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

90

*B. I.*  
*W. F. Budgett*  
*Co.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863.  
dated *Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted: *1863*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *5*

By whom *J. Hawkins*

To what time *Jan. 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Funnell*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*W. Badgett*  
Capt. 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Miss. Dec.* 1861  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Capt. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Williams*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863?*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennel*

(186)

2373

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. T. Lusk*

*R. M. Sgt* 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Feb*, 1864.  
*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 2*, 1861.

Where

By whom *Capt. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Russell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Russell*

(642)

3372

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 5

1682a.

W. F. Budgett  
Q. M. Sgt. 5 Regt. Louisiana

Appears on a

### Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov. 1

1862

To

Dec. 1

1862

When paid

Jan. 26

1863

By whom

T. Hawkins

Amount

\$42.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No 54, page 16

J. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

W. F. Badgett

Q.M. Sergt. M.C.S. 5th Confed

Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for Apr to Aug

1864

Date of issue 1st April to 1864

15 of Aug 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corporal

Budgett, W. F.

2nd M. Sgt. 5th Cav. Inf.



279

W. J. Badger

Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

624.60

*[Faint handwritten text]*

14

11. 11. 1911

1. 2. 3.

100

1000

1990

26

\_\_\_\_\_

1. The first is the *importance* of the subject.

1990

1891

1860

of the 1st of March, 1861, and the 1st of April, 1861.

9 S 26 100 m. N. 100 m. E. 100 m. S. 100 m. W.

Long, the ... ..

11.11.1941

16th June 1881

11

5

Voucher No.

to the 11<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1863

on the Descriptive Roll of

W. F. Duggitt & Co

sergeant to 3<sup>rd</sup> Const. Regt.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1863

To the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1863

Pay 42

Amount paid 42

**The Confederate States,**

To *H. F. Bledsoe*, *at M<sup>y</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> Confederate Reg<sup>t</sup>*  
*Company of Infantry* *C. S. Army.*

	Dollars.	Cents.
For Monthly Pay from <i>May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863</i> to <i>February 28<sup>th</sup> 1863</i>		
Being <i>4</i> Months and <i>28</i> days, at <i>\$12.00</i> per Month.		
<i>Capt. Ulysses Munter</i> of <i>3<sup>d</sup> Confederate Reg<sup>t</sup></i>	<i>42</i>	<i>00</i>
Amount	<i>42</i>	<i>00</i>
Deduct also for		
Amount paid	<i>12</i>	<i>00</i>

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on the Descriptive Roll of *H. M. Bledsoe*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Confederate Reg<sup>t</sup>*

Received at *Nullahama Tenn* this *fourteenth* day of *April* 1863 by *Major H. P. Harkins*  
*Quartermaster C. S. Army* the sum of *Forty Two* dollars

and *no* cents, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

*H. F. Bledsoe*  
*1200* [SIGNED DUPLICATE]  
 WITNESS: *Capt. J. R. Brannell*

No. 1171

Jan. 11, 1863

W. J. Budgett



Respectful Notice

Q

to Quarter Master Sgt M J Badgett & Company

Monthly Pay for November & December

2, two months, @ \$21.00 per month

\$42.00

Seeing that I have enclosed this payment on order of  
M J Badgett & Company & Co

Hartford May 1864

Wm J. Hall

Recd at Sackett's Harbor Jan 24/7865 of Wm J. Hall

C. C. Hall the sum of \$42.00 forty two dollars

in full of the above account

M J Badgett

Capt. Sgt & Company

Rigs

Wm J. Hall

J. D. Mayson

Signer

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

The Congressional Notes  
Do Honor Master of the 5th Cavalry Regt

1862  
Monthly Pay for September & October 2 months \$21.00  
Twenty two dollars per month \$44.00  
Bounty \$22.10  
\$87.10

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Roll of  
the 5th Cavalry descriptive Roll

Then this day of October 1862  
Recd at College from Simon Lee 1862 of wages the  
Hankins & Co. the sum of \$100.00  
in full of above acct

W J Badger

W J Badger

Roll of 5th Cavalry Regt

Wm H. Cam & Thos. J. M. Tracy  
Ad.



19  
Bassett U.

Co.   , 9 Confederate Inf.

{ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf }

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Sergt 2nd Sergt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bassett U.

20

Ballist, Pat

Cod, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballist, Patrick

21

Ballisty (D)

Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballisty, Patrick

22

*Ballister Pat*

**Cos D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Ballister, Patrick*

23

Ballist, Patt

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballist, Patrick

24

Ballister, Patrick

Cos D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballister, Patrick

25

*Ballister, Patrick*

**Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Ballister, Patrick*

*Ballist, Patrick*

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837510	
2	7679	
3	7705	
4	7798	
5	7884	
6	7977	
7	8063	
8	8151	
9	8243	
10	8336	
11	8429	
12	8521	
13	8614	
14	8707	
15	8800	
16	8893	
17	8986	
18	9079	
19	9172	
20	9265	
21	9358	

Number of medical cards herein 1  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Wagon Name

See also Patrick Ballist 2/10/1865  
Tanner 2/10/1865



(CONFEDERATE.)

13

9

C. S. A.

*Part Roll*

*Capt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 186 *2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt*

To what time *Sept*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in roll of names*

*present as Capt*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. McChesney*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Capt. R. W. Smith*

*Capt. R. W. Smith*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to Sept 1st*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *March 31, 1862*

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *C. W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Sanders*

To what time *Sept 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Brief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 31*

*None of these in list of those present as at Raleigh*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. W. Smith*

(663)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Cat Willist

Cat, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

dated Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 24 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Cat. B. B. B.

Pol

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26 1863

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time Dec 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col of names present as 1st Lt. B. B. B.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

McMillan

(64)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Catt Killister*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 1*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Humphreys*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bowen*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d (consolidated) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Bank mark:

*Millard*

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Patt* *infantry*

*But* Co. *2* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
dated *Oct 5*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

2117

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Catt Blevins*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Oct 3*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(100)

*J. M. Williams*

Copyright.

8417

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Cat. Muster

Col. Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 5 Feb 1864

dated Feb 29, 1864

Enlisted: Apr 20, 1861

When

Where Memphis

By whom J. H. Hamble

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Capt Roswell

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Headquarters No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. McLean

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

B

5

C.S.

Patrick Ballister  
Pot. Co. D. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured

Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

\* Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 2.

E. P. K. Smith

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

5

C.S. 12

Patrick Ballistr

Pl. Co. D, 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Confederate

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

When captured

July 22

, 1864

Where captured

near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded

July 24

, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

; sheet

42

Army Corps

Al Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

65 A

Patrick H. Miller,  
Capt. Co. E, 1st Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured Near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

154; short

3

J. H. H. H.

(3300)

Approved

(Confederate.)

B

5

C. S. A.

Pat. Bullister  
Pri. Co. D. 5 Regt Conf. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Discharged:

Term

6 Months

When

July 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 25

J. B. Bond

(Confederate.)

B

C.S.

Pat Mullister

Co. F 5 Reg Corp Inf

appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

July 30, 1864.

Where captured

near Atlanta Ga

Date when captured

July 22, 1864.

Date when discharged

July 30, 1864.

Where sent

Camp Douglas

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 215

A. M. ...

(Confederate.)

B 1 5 165

Pat Ballaster  
Co. 5 Regt Con Rif

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Douglas, Ill., July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

463; about 4. (J. A. Patton)

(1864)

(Confederate.)

CSA.

B 1 5  
Patrick Barrington  
M.A. 2 5. En. Confed. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
received at Camp Douglas, Ill., August 1, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured at Fort Stanton, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

37; sheet 3

(4396)

M. W. R. M.  
Approved

(Confederate.)

B

5

C.S.A.

Patrick Ballister  
1st Co 10th Regt. Inf. & Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Near Atlanta, Ga

When captured July 22, 1864

When received Aug 1, 1864

When transferred Mar 13, 1865

Remarks: R. Cook & Co. Md

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 266



(Confederate.)

B

5

C.S.A.

*Charles B. ...*  
*... ..*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., and transferred to  
Point Lookout, Md., for exchange March 23,  
1865.

Roll dated

*... ..*

, 186

Where captured

*... ..*

When captured

*... ..*, 1864

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of signature*  
*As, ... ..*

Number of roll.

39; sheet 3

*... ..*

(6396)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B.

5

65

Path Ballistie

Co. H, 5 Regt Confed

appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival Recd from Genl Douglas  
Mch 23, 1865.

Where captured Atlanta

When captured

July 22, 1864.

Remarks: Released June 5, 1865.

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2; page 29.

T. W. Westgal

(Confederate.)

B | 5 | Term

P. Parham  
Capt. 5 Regt. Conf. Term

Appears on a

Roll of Sick Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md., released June 5, 1865, on  
taking the Oath of Allegiance to the United  
States.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Virginia

When captured

July 21, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

152 sheets

T. H. McLean

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

CSA

P. Ballisty

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature P. Ballisty

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Convict

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

P. Ballist

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Receipts on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

June

186

Date of issue

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Comdr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Rollisty

Co D. 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

July

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Robert

Regiment, 2nd  
Cavalry, 1st Division  
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

2. 1st Division

1. \_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_
5. \_\_\_\_\_
6. \_\_\_\_\_
7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_
9. \_\_\_\_\_
10. \_\_\_\_\_
11. \_\_\_\_\_
12. \_\_\_\_\_
13. \_\_\_\_\_
14. \_\_\_\_\_
15. \_\_\_\_\_
16. \_\_\_\_\_
17. \_\_\_\_\_
18. \_\_\_\_\_
19. \_\_\_\_\_
20. \_\_\_\_\_

Book No. 1.

100

India.

B 5 Car Tenn

Patric Ballysly

Rank, *Plt.*; Co. *D*, *5* Reg't *Am. Cav.*

Admitted *June 26*, 18*65*,

To *U. S. A. Post Hosp.*  
*Savannah, Ga.*

From *Savannah*

Diagnosis, *Typhoid Int.*

Missile,

W'd at \_\_\_\_\_, 18*65*.

Treatm't, \_\_\_\_\_

Ret'd to duty *July 4*, 18*65*.

Transf'd to I. C. \_\_\_\_\_, 18*65*.

Transf'd to \_\_\_\_\_, 18*65*.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 18*65*.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 18*65*.

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 18*65*.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 18*65*.

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n \_\_\_\_\_, 18*65*.

Remarks: *Paroled & Prisoner*

Reg. No. *25*; Hqs. No. *1068* Page *50*

*H. H. Hill*

Copyright



27

Ballister, Pat

Cos D, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballister, Patrick

28

Beard, Richard

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beard, Richard

29  
Barrett Patrick

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51836741	20
2	2820	21
3	6820	22
4	3920	23
5	6980	24
6	7036	25
7	7083	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

Index Name

See also 21 James Dug

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Walter C. ...*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862

*I dated May 31, 1862*

Enlisted: When *May 28*, 1861

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: By whom *J. A. Caswell*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per E. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D*

9

C. S. A.

*Capt Barrett*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. A. Williams*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Hawkins*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(1862)

2417

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Pat*, 1862.

dated:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *William*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *William*

To what time *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *He was killed at the battle of Gettysburg and left in the hospital.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Butt*

*Butt*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1863*, 1863.

*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Vicksburg*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Dec 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark: *1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

*1*

Copyist,

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Barrett*  
*Pt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1, 1863*  
*dated Aug 31, 1863*

issued: *June 14, 1861*

Where *Memphis*  
By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded at Murfreesboro in hospital at Dalton Dec 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. D. Dixon* Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat Barrett*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded in the  
Battle of Murfreesboro  
Dec 31, 62.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

1 (642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Col. Bennett*

*Col.*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st*, 1864.

*Valid till 31*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Russell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at the  
Battle of Murfreesboro  
Dec 20, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*B. Bennett*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 5 050

P. Barnett  
Regt. C B 5 Regt Confed

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Law Hospital,  
La Grange, Ga.

To Dec 31, 1863  
Discharged Jan 8, 1864

Admitted: May 10, 1864  
Where Memphis Tenn  
By whom Capt Haley  
Period war

Admitted to Hospital:  
When  
How employed 1864

Amount paid:  
By whom Capt. Prager  
At what time Jan 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Mark:

W. M. Rouse

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Barnett

.... Pvt. Co. B 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Severely wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

R. Barker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P. Barrett*  
*5* *6.2.3.*  
*P. Barrett*  
*1st Co B 5 Regt Confed.*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Mar 1*, 1863.

To *Apr 30*, 1863.

When paid *June 6*, 1863.

By whom *P. F. Bomar*

Amount *\$22.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 46

*J. Stetson*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Barnett

Det. Co. 3 5th Q3

years on a

RECEIPT ROLL

"Commutation of Rations."

dated ..... 186

Apr 10

186

30 days

186

signer's name X

marks:

paid Apr 13, 1863

671

Roll No.

Zimmerman

Compt.

30

Bartlett C. C.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

21839678

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

PAGE MARK

See also 21 June 2nd

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Co. 4, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom C. V. Williams

Period 42 days

Last paid:

By whom May 1862

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
Tupelo, Miss. Jan 5, 1863

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 24th Regiment Confederate Infantry, and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per E. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1864.

Book mark:

(002)

2417

Copyist.



*Bates. Rody*

**Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51837012	2
2	7607	3
3	7702	4
4	7795	5
5	7882	6
6	7978	7
7	8001	8
8	8140	9
9	856887	10
10	89078190	11
11	85809637	12
12	85780952	13
13	85819043	14
14	85900637	15
15	85817305	16
16	8581821	17
17	85813898	18
18	8581323	19
19	85813778	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK

See also Rhady Bates, 21 (Walker's)  
Jan 21

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Rhodes, Curtis*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July - Aug*, 1862.  
*Not listed*

listed:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Rhodes, Katie*

*Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Aug 3 to Sept 30 1862*  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*\* Brief on roll shows Sept 1 to Sept 30 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. M. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Rody Baker

Priv, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Dec, 1862  
dated Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 1/2

Last paid: Mar Hawkins

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded Dec 31

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

William

(62)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Rhodes, Carter*  
*Co. 2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 1863.  
dated *Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr 26* 1863

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period

Last paid: *Mar 1863*

By whom *Acty* 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Dismissed at 3. 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*  
Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Rody Bates

Priv. Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Dated Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861.

Where Memphis Tenn.

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Boswell

To what time July, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital -

Returned since mus-

ter

Name appears in Col. of names

present

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark: 1

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(642)

8417

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Godly Bates

Pvt Co. 25 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863  
dated Oct. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26 1861

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 yr

last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in hospital  
at Atlanta Ga

The 35th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Roddy Bates

Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863  
*dated Dec 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *Oct 31*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(1861)

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

12  
Gentry, Walter  
Capt

Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. Gentry*  
dated *Feb 29*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 29*, 1864

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Wm. H. Gentry*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidating the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 104, Major Genl. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Commanded Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Gentry*

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

5

68.

Phoebus Butler  
Pot. Co. 2. 11 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured

Near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 2.

E. P. Munsterlin

(Confederate.)

B

5-

C. S. A.

Rody Bates

Capt C. H. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Confederate Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

When captured

July 22, 1864

Where captured

near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded

July 24, 1864

Remarks:

Summary of roll

B; sheet 42

Army Corps

A. C. Black

(555)

Copy to

(Confederate)

13

11a

*Red, 1st*  
*Regt Co L, 5 Regt Conf Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22*, 1864.

Where from *Nashville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

154; sheet

3

*J. Marion*

(1864)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B

5

L.S.A.

Rhodesy Bates  
Pri. Co, 55 Regt Conf. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

Received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Discharged:

C. Douglass

Terms

July 30, 1864.

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 25

J. B. Doud

(Confederate.)

B

5

101

Rhody, Walter  
M. C. A. & K. C. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 1, 1864

Where captured Near Williamsburg

Date when captured July 22, 1864

Date when discharged July 30, 1864

Where sent Camp Douglas

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 218

A. M. C. L.

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

5

V. S.

Robert B. Bates  
Private 1 Regt Confed Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Douglas, Ill., July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

408; about 11

C. H. Briston

Captain

(Confederate.)

D

5

C.S.A.

Chas. Bates

4th. Co. I, 5th Regt. Conf. Ar.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., August 1, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

37; sheet

(200)

W. E. Bates

Approved



(B)

Confederate.

3

CSA

Rhody Bates

1st Co D 3 Regt Confed Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured

Near Atlanta Ga

When captured

July 22, 1864

When received

Aug 1, 1864

When transferred

, 1864

Remarks: Discharged May 13  
1865.

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 19 page 266

Copied

(Confederate.)

B

5

S. I. A

Phody Bates

Pvt. C. I. 5 Regt. Confed Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of allegiance, March —, 1865

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured

Atlanta, Ga.

When captured

July 22

1864.

Remarks:

claims to have been loyal  
was conscripted - was captured -  
desires to take the oath of allegiance

\*Indorsement shows Rec'd (O C G P.) Feb 22, 65.

Number of roll:

243; short

(0000)

B. J. Trice

App'd.

(Confederate.)

B 1 5 16.56

Reidy, Peter  
Pot-60 12 3 6000 Regt

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May  
13, 1865, pursuant to Orders from Commissary  
General of Prisoners May 8, 1865.

Roll dated

Hot-6000, 186

Where captured

Atlanta Ga

When captured

July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Memphis Tenn

Number of roll:

186; sheet 1

Allenby

(2000)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B. 1

5

E. S. R.

Andy D. R.

Pr. D. S. R. Conf.

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and place not stated).\*

Place of residence Memphis, Tenn.

Complexion sk; hair Black

Eyes Grey; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Remarks: Washington City, D.C.

Signs by mark

\* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released May 18th, 1865."

Number of roll:

246; sheet 1

Camp Douglas, Ill.

E. J. Harris

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Bates

Pvt. Co. D 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

B. Rucker

1371

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

CSA

R. Bates

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... , 186

date of issue June ..... , 186

signature

marks:

186

Number

186

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Date

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Issued on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

of issue April

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corporal.

32

Bates, Podu

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bates, Podu



33

*Barter. Hugh*Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	5183873	2
2	8803	3
3	8832	4
4	89	5
5	8987	6
6	93	7
7	93	8
8	94	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *2*Number of personal papers herein *2*NAME *Barter. Hugh*See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Hugh Baxter*  
Priv. Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* 186*2*

Enlisted: *Robert Aug 31 1862*

When *May 11* 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. G. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Besswell*

To what time *June 30* 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. H.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

9

C. S. A.

*Amos Baxter*  
*Privt*, Co. *F*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W H Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Johnston with Chattanooga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*216200*

*G. M. Moore*

(1862)

3017

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*B*  
*Hugh Barker*  
Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.  
*Not done*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent*  
*on detached service*  
*at Belmont*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*C. M. Row*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Yough*  
*Pat*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Adopted Feb 28, 1863.*

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1041*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hairline*

To what time *Nov 1, 1861.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *(Indelicate service in  
Blacksmith (since returned))*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3417

*W. H. C. L. H. P.*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Henry B. Barker  
Col., Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Howell

To what time June 30, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on Surgeon

Certificate since May 26, 1863?

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1866.

Book mark:

W. H. Collier

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Naphtali*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept. 1 (Oct.)*, 1863.  
dated *Oct. 31* 1863.

Enlisted:

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sent to Hospital May 21/63. Descriptive List furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was peroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book marks

*W. H. L. Collins*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Yough*

*Pr*

Co. *t*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

*Valid Dec. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted

When *May 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid

By whom *Crocker*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital. Mad-  
ison. Mo. May 21. Dis-  
captive list given*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. Williams*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Virginia*  
*Co. F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Co. F*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept 1864*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left to Hospital May 21, 1864 and descriptive list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(942)

2417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

EB 5 HSA

Hugh Barber

Put in P. 5 Regt confeder

appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Stout Hospital,

Madison, Ga.

Jan 1 Feb 1864.

Discharged March 1, 1864

Admitted:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

L. Cotton

Period

1 yr

Attached to Hospital:

When

Feb 10

186

How employed

Cook

Last paid

By whom

May Boyd

To what time

Dec 31

1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

5

6 SA.

Hugh Baxter

Det Co F 5 Confed

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Stout Hospital,

at

Dalton, Ga.

for

July 1 to 31

1863

Enlisted:

not dated

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

L. V. Cotton

Period

1 yr.

Attached to Hospital:

When

June 5

186

How employed

nurse

Last paid

By whom

To what time

July 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. V. Cotton

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 3 C. 10.  
Virginia Porter  
Coh Co 1 3 1863

Appears on a

Roll

of soldiers employed on extra duty

Stout Hospital,

Marietta, Ga.,

during the month of Feb, 1863:

By whose order employed George Handell

Nature of service

Term of service:

From , 186

To , 186

No. of days 31

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

C.S.A.

Hugh Baxter

Private F. S. Conf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Stout Hospital,

at

Dalton, Ga.

for

June 1 to 30

, 1863

dated July 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 11

, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

L. C. Cotton

Period

1 yr.

Attached to Hospital:

When

June 5

, 1863

How employed

nurse

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Hawkins

To what time

Mar 1

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

S. Burton

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

C. S. A.

Naught Butler  
Capt. Co. F. 5 Regt. Conf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Stout Hospital,

Marietta, Ga.

July 1 to Aug. 31, 1863.  
Dated Sept. 21, 1863

Noted:

When

May 11, 1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

L. T. Colton

Period

1 yr.

Attached to Hospital:

When

June, 1861

How employed

Ex. v. k.

Last paid

By whom

W. F. Ayers

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Fifty dollars bounty due

(50.00)

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

Capt.

(246)

507

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1. 5 R. 1. A.

Hugh Barker  
Pvt. Co. F 5 Regt. Conf.

appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Stout Hospital.

Marietta, Ga.

July 31 to Aug. 31, 1863.  
M. J. Bates

Admitted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

b8a

H. Barter  
Priv. Co. F 5 Regt. Lamped.

Appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862.  
Aug 31, 1862.

Then paid Sep. 11, 1862.

By whom J. Maurice  
\$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

17

J. B. Blackwell

Copyist.



Walter, Hugh  
Capt. Co F,  
1st Confed. Regt.

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O. 38/5

Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 7, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hugh Baxter

Pvt Co F 5 Confed

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Stout Hospl, Marietta, Ga  
during month of Sept, 1863.

by whose order employed Surg Mandall

Nature of service Cook

TERM OF SERVICE:

Sept 1, 1863.  
Sept 30, 1863.

Remarks:

No.

Gross

Copylet.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hugh Baxter

Pvt Co F 5 Conf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing At Dalton Hosp. Ga.

for 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Date of issue July 4 1863

Signature By I

Remarks:

No.

Miller

Corrlist.

(CONFEDERATE)

High Baker

Co F 5th Confederate

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue. Oct 27, 1863, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

2570

Hatch Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.B. Baxter

Pvt. Co. F. 5th Conf. Regt.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of clothing,

3rd Qr., 1864.

of issue Sept 21, 1864.

Signature X

Remarks:

1898

No.

Congist.

34

*Baigre Peter*

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5183	7180	2
2		5203	3
3		2373	4
4		5377	5
5		1727	6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 *Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Payne*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862  
*Sailed Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*  
*Chattanooga with descrip*  
*tive & pay roll Aug 30*  
*1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

5117

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Peter Payne

Co. G

Co. G 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862

dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. H. Williams

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Roswell

To what time

Sept 1

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Hospital at Chattanooga with description of illness & pay roll. Sent on the 20th Aug. 62

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 2, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. T. Hughes

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Payne*

*Art*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *In Hospital*  
*Chatt. Ark Aug 30, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 84 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. S. Taylor*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Williams*  
Capt., Co. 'D' 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *San Francisco City*, 1863.  
*Adm. Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *in Hospital Chattanooga  
supt Aug 31. 12 cause  
acknowledged by Dr. Aut.  
Tott*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Peter Bryne*

*Co. G*, Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863.  
*Sept Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. N. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharge and final  
statements given. Discharge  
at Hqs. of Artillery Medical  
Board.*

The 2nd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 5

16.8a.

P. Bayne  
Pvt. Co. H 5 Regt. Con. Reg.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862

To Aug. 31, 1862

When paid Sep. 8, 1862

By whom J. Maurice

Amount \$22.

Remarks:

Deposited Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 7

J. S. Blackwell

Copied.

35  
Beard, J. H.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 8 3 8 2 0 7	2
2	8 2 9 2	3
3	8 3 5 0	4
4	8 7 1 1	5
5	8 7 0 0	6
6	8 3 5 0	7
7	8 3 5 1	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page MARK

See also James H. Beard, 2 (Walker's)

James H. Beard

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

J. H. Beard

Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July - Aug 1862  
dated Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 11

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. H. Carroll

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A. A. Brinkman

Copyright

(32)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

9

C. S. A.

J. H. Beard

Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862  
Not dated -

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861

Where Memphis, Tenn

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known

as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the

Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was or-

ganized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It

was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment

Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1,

1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members

of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Com-

panies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Ten-

nessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally be-

came Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman

(1862)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. H. Beard*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov + Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31 1862*

dated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Binkman*

Copyright

(642)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*A. H. Beard*

*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan + Feb 1863*  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

186

Where

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

5417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. H. Beard*

*Capt & Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

*dated Aug. 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: -----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

*W. A. Brinkman*

(003)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

B | 9 | C. S. A.  
John Beard  
Capt., Co. D 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct 1863.  
dated Oct 31 1863

Enlisted:

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid: -----

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent -----

Remarks: Wounded in battle  
Chickamauga 20 Sept '63  
He died of wounds 25 Sept '63

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(62)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. H. Beard*

*Capt. Co. C. 9 Confederate Reg't.*

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not stated*

, 186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was mustered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fisk*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

5

C.S.A.

*J. H. Beard*  
*Co. E. 5. Regt. Confed. C.S.A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks: *Said to be Capt.*  
*Decd Sept. 26 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *436*

(206)

*J. Bay*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

C.S.A.

Gas H. Beard  
Co E 5 Confed Regt

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased Sept 26, 1863

Where and from what cause Final  
Statement

Amount of money left

Notes

Whose charge

When received

, 186

Number of certificate

Remarks:

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant General's Office from returns furnished by Headquarters of Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 11, page 20

J. B. Hyatt

Beard Jail

Go E 3, Tony. Rept.  
19

Died Sept. 26/63

Final Statement

Town. Register

Chap. 10 Vol. 11 p 20

Beard J. H.

Capt Co. E 5th Confed Inf.

Death of

See personal papers of

Richard Beard

Capt., Co. E, 5th Reg't Confed Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.



RECEIPT.

Oct. 1862.

C. d. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Beard, J H or W.



VOUCHER No. 175

Paid the 1st of February 1863

L. H. Bean  
Cash on E. H. C. Co.

From the 1st day of February 1863

To the 1st day of February 1863

Pay.....\$ 134.00

Forage..

Amount.....\$ 134.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To

Capt. J. H. ...

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
	May 1st 1863	Feb 1st 1864	11	00	130	00	130	00	
For myself as Capt. 31st Inf. Regt.									
For myself									
For my services									
For my horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or medical money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and I were mounted for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from ...

... and to the ... day of ... 1864  
I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of ...  
the sum of ... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ...

Pay ...

Pay ...

... Capt. 31st  
Inf. Regt.

A. 25

General a/b. 25

3rd 2nd 13

# Special Requisition

For	Chin	11	pr Shirts
	Eighteen	18	do do do
	Chin	11	Shirts
	Seventeen	17	pr Shirts
	Six	6	Woolen Pants
	Two	2	Shirts
	One	1	Water Sack
	Two	2	Hats
	One	1	Blanket

I certify, that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the service rendered by the following circumstances. They are needed for my company.

Capt L W Beard Comdr Co E  
 1st Regt W Va Cavalry  
 Capt W B Beard Comdr Co E  
 1st Regt W Va Cavalry  
 Specified in the above requisition

Received at the Store of August 1863 of  
 Capt W B Beard Comdr Co E the articles specified  
 of the above requisition.

Capt L W Beard Comdr Co E



March 10

5<sup>th</sup> 1862

6 Sept

San H. Beard Capt. Col.

Spokane  
Col. Cong. Rgt.

San H. Beard Capt. Col.



Voucher No. 249

Paid the 1 day of Nov 1882

Capt. W. H. Ward C.E.

5th Comp. 2nd Regt. C.A.

From the 1 day of Aug 1882

To the 31 day of Oct 1882

Pay 260

For

Amount 260

# The Confederate States of America,

*Capt J. H. Brand 60<sup>th</sup> Conf Regt*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>31st August 1862</i>	<i>2nd October 1862</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>(2)</i>	<i>\$130</i>		<i>\$260</i>		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$260</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from...

*Major Hawkins L. M.* and to the  
*31st* day of *August* 186*2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt McCoy A. J. M.*  
this *1st* day of *November* 186*2* the sum of *Two hundred*  
*and Sixty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..0

[Signed Duplicates.]

*AK 1302-a cap 100*  
*5th August 1862*

15. K. 23. 1863

FORM 30- [Vouchered to Abstract K.]  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Clothing & Camp Equipment for 6<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Baya Regt

13 Thirteen Hats  
8 Eight P<sup>r</sup> Shoes  
8 Eight Shirts  
8 Eight P<sup>r</sup> Pants  
18 Thirteen P<sup>r</sup> Blankets  
2 Two Water Buckets  
1 One Jacket

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That the company were in need of them.*

*Capt. J. R. Bonnell* Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *War Department* for the *Month* of *May*  
1863, of *Capt. J. R. Bonnell* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
*The attached specifies above*

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*J. R. Bonnell Capt Col*

K. P. G. 1163

## FORM 40- [VORREKEN TO ABSTRACT K]

For *Clathrus* *C. ...*

20. Family 1. Three

18. *Stenotaphrum secundatum*

1950

Dr. Geo. P. Johnson.

Wear Hat

(17) *Leucophaea*. *Alut.*

وہی ہے جس نے ان کو

16th Street

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt. J. H. Wood Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above regulation.

articles specified in the above regulation. Albion Ind. Commanding

Received at Albany, N. Y. on the 10th of April  
1862, of Amos A. Merrill Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

in full of the above requisition,

[NOTED: DUPLICATION.]

24 Dec 1910



Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header, including the word "H. J. a. m.".

Main body of handwritten text, appearing as a list or series of entries, possibly names or dates, written in a cursive script. The text is heavily obscured by dark ink smudges and stains, making it largely illegible.

Special Requisition  
For Company E. 3045 The Confed. Reg't

24 for Shirts

7 for Shirts

20 twenty one for Pants

1. for Dress

40 four Quarters

I certify that the above requisition is correct and  
that the articles specified are absolutely required for the  
public service, and are hereby the following amount  
by that there is none on hand

Cap. J. M. Beard Comdr  
J. M. Beard Attn. C. S. Strong in the  
the articles specified in the above requisition

Off with  
Capt. Comdr Rpt.  
Received for the amount of Quarters of Capt. Rpt.  
J. M. Beard Attn. C. S. Strong

In favor of above requisition

J. M. Beard Comdr



36  
Beard Richard

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

5	8	3	8	8	8	8	
8	3	5	8				
8	2	1	2				
8	7	0	7				
8	5	1	0				
8	5	0	1				
8	0	3	1				
9	7	8	3				
9	5	0	2				
9	2	0	2				
9	2	0	2				
9	2	0	2				
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Next Name

See also Co. H, 7 Tenn Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 5th Confd Reg.

R. Beard

Co. B. 5th Confd. Reg.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1864.

date of issue ..... 1864.

Signature ..... Richd Beard

Remarks:

Roll No. 398

J. Gregory

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

9

C. S. A.

Richd Beard

2 Lt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. B. Brinkman

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Richard L. Lillard

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862

dated Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When: Sept 11 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hears Ingt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. A. Binkman

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richd. Beard*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

*dated Feb 28 1863*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brindman*

(1863)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richard Beard*

*Lt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1 Aug. 1863*  
*dated Aug. 31, 1863*

dated: 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Richd Beard

Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept + Oct 1863  
dated Oct. 31, 1863

dated: 1863

born

where

by whom

period

last paid:

by whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent  
Remarks: Wounded in battle  
of Chickamauga 19 Sept '63  
Absent with leave

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. G. Brinkman

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Richd Beard

Capt, Co. E 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1863  
dated Dec 31 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 1 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Jan 1 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. B. Brinkman

(1862)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richd Beard*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan 1st* 1864.  
*dated Feb 29 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. G. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

5

C. S. A.

Richard Bard  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Joined Aug 1, 1864.

Where from Louisville, Ky.

Remarks: Released on oath  
of Amnesty May 19, 1865

Not in Roll.

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 9; page 5

E. Thomson

Approved

(Confederate.)

B

5

6.3.4

*Richard D. ...*  
*Capt. 5th Infantry*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*Sept. 8*

1864

When captured

*Sept. 8*, 1864.

Where captured

*near Atlanta, Ga.*

Forwarded

*Sept. 8*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

Sheet *27*  
Army Corps

*J. Harris*

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

*B* *5* *Roll*  
*Richard D. Ward*  
*Capt. 5th Regt. Ind. Inf.*

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1864.

Where captured: *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured: *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864

Remarks:

\* Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War (Com. Officers) forwarded to Louisville, Ky., from Nashville Tenn., July 28th, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd.  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 318; sheet \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Morris*

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 5 C.S.A.

Richard Beard  
Capt 5 Confed Regt

Report on an

### Inspection Report

Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In The Field Near*  
*Monte Aug 25, 1864*

of number of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

of service

commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority

*Prisoner*

*July 22, 1864*

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

S

C.S.A.

R. Beard

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. E. S. Regt. Conf. Inf. P.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Sept. 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks: Belonged to Smith's S. also called 9. Conf. Inf.

In red ink on Register.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436

J. Gay

Copied

731

Confederate.

Richard E. ...  
Capt & West. Confed. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Amnesty

subscribed and sworn to at Johnson's Island,  
Ohio, May 19, 1865.

Place of residence *Lebanon Tenn*

Age *23*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Black*

Eyes *Brown*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

Where captured *La Crosse Wis.*

When captured *July 23 1864*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war released at  
Johnson's Island, as per Gen'l Order No. 86 for 1865, May  
1865."

Signature of roll:

done

*J. Jacobson*

Capt.

Beard, Richard

Capt.

L. & S. Confederate Inf.

formed 21. Texas Inf.



St. Richard & Board  
Application

from among and some  
and brother

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
April 21st  
Approved - application  
S. E. P. M. H. J.  
May 1st

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
April 22nd by

Ready for

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
May 1st

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
May 27th

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
April 21st 1864

Approved - application  
L. D. P. M. H. J.  
C. M. H. J.

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
April 21st  
Approved - application  
S. E. P. M. H. J.  
May 1st

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
April 22nd by

Ready for

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
May 1st

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
May 27th

J. H. Beard Capt  
Co. E 5th Conf. Regt. Tenn

21st - June

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
April 21st  
Approved - application  
S. E. P. M. H. J.  
May 1st

W. G. P. M. H. J.  
April 22nd by

Ready for

S. by Confed Rgt.

April 21st. 1864

Genl.

I have the honor  
to state that my Brother Capt.  
J. H. Beard of the same compa-  
ny and Rgt. as myself was  
mortally wounded at the Battle  
of Chickamauga, and died  
on the 26th of Sept. 1863 - also  
that the Government was in-  
debted to him pay for one month  
and twenty six (26) days - which  
- as his nearest relation  
within the Confederate lines  
I wish to draw.

Yrs

most Respy

S. Cooper

Richard Beard

Wm. & L. G.

Capt. Cook

certify that Capt. J. H. Beard was last paid  
on the 26th of Sept. 1863 and the 26th of April 1864  
J. H. Beard Capt. Co. D.  
1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

VOUCHER No. 247

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863

L. B. Burt

2<sup>nd</sup> St. C. & S. Co. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1863

Pay ..... \$ 8.00

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 8.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut. P. B. B. C. 5th Regt. 1st Div.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From.	To.	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay <u>2nd Lieut.</u>	<u>1st Jan. 1863</u>	<u>1st July 1863</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>00</u>	
For myself.....									
For.....year services.....									
Forage for.....Horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and I were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

..... day of..... 1863  
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of.....  
 the sum of..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....  
 Forage.....  
 Amount.....

P. B. B. C.

Approved

Richard I Person Maj

Comd Regt

No. 44 ..... Abstract I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

30 ..... day of June ..... 1864

J. M. Hale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

**FORM NO. 38.—[Voucher to Abstract I.]**

Requisition for Stationery for Comptrolr J. Connel, stationed at Army Dep  
for the Quarter, commencing on the 1st of April, and ending on the  
31st of June, 1864.

Quires of Letter Paper	Qrs. of Foolscap Paper	Pen Holders	No. of Steel Pens	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Bottles of Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	REMARKS
2	3					16		38	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn leave money for any part of the time specified.

Received at... *U.S.*, ..... on the ..... of *June*, 186*4* of *John K. Belmont*

A. Q. M. C. & Army, two...quires of letter paper, three...quires of foolscap paper, one...steel pens, one...ounces of washers, one...ounces of sealing wax, one...pen holder, one...bottle ink, three...large envelopes, thirty five...small envelopes.

[RECORDED DUPLICATE]

Richard L. Hunt Esq. Quincy, Mass. C. D. 21

10 N. S. 2 1863



FORM 10 [Voucher to Abstract K.]  
SPECIAL REQUISITION

For *Clothing & Camp baggage for the Commissioner,  
Staff 8-456 Comp & Regt*

- 1 One Hat
- 2 Two Shirts
- 3 Two P. Pants
- 2 Two - Suspenders

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Richard Brown*

*Adj. Adjutant*

*Capt. Jas. K. Burchell*  
articles specified in the above requisition

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the

*P. Smith Lt. Commanding*

Received at *Ma. Force Camp* for the month of *May*  
1862, of *Capt. Jas. K. Burchell*

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

*The articles specified above*

in full of the above requisition,

*Richard Brown*  
*Adj. Adj.*



Voucher No. 114

Dec 14 1863

Richd. Beard.  
Capt Co E  
8 Confed Wg

Dec 14 1863

Pay \$

For

Amount \$ 260

Office Surge Hospital  
La Grange Ga Dec 14 63

I certify that Captain Richd. Beard of Company "E"  
8 Confederate Regiment is a patient in the Hospital under  
my care

Saml. J. S. S. Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
La Grange Surge Hospital

# The Confederate States of America,

To Richard B. Bean Capt. Col. 8<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days		Dollars	Cts.	
Pay as Capt.	1 <sup>st</sup> of Oct	1 <sup>st</sup> of Dec	2			20	00	
For my self	1 <sup>st</sup> of Oct	1 <sup>st</sup> of Dec	2			20	00	
For..... years' service								
Forage for..... horses								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is true and correct; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that I have been actually in service and were not excused for the whole of the time charged; that I have been in the service for my full appointment; I actually held the appointment and did duty in the department for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; and that the last payment I received was from the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

May B. De Jones, and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of September 1863  
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. S. Satchell, Quartermaster, this  
 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1863 the sum of Two hundred dollars, being the amount  
 in full of the above account.

Pay 200 00

To..... years' service

Forage

Amount

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Richard B. Bean  
 Capt. Col. 8<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt

Beard, Richard  
Wm. H.

W. H. Beathman

Wm. J. Bell

April 30

5 conf R

C. S. a

No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.]

FOR Companies A & K 5<sup>th</sup> Calif Regt

9	Nine	Pro	Buttons
11	Eleven	"	Pants
15	Fifteen	"	Shirts
16	Sixteen	Pro	Drawers
4	Four	"	Breast
2	Two	"	Shoes
10	Ten	"	Den Caps

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service.  
rendered so by the following circumstances:.....

Capt. Read Beard  
 Ordnance Company A & B  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified  
 in the above requisition.

Received of Army Gen the 30 of April, 1864  
of Gen. H. E. Smith, Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

is full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

Capt. Rusk Beard  
Army Corp Eng

37

Beauvoir, Leon

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51837513	1
7618	2
7713	3
7720	4
7880	5
7981	6
8022	7
8123	8
84317173	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME

See also Leon Beauvoir, 2 (Walker's)



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Leon Beaumont

Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1 Aug 1, 1862  
Not dated

dated: Apr 20, 1861.

Where Memphis

by whom Col. Walker

period Apr

last paid: Capt. Coxe

by whom To what time May 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 24 (Consolidated) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Leon Anderson

Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 3, to Sept 3, 1862.

Book dated

Roll called:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 14 days

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Brief on roll when Sept 1 to Oct 3, 1862.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. M. Williams

(1862)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Lionel B. ...

Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Nov & Dec 1862  
dated Dec 31, 1862

listed: Apr 20, 1861

When

Where Memphis

by whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

last paid: Mar 1863

by whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Mr. Williams

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Lyon Beward

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

dated Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1863

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. Campbell

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

May Bawdine

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col of names  
present as Lyon Beward

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per. S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

10427

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Leon Bernard

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

dated Aug. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 26, 1861

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr.

Not paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

## (CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Lion Rivard

Capt Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863  
dated Oct 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 26 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Col. Campbell

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Boswell

To what time

Sept 1 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per U. S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

1001

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Leon Bevard

Pvt, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr + Dec 1863,  
dated Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861.

Where Memphis.

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Boswell

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

1863

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*La. Richmond*

*Ort*, Co. *2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Gamble*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Chif names*

*present as per Richmond*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

3

(Consolidated)

Tenn.

*B*  
*Leon Boward*

*Priv*

(Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 26*

, 1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*M Ward*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Edward

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

were on a  
clothing

186

of issue April,

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Richard

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Forwarded

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT BOLL

clothing:

106

of 1000 June

106

Signature

Remarks:

Boll No.

Signature



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Forwards

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Issued on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

1864

of issue

August

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

38

*Bender. Lewis*

Co. *H*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5734031	2	
2	1010	3	
3	1707	4	
4	1810	5	
5	1500	6	
6	1215	7	
7	2902	8	
8	2912	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name \_\_\_\_\_

See also *21 Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. V. M.*  
*Co. Y. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1, 1862*  
*not dated*

dated:

*June 17, 1862*

where *Memphis, Tenn.*

by whom *Capt. Whitell*

period *1 day*

last paid:

by whom *Capt. Russell*

to what time *July 1, 1862*

present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as Division*

*Transferred June 16/62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was passed at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

(402)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

L. Bender

Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Dated Oct. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Whitwell

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baswell

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached as Carpenter

for

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Check mark:

W. H. Collins

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

| C. S. A.

L. W. Hunter

Co. H, Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When June 17, 1862.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Whitsett

Period 1

Last paid:

By whom May Hawkins

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Division  
transit.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Hollings

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*L. C. 112*

*Port*, Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.  
*Adol 26 28 33*

collected:

*Jan 17*, 1863

Where

*Memphis*

by whom

*Capt. Whitell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

*By whom* *Prof. Hookins*

To what time

*Dec. 31, 1863*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Division Carpenter*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. H. Collins*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

L. Bender

Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July 1 Aug., 1863.  
Sailed Aug 31, 1863.

June 17, 1866

Memphis

Capt Whitsett

one year

May 1, 1867

Dec 31, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Division Carpenter

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Dr*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863.

*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 17, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Mitchell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Yankins*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed as Division*

*Carpenter*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Benjamin*  
*Robt.*, Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Oct. & Dec. 31, 1863.*

When *June 17, 1863.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Whitfield*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *May. Hawkins*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Division Carpenter*

*Descriptive list furnished*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Check mark:

*W. H. Collins*

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Lewis Bender*  
*Col*, Co *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark:

*Division Carpenter*  
*Descriptive Roll furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Company B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(902)

3417

Captain.

Bender, Lewis,

Co. H, 5 Conf. Vol.

Subject: Detailed for duty.

Special Order Number 66/22

Mar. 19 4.  
186

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

39  
Berry M. C.

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837500	2
2	7600	3
3	7700	4
4	7800	5
5	7900	6
6	8000	7
7	8100	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

M. C. B.

3 Corp, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug 1862  
Not entered

Enlisted:

When April 26, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Walker

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Check mark:

J. M. Williams

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

M. P. *McL...*

Corp., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862*

*Not dated*

dated:

*Apr 26, 1862*

where

*Memphis Tenn*

by whom

*Col. Walker*

period

*1 yr*

last paid:

*May Jenkins*

by whom

*Sept 1, 1862*

to what time

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Before roll shown Sept 1 to Oct 31 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. Smith*

*Co. 5*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James M. Smith*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1861

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On detached ser-*

*vice*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. Williams*

(42)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*John R. ...*

*Priv.* Co. ... 5 Reg't (Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

*dated Feb 28 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1863.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Lt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Major ...*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *In detached service in Bess Band*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. C. No. 101, Orders Capt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Emmeline*

1863

2417

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

9

C. S. A.

*M. C. Elmer*

*Cot*, Co. *...* 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Dec*, 186*3*

dated *Aug 3*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Cot. Campbell*

Period *...*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *...*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On duty in Bri-  
gade Band*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

*J. M. Williams*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

M. E. Berry

Pos. Co. 2 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863  
dated Oct 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Capt Bozard

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks In Brigade Band

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

M. P. Berry

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec 1863  
dated Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Coswell

To what time 1861

Present or absent Absent

Remark In Bugle Band

Descriptive list furnished

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(12)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

B 1  
M. E. Barry  
Pot. Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb 1864

Enlisted: dated Feb 29, 1864

When Apr 26, 1864

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Gamble

Period 1 yr

Last paid: 0

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty in  
Orig. Band Musician

Name does not appear in list  
of names present

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry was known  
as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the  
5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was or-  
ganized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It  
was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee In-  
fantry reg. A. O. No 101, Hiqua Sept No 2, dated July 1,  
1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members  
of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and com-  
panies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Ten-  
nessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally be-  
came Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee In-  
fantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. McLean  
6217  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

b.s.a.

M. P. Berry  
Put: Co. D 5 Regt. Corp'd.

Appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

from Nov. 1, 1862

to Jan. 1, 1863.

When paid Feb. 5, 1863

by whom T. Hawkins

Amount \$25.53

Remarks: As Corporal &  
musician.

Arch., Chap. 5, File No 54, page 36

D. S. Blackwell

Captain

40206

Paul & Tedy 5/14/53

Rev. Mr. J. Berry

5/25/53

Received July 11/53  
from J. Berry  
for 1.00  
To 1.00  
Pay 1.00

The Confederate States

To M. P. Berry a Priv. of Capt. L.  
H. Grant's Co. H. 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. Regt.

For Monthly pay from Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

to 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1862 being 1 mo. & 16

Days at \$13 pr. Mo. as Corp'l. \$19.93

For Monthly Pay as Musician

from 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1862 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1863

being 14 Days at \$12 pr. Mo.

5.60

\$25.53

I certify that I have enclosed this  
payment in Priv. M. P. Berry's de-  
scriptive Roll

Recd. at Dallas Texas Jan'y  
5<sup>th</sup> 1863 of Maj. J. Harrison a sum  
Twenty Five \$<sup>50</sup>.00. being the a-  
mount and in full of the above ac-  
count. Witness

H. H. King & Capt.

A. F. Berry

402  
Beauvard, Leon

Cod, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beauvard, Leon



41  
Beauward, Leon

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beauward, Leon

42  
Burk, L.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burk, L.

43

*Birmingham, Ala.*

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51838221	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

FOR MARK

See also Patrick Birmingham 2  
(Walker's Tennessee Inf)

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

9

C. S. A.

P. Birmingham

Plt

Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862  
dated Aug. 31 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom H. C. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 26 July  
'62 & final statement  
given

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. C. Carroll

(1862) 2017 Copyist.

44

Burns L. C.

Co. 21, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burns L. C.

45  
*Bivins. L. C.*

**Co. *L*, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51837031	20
2	9640	21
3	2702	22
4	9512	23
5	4889	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

**MARK**

See also *L. C. Bessons, 21 Tennessee Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. C. Evans*

*Pos*, Co. *18*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*July 1 Aug*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

dated:

then

where

by whom

period

last paid:

by whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*L. C. ...*

*Pt. 1*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept 1*, 1862, *dated Oct 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

*June 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick near Bardonia, N.Y.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. C. Weaver*

*Pr*, Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. M. H. Hines*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left at Bardonia  
sick, Oct 2, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. H. Williams*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat*, Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Jan. 1 Feb. 1863.*  
*dated Feb. 25, 1863.*

dated:

*June 11, 1863.*

where

*Memphis*

by whom

*C. A. Williams*

period

*1 day*

last paid:

by whom

*May Newkins*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Left in Aug. Oct. 2, 1862.*

*Sick*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*Dated Aug 31, 1863*

Collected:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged and gone  
inside the enemy's lines July  
1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collings*

Copyist.

<sup>46</sup>  
Black Martin

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5183	4182	2
2		925-1	2
3		311	2
4		9328	2
5		1730	2
6		1-83	2
7		4537	2
8		4082	2
9	725-3	387	2
10	725-3	8490	2
11	575	2113	2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME MARK:

See also m. E. Black, 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Martin A. Clark*

*Capt.*, Co. *51*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 11, 1862*, 1862  
*ended Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 7*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Roswell*

To what time

*July 1*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. Linder*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Black*

*Co. G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Apr & Oct*, 1862  
*dated Oct 31, 1862*

listed: *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Capt B. Oswell*

By whom *Sept 1*, 1862

To what time *present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191. Bids No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. I. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Black*

Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov. 8 Dec* 1862  
*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*June 3* 1862

*Memphis*

*H. H. Williams*

*12 mo.*

*Capt Boswell*

*Nov 1* 1862

*Absent*

*Missing at the Battle of Memphis Dec 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 1071. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was peroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. P. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John G. ...*  
Co. *G*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

ears on

Company Muster Roll

he organization named above,

*Jan'y 4th*, 1863  
*Feb 28*, 1863

sted: *Feby 3*, 186

en

here *Wm. H. Williams*

r whom *Wm. H. Williams*

eriod *1st M*

nt paid: *Capt. H. H. Howell*

whom *Feby 1*, 186

o what time

resent or absent *Absent*

emarks: *Missing at the battle*

*of Murfreesboro.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. ...*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Black*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.  
*Adm Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Martin Black*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 15*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *Edw Williams*

By whom *12 m*

Period

Last paid: *Capt & Howell*

By whom *July 1*, 1863.

To what time *Absent*

Present or absent

Remarks *at Columbus Miss*

*on 30 days Burlington*

*Auth of Surgeon Cause*

*wound at Richmond Va*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. E. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Martin Black*

*Co. G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 8 Dec* 1863  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Descrip*

To what time *Nov 1* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *In hospital sent  
Sept 30. 63. Ruthy Dr  
Martin Cause wounded  
at Chick.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 10th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Quartermaster*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 1861*, 1861.

*Dated Feb 29 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive*

To what time *June 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For 30 days for  
rough duty by 1st Co. 1  
Cavalry 1st Regt.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B E M  
M E Bland  
Capt Co G 5 Regt.

Appears on a register of  
Prisoners of War,  
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

Where captured Murfreesboro.

By whom captured

When paroled 186

To what point forwarded Nashville.

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 766  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

Chas. G. Gessner  
(200) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P. 3*

*M. E. Meach*

*1st Co. 3rd Regt. Tenn*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Petersburg, Va.

Complaint	<i>Left thigh</i> <i>Viol. Scap. H. H. H. H.</i>
Admitted	<i>Feb. 19</i> , 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>March 14</i> , 1863.
Deserted	, 1863.
Discharged from service	, 1863.
Paroled	, 1863.
Transferred	, 1863.
Died	, 1863.

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner*

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 273, page 13

*W. H. Cullins*  
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

5-

C.S.

Martin, A. Black  
Capt. Co. D, 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Colored

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort McHenry, Md, sent to Fortress Monroe,  
Va., for exchange by order of Major General  
Schenck, Feb'y 15, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Where captured

Murfreesboro

When captured

Jan 3, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

about 2

a Black

Original

(Confederate.)

11 5 8 11

*Wm. H. Allen*  
*1st Co 1st Regt Confederate*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken *Warfield, Tenn.*

When *Jan 3, 1863.*

Remarks *Sent to City Prison,*  
*James River, Feb 11, 1863.*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 110.

*W. H. Collins*  
*Captain*



(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 5 1863

M. E. Black

Priv. Co. G. 5. Regt. Confed.

appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital Moore,

Mobile, Ala.,

Nov. & Dec.

1863

dated Dec. 31. 1863.

listed:

When

Where

By whom

Period

June 3. 1863  
Memphis Tenn.  
Capt. Williams  
War

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Patient

1863

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Boswell  
June 30. 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
Pay \$11.00 per Mo.

Book mark:

J. Cay

(200)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B-1

5

CSA

M. C. Black.

1st Col. 5 Regt. Confed.

appears on a Register of

Ward House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,  
Macon, Ga.

May 9

1864.

Hospital R.

Grade

O. and State

Wound Gun shot wound left arm +

Position Elbow

Remarks:

Wound Cont. just above elbow  
causing partial ankylosis  
of the joint

[Record of Medical Examining Board.]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 731, page 42.

H. M. Rowe

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 5 | 65a

W. E. Black  
Put in as Regt. Conf

appears on a Register of  
Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,  
Macon, Ga.

Date March 15, 1864.

Hospital

Regt. 6th

O. and State

Wound U.S. Captain's elbow joint.

Disposition Held

Remarks:

[Record of Medical Examining Board.]

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 751, page 22.

H. M. Row

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

ESa

B. I. 5  
M. E. Slack  
but he is a Conf. Regt.

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

July 1, 1863.  
Dec 31, 1863.

When paid

By whom

Feb. 15, 1864.  
J. S. Semmes

Amount \$5

Remarks:

Commutation in pt.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 63, page 70

B. V. Brown

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Block

Pvt. Co. G 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Missing.

Burdes 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.



The Old Greening. 310  
 July 12, 1865  
 Accepted of Record  
 J. C. Cook  
 Notary

Not for Mis-Div of the Mass  
Augusta Ga Dec 1865  
Approved.  
By Command of  
Chas Beauregard  
George W. Thwait  
Col 1st Regt

H<sup>o</sup> Qu Cheatham's Clk  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> 1865  
 Approved  
 J. M. Comm. Clk  
 Maj Gen Cheatham  
 Jas D. P. T. L.  
 " " "

Camp 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt  
Granbury Brigade July 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

Major  
Lieut. Col. Genl  
Army

Sir I have the honor to apply for authority to  
appear before a Medical Board of Examiners to be examined,  
under Act of Congress approved February 17<sup>th</sup> 1864, for retirement  
from military service on account of gun shot wound of left arm the  
bullet joint destroying the muscle and undraining the arm the  
most useless. Received at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept 20<sup>th</sup>  
1863 which renders me unfit for field service.  
Received while in the service of the Confederate States, on the line  
of duty

Very respectfully,

Martin C. Black  
Private Co. "G" 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt  
Granbury Brigade  
Alabama Division

I certify that the above statement is correct and true Martin C. Black  
Private Co. "G" 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt  
Granbury Brigade  
Alabama Division

J. Black 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt

Voucher No. 192

Paid 20 day of July 1864

Ward E. Black

for  
Ct. 3rd Cont. Inf.

From 1 day of Jan. 1864

To the 30 day of April 1864

Pay, \$.....



The Confederate States, Dr.

Dr. Co. G 5th Conf. Inf. Co.

Martin's

E. Black

U. S. Army.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For Monthly Pay, from 1st July 1864

Days at 116 per Month, 24.00

Months

Being

For Clothing

For Food

Induct, due

Amount Paid

I CERTIFY That I have endorsed this payment on

Descriptive Roll.

Captain A. A. G. M.

Maam G. 2nd July

Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of

200.00

being the amount due in full of the above account.

Dr. Horse Quartermaster Gen

Martin E. Black

JCB 821

Certificate of Disability for retiring of In-  
valid Soldiers.

*Corporate*  
..... *P. J. M. E. Black* ..  
..... Co. 56th Regiment.

Examining Board, .....

186

*Recd & Co.*  
*Asst Officer*  
*Mar 25 1865*

Res to the Examining Board  
August 4<sup>th</sup> 1865. Whose attention  
is called to the fact that of late  
more than half of these Certi-  
ficates are coming in from  
particulars. In this case the  
form of retirement is not dis-  
posed. When attention is paid  
to these Orders these papers can  
be acted upon without delay.

Return these papers to the  
office as soon as possible after  
creating omissions.

*W. S. E. Adams*

# Army of the Confederate States.

## Certificate of Disability for Retiring Invalid Soldiers.

UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED FEBRUARY 17TH, 1864.

*William H. Black* ..... of Captain *W. H. Leggett* ..... 's Company  
*Confederate Army* ..... 's Brigade,  
 (.....) of the ..... Regiment. ....  
 enrolled or enlisted by *Capt. Williamson* ..... at *Memphis Tennessee* .....  
 on the *24th* day of *June* ..... 1864, to serve *for the war* .....  
 He was born in *Shelby County* ..... in the State *Tennessee* ..... is *24* .....  
 years of age, ..... feet ..... inches high, ..... complexion, ..... eyes, *dark* hair,  
 and he commencing when enlisted a *Blacksmith* ..... and having appeared before this

Board for examination, we do hereby certify *that he is permanently disabled from*  
*fighting service in consequence of a wound received at the Battle of Chickasaw*  
*on the 24th of June 1864, which wound is of such a nature as to prevent him from*  
*performing any duty in the field or in the line of duty at the Battle of Chickasaw*  
*and in consequence thereof he is recommended to be retired and placed on the retired list of*  
*Soldiers of the Invalid Corps.*

In consequence thereof he will not, in our opinion, be fit for duty in a less period than .....  
 We therefore recommend that he be placed on the retired list of Soldiers of the Invalid

Corps.

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Medical  
Examining  
Board.

EXAMINING BOARD.

*W. H. Leggett* ..... 1864

Par. VII, General Orders, No. 34, A. & I. G. O., requires soldiers of the Invalid Corps, to present themselves for  
 re-examination "once in six months."

DUPLICATES.

---

Certificate of Disability for retiring of In-  
valid Soldiers.

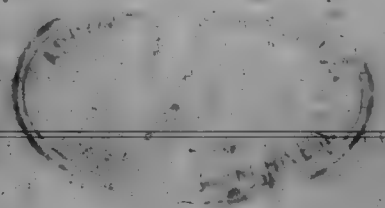
---

.....  
..... Co., ..... Regiment.

.....  
Examining Board, .....

..... 186

---



Army of the Confederate States.

**Certificate of Disability for Retiring Invalid Soldiers.**

UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED FEBRUARY 17TH, 1864

Major M. E. Black, of Captain M. H. Carnell's Company  
 (.....) of the ..... Regiment, .....  
 enrolled or enlisted by ..... at .....  
 on the ..... day of ..... 1861, to serve .....  
 He was born in ..... in the State of ..... is .....  
 years of age, ..... feet ..... inches high, ..... complexion, ..... eyes, ..... hair,  
 and by occupation when enlisted a ..... and having appeared before this  
 Board for examination, we do hereby certify .....

In consequence thereof he will not, in our opinion, be fit for duty in a less period than .....

We therefore recommend that he be placed on the retired list of Soldiers of the Invalid



Surgeon P. A. C. B.

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

**Medical  
Examining  
Board.**

**EXAMINING BOARD.**

Par. VII, General Orders, No. 34, A. & I. G. O., requires soldiers of the Invalid Corps, to present themselves for re-examination "once in six months."

DUPLICATE.

10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To all whom it may concern:

Know Ye, that John H. Smith of Capt. W. B. Smith  
Co. C. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf. 's Company, 1st Regiment of Ala. Inf. who was  
enlisted 1st of June 1861, to serve for 3 years is hereby honorably  
retired from Military Service with the pay and emoluments of a 1st Lieut. in the Army of the Confederate States.  
Said John H. Smith was born in Albany, Ga. in the State of Ga.  
25 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion,  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Planter.  
Given at Albany, Ga. this 1st day of January 1862.

Surgeon, P. A. C. S.

Surgeon, P. A. C. S.

Surgeon, P. A. C. S.

Medical  
Examining  
Board.

EXAMINING BOARD.

47

Black, Martin Alex

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Black, Martin

48

Black M. E.

Co. *L*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Black Martin



49

Blackmore Thomas

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blackmore Thomas

50  
*Blackmore Thomas*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51836207	
2	6292	
3	2325	
4	272	
5	2572	
6	2577	
7	2677	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name \_\_\_\_\_

See also *21 Tennessee Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B. I.*  
*Thomas Blackmere*  
*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*July - Aug. 1862*  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

dated: *May 11*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *Camp*

By whom *Camp*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Boswell*

By whom *30 June, 1862*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 24th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 24th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Funnell*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. J. Blackman Jr.*  
*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept. 2 Oct. 1, 1862*

1862

listed:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennel*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Blackmore*  
*1 Corp Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov 1862*, 186 *2*  
*dated Jan 29, 1863*

issued:

*May 11*, 186 *1*

by

whom *Col. Campbell*

period

not paid:

whom *Capt. Campbell*

what time *21 Oct.*, 186 *2*

present or absent

remarks: *Wounded at the*

*Battle of Greenbush*

*March 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 141, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

mark:

*W. F. Smith*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

Thomas Luckmore

1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863  
dated Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: May 11, 1861

When Where

By whom Capt. Crumple

Period 1 yr.

Last paid By whom May 25, 1863

To what time 1 year 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

mark:

W. F. Fennell

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*13*  
*Thos. Blackmore*  
*Det., Co. A., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*  
*dated Aug. 21, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 186*1*

When *Memphis, Tenn.*

Where *By whom* *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *By whom* *J. D. Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

mark:

*W. F. Fennell*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Thomas H. Lister*

*Cpt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct. 1863*

*Dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 1, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. L. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick from  
a wound received at Chick-  
sauga Sept 20/63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*W. L. Campbell*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*13*  
*Thos. Chickamere*

*Det. Co. A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec* 186*3*  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. L. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted from Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro N. C. May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*H. J. Smith*

Copyist.

51  
Blaney Michael

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5783079	
2	6815	
3	6870	
4	6731	
5	6958	
6	7139	
7	7150	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME NAME

See also Mike Blaney, 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mike [unclear]*

Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*July 1st*, 1862

*dated Aug 31*, 1862

dated: *Aug 1st*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

by whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo*

not paid:

by whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Said to be in hospital in*

*Marion, Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by combination of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*P. B. [unclear]*

Copied

(102)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Make Ready

Plt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Plt C. Carroll

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Crawford

To what time May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: June 1862 in hos-

pital at Macan, Miss

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

R. B. Dorman

(1862)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael*

*Co.*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For *Nov 1*, 1862.

*dated July 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Barrett*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Barrett*

To what time *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *in hospital in*

*Macdonald's hospital*

*1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael H. H. H.*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *James H.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Bradford*

To what time *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *See last list.*

*Macan Mear June*  
*1863*

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

(1862)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
Michael Blaney

Capt., Co. B., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom A. H. Carroll

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Proff.

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: in hospital at  
Memphis Miss June  
16, 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

A. B. Duman

3417

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michl. Slany*  
Pat., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bradford*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *In hospital*

*Macon Mississippi*

*June 14, 63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

(100)

2417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Plancy*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: By whom *Capt. Bradford*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *At Hospital near  
Miss June 10, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per. H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Mark:

*R. D. Duncan*

2017

Copied.

52

*Blaney, Michael*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Blaney, Michael*

53  
*Blodgett W. J.*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Capt 2' Lieut* *Ev. 2' Lieut*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57832280	2
2	2357	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. Blodgett*  
Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*Sept. 2 Oct. 1862*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. Fennell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. Whitely*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*W. J. Whitely*, 1862.  
dated Jan. 29, 1863

present:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Detached to the 21st Regt. Tennessee Infantry*  
*at Memphis, Tenn.*  
*March 1, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 21st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 24th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Whitely*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

C. S. A.

W. J. Blodgett

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. A. Regt. Confed. C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks: Belonged to Smith's  
also called 9<sup>th</sup> Conf. Inf.

Entered into Register.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436

T. C. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

B.S.A.

Wm. J. Blodgett  
Out. Co. D 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When paid Jan. 16, 1863

By whom T. Hawkins

Amount \$50.

Remarks: Bounty

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 36

D. B. Blackwell  
Capt.

Blogett, Wm. J.

2d. Lt.,

5th Confederate Regt.

Subject: Court Martial

Title of record:

G. O. 7/5

Dept & Army of Tenn - Bragg

Date:

Dec. 6, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



A. 56

Aug 5th, 1873

Wm. J. Blodgett  
Priv.

The Confederate States

To William J. Blodgett Private Co. C.

5<sup>th</sup> Louisiana Regt

Bounty for re-enlisting \$ 50.00

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on  
Private William J. Blodgett's descriptive roll

Major & U. S. in A. S. C.

Received at Tallahoma this January 8<sup>th</sup> 1863  
of Major Thomas Hawken A. S. M. C. S. A the  
sum of fifty dollars (\$ 50.00) in full of the above  
account.

William J. Blodgett

Witness

Capt. H. S. ...

Voucher No. 3234

Pay the 17 day of Dec 1862

N. B. Bogachov

.....C. 8.

From the 1 day of Oct 1882

To the... day of... 1862

Per.....\$ 100

Forage.....

Amount... 169

Oct 20. 1892

# The Confederate States of America,

To William J. Woodgeth M<sup>or</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. A. Dr.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Confederate Regt.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from..... Capt. H. A. Kline.....

and to the Thirtieth... 8<sup>th</sup> day of September... 1863... inclusion  
Capt. H. A. Kline

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....  
this ..... day of ....., 1907, the sum of ..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay. .... 160.00

To . . . year's service . . .

Forage.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

Amount \$760.00

William J. Blodgett  
 Bot. Gen. Lunt. Co. A.  
 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt.

No 277

Paid 10<sup>th</sup> Feby 1863

Wm J. Blodgett

2<sup>nd</sup> St.

From 1<sup>st</sup> Decr 1862

To 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1863

Pay \$160.00

J. Carver

# The Confederate States of America

To Lieut. William J. Blodgett Dr.

In what Account	Engagement & Expiration		Term of Service		Pay for Month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Cents	cts	Dolls	cts	
For Myself as Bot. P. Lieut	December 1 <sup>st</sup> 1862	January 31 <sup>st</sup> 1863	Two	None	80	00	160	00	

I certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged for that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that during the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever: and that the last payment I received was from H. T. Mazingale Capt. & A. Q. M. and to the 30<sup>th</sup> November 1862.

At the same time I acknowledge that I have received of Thos Hawkins Major & A. Q. M. this the tenth day of February 1863 the sum of one hundred and sixty (\$160.00) dollars in full of the above account.

William J. Blodgett

1st Lieut. Co. C.  
5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt.

Pay \$160.00  
Forage 00.00  
Amount 160.00

Signed Duplicates



Voucher No 26  
Paid the 12 day of Nov 1862

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept. 1862  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1862

Pay \$ 80.00  
Storage 1.00  
Total \$ 81.00

see 9 conf *C. S. A.*

The Confederate States of America.

To Wt. 2nd Lt. W. S. Blodgett

C. S. A. 5th Confederate Regt. Dr.

Account	Commencement & Termination		Term of Service		Pay per Month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	\$	Cts	\$	Cts
Pay as								
Wt. 2nd Lt	Sept. 1st 1862	Oct. 1st 1862	1		80	00	80	00
In July								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the same were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Boswell, and is the 1st day of Sept. 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Boswell Paymaster P. Hawkins this 12 day of Oct. 1862, the sum of eighty dollars \$80.00 being the amount in full of said account.

By P. M. Co  
Capt. W. S. Blodgett

W. S. Blodgett, Wt. 2nd Lt. C. S. A.  
5th Confederate Regt.



54  
Bloom. Peter

Co. E., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-183	9-181	
2		2-21-29	
3		2-3-32	
4		2-3-27	
5		2-4-27	
6		2-4-81	
7		2-5-29	
8		2-5-87	
9	40-74	9-1-12	
10	45-29	8-6-12	
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards havein 2  
Number of personal papers havein 0

Wm. NAME

See also P. Bloom, 21 Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Bloom*

*But*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 8 Aug 1862*  
*dated Aug. 31. 1862*

dated: *June 17*, 186*1*.

at *Memphis*

for whom *C. H. Williams*

period *1 year*

not paid: *Capt Baswell*

for whom *July 1*, 186

at what time *Present*

present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Bloom*

*Co. G, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above.

*Sept & Oct 1862*  
*Nov Oct 31. 1862*

dated:

at

where

by whom

signed

for what time

present or absent

remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Bloom*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862  
*Dated Dec 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 17*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Not paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

At what time *Nov 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 24th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

At mark:

*Q. T. Taylor*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE!)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Peter Bloom*  
*Co. G*

Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1863  
*added Feb 28* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan'y 17*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *Jan'y 1*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Bloom*

*Pit*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*July 8 Aug. 1863*  
*Salad Aug. 31 1863*

dated: *June 17*, 186*1*.

where *Memphis*

by whom *Dr. H. Williams*

period *12 months*.

last paid: *Capt. Boswell*

by whom *July 1*, 186*3*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 34th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 34th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter B. Froom*

*Co. J*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept 1st*, 1863

*Dated Oct 31*, 1863

Initiated:

*May 15*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Cost paid:

By whom *Capt B. Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyright.

3117

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Peter Bloom*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

*Dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. N. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Bloom*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

*dated Feb'y 19, 1864*

*June 3, 1864*

*Memphis*

by whom *C. H. Williams*

signed *C. H.*

not paid: *Capt Boswell*

for whom *Jan'y 1, 1864*

to what time *Present*

present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

2417

(Confederate.)

B 1 5 Tenn

Peter Blum

Regt. Col. 5 Regt Tenn

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

at Hart's Island, New York Harbor.

Where captured Bentonville

When captured March 22, 1865.

When received at Post Apr. 10. 1865.

From what place received Newbern

From whom received Capt Vinkins

To what Company assigned 26

Remarks: Shelby Tenn

Released June 14. 1865.

H. C. 109 June 6. 1865

Hart's Island, N. Y., Register No. 1; page 24

J. H. Johnson  
Agent.

(Confederate.)

B

5

Tenn.

P. Blum

Priv., 5 Regt. Tenn.

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Hart's Island, N. Y. Harbor, June 14, 1865.

Place of residence *Shelba Co., Tenn.*

Complexion *Light*; hair *Brown*

Eyes *Gray*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

REMARK: "Sheet 1 to 4 inclusive embraces the  
names of such invalids as are able to travel. Sheet  
5 to 9 includes prisoners from distant States."

Remark:

Sign by mark.

Indorsement shows: "Roll of prisoners of war released at  
Hart Island June 14, '65, as per G. O. 106, A. G. O."

Number of roll:

By sheet *5*

*H. H. Gilbert*  
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

5

165A

Peter Bloomer

Priv. Co. G. 5 Reg. Confederate

Appears on a Register of

St. Mary's Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Complained *Brachitis Acute*

Admitted *March 25* 1863.

Returned to duty *April 24* 1863.

Deserted ..... 186

Discharged from service ..... 186

Sent to General Hospital ..... 186

Sent to other hospitals ..... 186

On furlough ..... 186

Died ..... 186

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4, page 54.

*Q. J. Taylor*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

last

John Bloom

St. Co. G. 5 Regt. Confed.

years on a Register of patients vaccinated at

St. Mary's Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia,

30

vaccinated how many  
years since?

15

had the smallpox how  
many years since?

N

of present vaccination

Apr 22, 1863.

healthy

not healthy

taken

not taken

N

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4, page 50.

O. T. Taylor

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

No. 2, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

July

186

of issue

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Name

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Issued on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue August 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Signature

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

No. 2, 5th Confed Regt

are on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

of issue ..... 186 4.

ature

arks:



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

CSA

P. Bloom

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

April

186

Signature

Remarks:

No

Shepherd

Over 100

55

Bloom, Peter

Co. *C*, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bloom, Peter

✓ 56  
Biswell, J. R.

Co. ~~7th~~ 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Q. M. | A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

51836171	20
6179	21
6179	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. R. McNeill*  
A. Q. M., 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21 to Aug. 1*, 186*2*.  
*dated Aug. 1, 1862*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, , 186

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Assigned to duty by  
orders from Edgar C. Mc  
July 21, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (see R. O. No. 10). General Order No. 2, dated July 1, 1862, Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Finck*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. M. Samsell*

*Ch. M.* Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 28*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *May 26, 1862*

Station *Tullahoma, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 27, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191, Adj. Gen. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Durham, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Samsell*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. P. L. Tammell*  
6th Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

*Nov. - Dec., 1862*  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Date of Commission, or of  
Regimental Appointment, *July 21, 1862*

Position *Tammell Hill*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Went to Texas as*  
*Brigade Quartermaster*  
*for Webb's Division*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Anderson, S. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark: .....

*1st Lt. Tammell*

(300c)

2004

Copy 12

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

CSA

R. J. Boswell  
Capt 5 Regt Confed

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury,

Report dated *In the Field near*  
*Atlanta Aug 20, 1864.*

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Col*  
*McMeekin pressing*  
*Negroes*

Date , 186

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

INVOICE.

No. 3

4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1862

J. A. L. E

9 Confederate  
Inf

S. B. A



Invoice of Stores Delivered by Capt J. P. Russell  
 Quartermaster U.S.A. to Capt J. M. Lamm U.S.A. Quartermaster U.S.A.  
 for transportation at Chickamauga Tenn. Quartermaster

Oct. 20 - 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

PACKAGES	WEIGHT	MARKS	SAID TO CONTAIN
1		Paw Pants	Unknown New
1		Shoes	" "
11		Draws	" "
1		Shirts	" "
1		Jackets	" "
38	Light	Blankets	" "
8	Light	Shirts	" "
2	Shirts	Shirts	" "
13	Half gr Let	Paper	" "
13	Half " Cap	"	" "
1	One	Pencil	" "
30	Spundy Lbs	Licence	" good
17	Seventeen	Salt	" "
1	One	Water Bucket	" 3 <sup>rd</sup> Band
1	One	Set of something	" "
1	One	Paw Harness	" "
1	One	" Traces	" "
1	One	Canvas Collar	" "

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct  
 J. P. Russell Apt. 8  
 A. G. M. Pikesburg

INVOICE

No. 4 Akh E

4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1868

1st of 1868

Invoice of Stores Delivered by Capt J R Baswell  
 Quartermaster U. S. A. to Capt Jno Latham Q. Master U. S. A.  
 for transportation to at Chestnut River  
 on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct 1862

1862.

PACKAGES	WEIGHT	MARKS	SAID TO CONTAIN
----------	--------	-------	-----------------

384	Five hundred	Eighty four Bushels	
15904	Fifteen thousand	three hundred	four of Corn
1500	Fifteen hundred	lbs of Hay	
1	One	Sack of Meal	
8		Corn Sacks	
1	One	Box for God. Ingrant	
14	Fourteen	bags	
51	51	bags	

I certify that the above Invoice is correct  
 J R Baswell Capt  
 Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Copy of  
 order

RECEIPT.

No. 18 32 1813 Or. 1862.

Received,

1862

in good order, of  
the following articles of Quartermaster's Stores for transportation to  
Quartermaster

Apt. Quartermaster H. S. A.

PACKAGES

WEIGHT

MARKS

SAID TO CONTAIN

94

2.0

for H. S. A. Quartermaster

H. S. A.

VOUCHER No. 60.

Paid 28<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1862.

J. R. Russell

Captain & J. R. Russell C.S.

From the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1862

To the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September, 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 280<sup>00</sup>

Forge, -

Amount, \$ 280<sup>00</sup>

5 dr Q. S. P.



Confederate States of America,

To Capt Jas R Boswell

(Howe & Dunbar, Printers, Knoxville.)

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR Myself as Quartermaster	26 <sup>th</sup> July	30 <sup>th</sup> Sept	2	1	140	00	280	00	
year's service									
Forage for Horses.									

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Shappard P. M., and to the 31 day of July, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt F. A. Malcom this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1862, the sum of Two hundred and eighty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 280.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$

(IMPROVED REPLICATED.)

Capt Jas R Boswell  
a 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862

No 227  
Pay Sept 12 1863



August 27  
C. P. S.  
B. S.

24/10/19

1862 1863

1825  
 1826  
 1827  
 1828  
 1829  
 1830  
 1831  
 1832  
 1833  
 1834  
 1835  
 1836  
 1837  
 1838  
 1839  
 1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

J. R. Dugre & Co. Engineers  
Rt. 4 & 2. M. 37

57

Beauvard, Leon

Cos D, 9 Confederate Inf.

{ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. }

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beauvard, Leon

58

Brown, Daniel

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown, David

+ 59  
Bown David

Co. G., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51839123	
2351	
4311	
1369	
2520	
153	
9531	
9081	
46557123	
46537357	
115822783	
115776010	
11581039	
115886713	
115131362	
115102279	
115172887	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Name:

See also 21 Bown, 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

Tenn.

D. Brown  
Butler, 95 Regt. Tenn.

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

Mar. 1, 1863.

Apr. 30, 1863.

May 7, 1863.

by whom J. L. Calhoun

amount \$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No 51, page 17.

J. B. Blackwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*David Brown*

*Co. G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above;

*July & Aug 1862*  
*Date Aug 31. 1862*

*July 1 1861*

*Union City*

*W. Campbell*

*1 year*

*Capt. Boswell*

*July 1 186*

*Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Column*

*Name absent as*

*David Brown*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known

as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the

5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was or-

ganized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It

was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment

Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1,

1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members

of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Com-

panies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Ten-

nessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally be-

came Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyright.

(942)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

David Bown

Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 1 Oct 1862  
Also Oct 31 1862

dated:

When July 1, 1862

Where Nashville City

By whom A. M. Campbell

Period 12 m

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom Sept 1, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(1862)

1017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

David Brown

Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Nov. 8 Dec 1862  
Sailed Dec 31, 1862

July 1, 1862  
Union City

by whom H. M. Campbell

72 m

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom Nov 1, 1862

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded at Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862 in hospital with description of pay roll

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*David Brown*

*Co. G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863.  
*Wald Feb 28* 1863

Enlisted: *July 1* 186

Where *Union City*

By whom *A. N. Campbell*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *Jan 1* 186

To what time *Jan 1* 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In Hospital from*  
*wounds received at Murfrees-*  
*boro with description list*  
*Authy Dr. Nuttall.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. F. Taylor*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*David Bowen*

*But* Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Date *Aug 31, 1863*

collected: *June 17*, 1863.

When

Where *Union City*

By whom *A. W. Campbell*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom

To what time *July 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In Hospital Atlanta*

*sent Dec 31, 62 Ruthy Dr*

*Cartier Anna Kim shot*

*wound*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known

as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the

9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was or-

ganized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It

was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment

Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1,

1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members

of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Com-

panies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Ten-

nessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally be-

came Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*David Brown*  
*1st*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept. 1 Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

At *Memphis*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

For what paid: *Maj. Kalowin*

By whom *May 1*, 1863.

At what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Has been in Hospital.  
returned his Descrip. list.  
received pay to the 1st May 63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. J. Taylor*  
(102) 3417 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*David Brown*

*Priv*, Co *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863  
*Dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Descrip*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sent to Capt. May*

*23. 63. Arthur Dr. Carter*

*Leave sick leave*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

David Brown

Co. I, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Jan. 8 Feb 1864.  
dated Feb 29, 1864

presented: June 3, 1864

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 17 Oct

Last paid: no receipt

By whom June 1, 1864

To what time

Present or absent present

Remarks in receipt Sept

over 26, 1864

Carlin (cause sickness.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

C. I. Taylor

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B1

5

C.S.A.

David Brown  
Potter G. S. Regt Conf. Inf

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under  
command of Maj. Gen. Thomas, comdg. Dept.  
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
Pro. Mar at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 5, 1863.

all dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
Tenn., Dec. 5, 1863.

Where captured Chickamauga  
When captured Dec. 26, 1863

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Provost Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 141; sheet 2

L. Murdoch

(Confederate.)

B.

6

61

David J. Towen,  
Capt. B. G. Regt. Confed. Ar.

appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Nov. 23, 1863

Where captured

Chickamauga, Ga.

By whom captured

When paroled

1863

To what point forwarded

Louisville, Ky.

Dec. 3, 1863.

Remarks:

For exchange.

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 11  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

J. MacRae

(236)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

12

1

165

*Wm. H. Allen*

*Roll of Prisoners of War*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Dec.  
5, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., December 5, 1863.

Where captured *Wm. H. Allen*

When captured *Nov. 25*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*12*

*Wm. H. Allen*

*Allen*



*B* (Confederate) *C.S.*

*David R. ...*  
*1st Co. 5th Reg. Conf.*

Appears on a Register of  
Prisoners of War

Received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Chickamauga*

When captured *Sept 20*, 1863.

Exchanged: *Nov 20*

Where *Dec 6*, 1863.

When

Remarks:

*Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 107*

*W. H. ...*

*Original*

(Confederate.)

12

5

101

David Brown  
Capt. Co. C. 5 Regt. Conn. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec 6, 1863

Where captured Chica munga,

When captured Nov 26, 1863

When discharged Dec 6, 1863

Remarks, charges, &c.: Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 241

J. H. H. H.

Copy

(Confederate)

B 5 L.S.A.

David Brown  
1st Co. 9, 5 Regt Conf. Inf

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec. 6, 1863

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 6, 1863.

Where captured Chickamauga, Ga.  
When captured Nov. 25, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

15; sheet

2 J. J. Doud

Capt. J. J. Doud

(Confederate.)

*David Brown*  
*Priv. Co. E, 5 Reg't Ind'y*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louis-  
ville, Ky.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Dec. 10, 1863.

Where captured *Chickamauga*

When captured *Nov. 26*, 1863.

Remarks: *Entered Service*  
*9. 1863.*

*A. E. Kamin*  
Capped

(Confederate.)

*1*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't *1st*  
Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., who desire to take  
the oath of allegiance.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., March 18, 1864.

Where captured *Richmond*

When captured *Jan 21*, 1863.

Confined *Dec 1*, 1863.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Approved*

(Confederate.)

B. 5 L.S.

David Bowen

Reg't Co. 5, 5 Reg't Conf

name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Rock Island Barracks, Ill., November 18, 1864.

Place of residence Memphis Tenn.

Complexion Fair; hair Sandy

Eyes Hazel; height 5' 7"

Age 34 years.

Remarks: Captured Nov 26/63.

Chickamauga. Confined  
at this Post Dec 9/63.

Number of rolls

202

(202)

R. J. O. Dwyer

Agent

(CONFEDERATE.)

Register

surgical cases

Oliver Hospital,  
Dalton, Ga.

Register dated

Feb. 23, 1863

years

Occupation

Nature and seat of wound or injury

left breast

Remarks: Fairly lacerated

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Brown

Pvt.Co.G 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.



No. 57 ABSTRACT B. 2 <sup>a</sup> Q. 103

Private D. Brown

Dollars 50

Paid 5th of May 1903

# The Confederate States,

To Private D. Brown, Dr.  
Co. A 5th Confederate

DATE

Examination of returns

1863

from April 10th to May

6th - 26 days at 25¢

per day

Walter Long  
Major General

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

650

I certify that the above account is correct and just: and necessary for the public service.

G. J. Ramsey  
Capt. Assistant Commissary.

RECEIVED at Montgomery, Ala. this

5

day of May

1863

of Capt. G. O. Ramsey

Assistant Commissary U. S. Army,

the sum of five

dollars

and fifty

cents, in full of the above account.

David Brown

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

60  
*Boy Charles*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57237571	1
2	7655	2
3	7720	3
4	7713	4
5	7955	5
6	7755	6
7	7755	7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 7

NAME NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Sed also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Ross*

*Book*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*July - Aug*, 1862

*not dated*

dated:

*Apr 20*, 1861

at

*Memphis*

where

by whom

*Col. Walker*

period

*1 yr*

paid:

by whom

*Lieut Maurice*

to what time

*Sept*, 1862

present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. P. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 9 | C. S. A.

*Chris. Cox*  
-----  
*Cox*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 186*2*.

*First dated*

Enlisted: *Apr 20*, 186*2*.

When *Memphis Tenn*

Where *Cox*

By whom *Cox*

Period

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *Cox*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

-----

*Chief on roll shown Sept 1*

*to Oct 31, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

-----

*J. M. Williams*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Chas. Row

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862  
dated Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid

By whom Maj. Lawrence

To what time Oct 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing after the  
late battle

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. Williams

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Charles King

Priv., Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Dated Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1863

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Maj Hawkins

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing since

Dec 31, 1863

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(122)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Thomas Ross

Priv., Co. 2, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 5 Aug 1863.

Dated Aug 31 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 24 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time Oct 31 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted at Murfreesboro Dec 31 1863

So on roll

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2d Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. McLean

Captain



(Confederate.)

B

5

Inf. C. S. A.

Charles Bay  
Put. Co. I, 5 Regt. Inf. C. S. A.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.)  
January 31, 1863.

Report dated St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1863.

Where captured *Murfreesboro, Tenn.*

When captured *Jan. 1*

Received *Jan. 21* , 1863.

Discharged , 1863.

Remarks : , 186 .

Number of men: 1 M. Leonard.  
Signed

(Confederate.)

B | 5 | Inf. | C.S.A.

Charles Boy

Pvt. Co. E, 5 Regt. Inf. C.S.A.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from  
February 1 to 28, 1863.

Report dated *Not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Murfreesboro, Tenn.*

When captured *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Received *Jan. 21*, 1863.

Discharged *Feb. 5*, 1863.

Remarks: *Oath of Renunciation  
Allegiance*

Number of roll:

by sheet *1 M. Leonard*

Approved

61  
Boyd, John  
Co. 13, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boyle, John

Spokane 21 June 1964

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Taylor*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 - Aug 31*, 1862.

Dated *Aug 31*, 1862

Balloted:

When *Present*, 186

Where *Union City*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *J. P. Beville*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1042)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

9

C. S. A.

*John Boyle*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Transf*, 186

Where *Transf*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Hawkins*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*R. D. Duman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Brown*  
*John Brown*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

*dated Feb 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *transferred*, 186

Where *Frank Brown*

by whom

Period *12 mo*

not paid:

by whom *John Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Check mark:

*John Brown*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Sample*  
Capt., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
served on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*June 26*, 1863  
*ailed* *about* 1863

dated: *transferred*, 1863

where *Franklin Brown*

whom *William*

period *12 mo.*

not paid: *May Brown*

by whom *June 31*, 1862

to what time *Present*

present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per E. O. No. 201, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. Duman*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

9

C. S. A.

*John Boyle*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*Dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Bissell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Bissell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

mark:

*W. H. Bissell*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Pyle*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept or Oct*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brownell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 1 5 1CSA

M<sup>x</sup> Boyd

Det Co B 5 Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Gen. H. Thomas, comdg. Dept. Cumberland, and  
forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Mar-  
shal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1863.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 9, 1863.

Where captured Ringold Ga.

When captured Nov 27, 1863

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War for-  
warded from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, '63."

L. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 150; sheet 2.

J M Weaver

Capt.

(Confidential.)

*of 1st Regt*  
*Ent 12th Reg. Inf.*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

*Nov. 21, 1863*

Where captured

*Ringgold, Ga.*

By whom captured

When paroled

*1863*

To what point forwarded

*Louisville, Ky.*

*Dec. 9, 1863.*

Remarks:

*For exchange.*

Capt. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page *23*  
Ad. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

*J. Harwin*

(Confederate.)

B

5

168

John Boyd  
Capt 5th Regt Conf Arty

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

Pittsburg Ga

When captured

Sept 27, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms

Rocky Mt

When

Dec 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 443

*[Signature]*  
Copied

(Confederate.)

B 1 50 i.c.s.a

John Boyd  
1st Co, 50 Regt confederate

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War.

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec. 10, 1863.

Where captured Ringgold, Ga

When captured Nov. 27, 1863.

When discharged Dec. 11, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 34

F. A. Fowler

Agent

(Confederate.)

B.

5

Co. S. A

John Boyd  
Capt. Co. B. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec 11, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured

Ringold, Ga

When captured

Nov. 27, 1863.

Remarks:

By order

E. J. Hamie

(Confederate.)

B 1 3

6.1.

John Boyle

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted in U. S. Navy at Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., and transferred to Naval rendezvous at  
Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where captured

Ringgold Ga

When captured

Nov 27, 1863.

When transferred

May 25, 1864.

Remarks:

304

(1864)

J. Henderson

Copy



(Confederate.)

B 3 65

John Bayle  
Pvt, Co B, 3 Regt (Confed) Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured Ringold Ga.

When captured Nov 27, 1863.

Remarks: Entered Dec 13. 1863

Number of rolls

30

(1863)

Smithson.

Copied.

Wayle, John

Co. 3 . 5th Confederate Regt.

Subject: Transfer to navy

Special Order Number 309/2

Dec. 30 , 186 8

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

63  
Boyle Patrick

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company L, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-8386-5	
2	8870	
3	8827	
4	8920	
5	8982	
6	90-7	
7	11-2	
8	11-2	
9	13-3700	
10	13-3700	
11	13-3700	
12	13-3700	
13	13-3700	
14	13-3700	
15	13-3700	
16	13-3700	
17	13-3700	
18	13-3700	
19	13-3700	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*13*  
*Sgt. Bayle*  
*Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 23*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *Edw. Campbell*

By whom *1 year*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Bennett*

By whom *June 21*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enlisted July 21st*

*which is under his file*

*in Charleston*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. Miller*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*B* *Patrick Boyle*

*Co. A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct* 1862

Initiated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged in week  
from Tupelo to Chattanooga  
then July 25*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. C. Green*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

9

C. S. A.

Patrick Boyle

Company Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above;

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom A. L. Campbell

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Dashiell

To what time 31 Decem., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rejoined from detention

Dec 1st

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

G. M. R.

(662)

3417

Copyist,

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B. I.*  
*W. H. Boyle*  
*Miss*, Co. *F.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.  
*Joined Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

*W. H. Boyle*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert B. Boyle*  
Mus., Co. F. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug. 1863.*  
*Dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company A 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*W. H. Hollings*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. C. Collins*  
Miss. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. C. ...*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Tennessee*.

By whom *W. H. C. ...*.

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. C. ...*.

To what time *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

*W. H. C. ...*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(547)

3417

Copist.

(Confederate.)

B

5

C.S.A.

Dubrick Boyle  
Pri. Co. 1st Regt. 11th Inf.

Apparatus on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Thomas, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
Provost Marshal at Louisville, Ky, Dec. 11,  
1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Nashville, Tenn., Dec.  
11, 1863.

Where captured

Ringgold

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Camb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 154; sheet 1

J. J. Dowd

Captain

(Confederate.)

*Black / 1860*  
*but 60 is right and fully*  
Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,  
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured *Nov 26*, 186*3*

Where captured *Virginia, Va.*

By whom captured

When paroled *186*

To what point forwarded *to Louisville, Ky.*  
*Dec. 11, 1863*

Remarks: *For. Lang. E.*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(Confederate.)

B

5

E. S. A.

Patrick Boyle

Priv. Co. 75th Regt. Cal. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863, from  
Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Headqrs. Dist. Ky., Louisville, Dec.  
11, 1863.

Where captured

Ringold, Ga.

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

148; sheet 1

A. J. Dunsen

(4006)

Copyist.

17

(Confederate.)

5

6.5

*1st Regt*  
*1st Regt*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Long Point, Mo.*

When captured *Nov 20*, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms *Rec'd 61*

When *Dec 17*, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page *44*

*[Signature]*

(Confederate.)

B

5

138A.

Patrick Boyie  
1st Co. F, 5th Regt. Confed. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received

Dec. 11, 1863

Where captured

Ringgold

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863

When discharged

Dec. 12, 1863

Remarks, charges, &c.

Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 50

F A Fowler

Captain

(Confederate.)

03.

5

B. D. 2.

William H. Hays  
Capt. 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec. 12, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 12, 1863.

Where captured

Richmond

When captured

March 26

1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

271; sheet

A. J. Hamie

Captain



(Confederate.)

B 5 6.5

Patrick Boyle

Regt, Co. F, 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Confid. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured Raleigh Ga

When captured April 26, 1863.

Remarks: Escorted Dec  
14, 1863

Number of rolls

47

(4806)

J. H. Anderson

Approved

(Confederate.)

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_  
Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., who desire to take  
the oath of allegiance.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., March 18, 1864.

Where captured \_\_\_\_\_

When captured \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Confined \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
go home to \_\_\_\_\_  
Chas. \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rolls:

320

(5306)

Copied.

104

# Roll of Prisoners of War

May 23, 1864.

May 20, 1894.

Engel - 60

26, 1863.

9200 14, 1903.

*Hickman*

64  
Boyle Terrence

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	3	0	0	1	2
2	1	1	1	1	1	2
3	1	1	3	1	1	2
4	1	1	1	1	1	2
5	1	1	1	1	1	2
6	1	1	1	1	1	2
7	1	1	1	1	1	2
8	1	1	1	1	1	2
9	1	1	1	1	1	2
10	1	1	1	1	1	2
11	1	1	1	1	1	2
12	1	1	1	1	1	2
13	1	1	1	1	1	2
14	1	1	1	1	1	2
15	1	1	1	1	1	2
16	1	1	1	1	1	2
17	1	1	1	1	1	2
18	1	1	1	1	1	2
19	1	1	1	1	1	2
20	1	1	1	1	1	2
21	1	1	1	1	1	2
22	1	1	1	1	1	2
23	1	1	1	1	1	2
24	1	1	1	1	1	2
25	1	1	1	1	1	2
26	1	1	1	1	1	2
27	1	1	1	1	1	2
28	1	1	1	1	1	2
29	1	1	1	1	1	2
30	1	1	1	1	1	2
31	1	1	1	1	1	2
32	1	1	1	1	1	2
33	1	1	1	1	1	2
34	1	1	1	1	1	2
35	1	1	1	1	1	2
36	1	1	1	1	1	2
37	1	1	1	1	1	2
38	1	1	1	1	1	2
39	1	1	1	1	1	2
40	1	1	1	1	1	2
41	1	1	1	1	1	2
42	1	1	1	1	1	2
43	1	1	1	1	1	2
44	1	1	1	1	1	2
45	1	1	1	1	1	2
46	1	1	1	1	1	2
47	1	1	1	1	1	2
48	1	1	1	1	1	2
49	1	1	1	1	1	2
50	1	1	1	1	1	2
51	1	1	1	1	1	2
52	1	1	1	1	1	2
53	1	1	1	1	1	2
54	1	1	1	1	1	2
55	1	1	1	1	1	2
56	1	1	1	1	1	2
57	1	1	1	1	1	2
58	1	1	1	1	1	2
59	1	1	1	1	1	2
60	1	1	1	1	1	2
61	1	1	1	1	1	2
62	1	1	1	1	1	2
63	1	1	1	1	1	2
64	1	1	1	1	1	2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

43

9

C. S. A.

Tennance Boyle

But Co. K. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col. C. Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid: "

By whom Col. C. Campbell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged to his wife  
from Mobile to Chattanooga  
July 25, 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

C. M. Boyle

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Francis Doyle*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted en route  
from Tupelo to Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
July 15.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. Rouse*

(92)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Finney Bayle*  
Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov 1 Dec 1864*  
*Not listed*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*  
*Regained permission*  
*Dec 10, 1864*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copy 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Leanne Doyle*  
*Pt.*, Co. *F* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.  
*died Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cot. Campbell*

Period *12/2*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Boyle*  
*1st*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *ended Aug. 31, 1863*

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Col. Cannel*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment, finally known as Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bellings*

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Terrence Doyle*  
*Pat*, Co. *F* 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*.  
*ended Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Howell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d, (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bellinger*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*21st* Co. *1st* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Described in note from  
Missionary Ridge Nov 26/63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1842)

3417

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B

5

C.S.A.

*Pyranca Boyle*  
*Ch. Co. 4, 5 Regt 100th Regt. Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Thomas, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
Provost Marshal at Louisville, Ky, Dec. 11,  
1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Nashville, Tenn., Dec.  
11, 1863.

Where captured

*Piggold*

When captured

*Nov. 26*

186

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 154; sheet /

*J. B. Pows*

Copied

(Confederate.)

B.

C.

Alfred I. Smith  
Capt Co. 1st Reg. Cumberland

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Nov. 6

1863

Where captured

Wounded

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Consolidated by

Dec. 11, 1863

Remarks:

in charge

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 24  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

Chadwick

(Confederate.)

B

5

C. S. A.

Tarrance Boyle

1st Co. F. S. Regt. Inf. La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863, from  
Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Headqrs. Dist. Ky., Louisville, Dec.  
11, 1863.

Where captured

Ringold, Pa.

When captured

Nov. 26

1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

A. G. J. Hester

Approved

*B* (Confederate.)

*James Doyle*  
*1st Co. 1st Reg. Ky. Inf.*  
Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Kentucky*

When captured *Nov 20*

Discharged:

*1863*

Terms

When

*Dec 11*, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page *11*

*James Doyle*

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

5

C.S.A.

Financier Boyle  
1st Co. 5 Reg. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received

Dec. 11, 1863

Where captured

Pineacid

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863

When discharged

Dec. 12, 1863

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page

50

F. A. Fowler

Copy



(Confederate.)

B.

4. 6. 2.

Thyraice Doyle  
Private & Hospital St. S.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec. 12, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 12, 1863.

Where captured

Richmond

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

278; short

(200)

A. J. Harris

Approved

(Confederate.)

B

5-

Co. L

T. Boyle

Priv., Co. F

15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured

Russell's

When captured

Nov 26, 1863.

Remarks:

Captured Dec 14

1863

Number of rolls

47

(4896)

J. W. Sherman

Captain

(Confederate.)

*71st Reg't*

*Co. 2, 1st Reg't*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., who desire to take  
the oath of allegiance.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., March 18, 1864.

Where captured *Long Island, Ga.*

When captured *April 10, 1864*

Confined *at Rock Island, Ill.*, 1864

Remarks: *Wounded in battle  
at 20th June 1864  
at Cleveland, Miss.*

Confederate.

B

5

61

Terrell Boyle

Priv. Co. 4. 1st Regt. Confed

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

who have died at Rock Island Barracks, Illinois.

Where captured England

When captured Nov 20, 1863.

When joined station Dec 4, 1863.

Died Aug 14, 1864.

Cause of death Cholera

Number and locality of the grave:

Number 1413

Locality

Remarks:

Rock Island, Ill., Register No. 3; page

Wm. Weigel

65

Boyle, Terrence

Co. 4, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boyle Terrence

✓ 66  
Braden W. H.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	1834032	■
1	1837	■
2	1752	■
3	1832	■
4	1807	■
5	1737	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Index Name

See also 2 (Walkers) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Braden*

*Pol*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*transferred to Co. D Aug 22. 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Braden*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*O. H. Braden*

*Col.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

*dated Oct 26, 1862*

listed:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *Randolph Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time, *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Walling*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 9 | C. S. A.

W. H. Culling

Pr, Co. Y, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, .

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 186

Where Richmond

By whom Col. Walker

Period 1

Last paid:

By whom Wm. H. Culling

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent Went

Remarks Wounded at Murfrees-  
boro Dec 31, 1862.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Culling

(1862)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*O. N. Sanders*

*Pr*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*June 1 to Feb*, 1863.  
*ended Feb 28, 1863.*

collected: *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Namtuah*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1863*

Last paid: *Wm. Newlin*

By whom *Oct 31, 1863*

To what time

Present or absent *None*

Remarks: *Wounded at Murfreesboro*

*Dec 31, 1862*

*Since returned*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W. H. Hollings*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For *July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 24 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where

*Randolph*

By whom

*Col Walker*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. A. Bannwell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hollings*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. V. ...*

*Col.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1* 1863,

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1863,

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed in Battle Creek*

*Amanga Sept 20, 1863.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment shall become Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

Erader

Pvt. Co. H 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Severely wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

1371

<sup>67</sup>  
Bradley. James.

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

15-8-38-25-2  
8-7-2-2  
8-8-2-1  
8-9-1-8  
8-1-4-4  
1-1-7-4  
1-2-3-0-2-8-4  
8-2-0-2-2-7-1  
8-3-3-4-1-1  
10-7-9-2-3-2-2  
11-2-2-1-0-5-2-4  
12-3-1-2-5-7-1-4  
13-2-5-7-7-3-1-2  
14-2-7-2-2-2-2-0

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

Home Name

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*James Bradley*  
Butt, Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bevell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 102, Orders, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. H. H.*

(22)

247

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

James Bradley

Drum, Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name of person to whom present

James Bradley

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

G. M. Mearns

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

B 1

James Brantley  
Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Not Listed, 1862.

Not Listed, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid: May 1862

By whom 1 hr

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

James appears in Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf. (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161. Hqs. Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was passed at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

41111111

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Campbell*  
Co. *F*, 5. Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1. 1863*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28. 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. S. M. Lewis*

To what time *Dec 31. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Kelley*  
*Col*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *June 22, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(102)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

B

*James Bradley*  
*Co. F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861:

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged from*  
*Bushwood Sept 6/63*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per N. O. No. 101, Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War,**

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

1863.

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled

1863.

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

... to the ... at  
Louisiana ... call of  
allegiance.

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 1, 2  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll

of Deserters from the Rebel Army forwarded from  
Chattanooga, Tenn., to be released at Louis-  
ville, Ky., by Provost Marshal Gen'l, Dept.  
Cumberland.\*

Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1863.

Came into our lines

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll, signed by Sam M. Kneeland Lt. and  
Asst. Provost Marshal shows Rec'd Nashville, Sept. 17, 1863.  
the within named Prisoners.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 59; sheet 2

12  
(Confederate.)

James Bradburn  
Private 5th Regt. Conf. Ar.

Appears on a roll of

**Deserters from the Rebel Army.**

When received	Sept 11	1863
Where reported	Chattanooga, Tenn	
When reported	Sept 10	1863
When discharged	Sept 27	1863
Remarks:	Jr	

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 9; page 2

Wm. D. Miller

Copyist

3  
(Confederate.)

U.S.

James M. Harrison  
Private 5th Reg. United St. A.  
Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *at Andersonville*

When captured *Sept. 1863*

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 4

*Copy*



(Confederate.)

B. 5

list 2

James C. ...

Roll of Prisoners of War

Deserters, received at Military Prison, Louisville,

Ky., Sept. 18, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Military Prison, Sept. 19, 1863.

Gave himself up ...

When

Remarks:

September 18, 1863  
He took the oath of  
allegiance.

The roll bears the following certificate: "I certify the above to be a correct list of deserters forwarded to Col. M. Mundy, Comdg. Post of Louisville, Ky., who have taken the oath and are to be released at Louisville, by order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans. (Geo. STAUDING, Lt. Col. and Pro. Marshal."

Number of roll:

713

(0000)

J. J. Morris

Supv.

(Confederate)

C. V. A.

Amos Bradley  
Likes J. & R. R. 1st. Inf.

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., released  
during the month of September, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Sept. 30, 1863.

Gave himself up *Challenger & Co.*  
*Sept 10*, 1863

When discharged *Sept 24*, 1863

Remarks: *With 1st Regt. Ark.*  
*Capt. J. M. Boyle*

Number of roll:

688; sheet

*J. M. Boyle*

Capt.

(688)

13

(Confederate.)

5

b1a

James Bradley  
Gt to 5th Regt Confe

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners (deserters) to be released at Louisville,  
Ky., forwarded from Stevenson, Ala., Sept. 15,  
1863, by Capt. R. M. Goodwin, Asst. Pro. Mar.  
Gen. Dept. of the Cumberland,

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where deserted

Near Chattanooga

When

Sept 10

1863

Remarks:

Took the Oath of  
Allegiance at Chat-  
tanooga

Number of roll:

83 about 3

(none)

J. H. Hill

Agent

(Confederate.)

431 3. W. A.

James M. [unclear]  
[unclear] 3 [unclear] [unclear]

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1863.

Place of residence Woodhull & Penn.

Complexion Light; hair Black

Eyes Blue; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Remarks: Volunteered  
has been up Bluffs Ferry  
Sept 3. Call to remain  
North C. R.

Sign by mark.

Indorsement shows Roll of Rebel Deserters discharged from  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., upon taking Oath of Allegiance.

Number of roll:

686; sheet 1 5/11/64

68  
Bradshaw George

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 3 9 1 5 5	20
2	1 5 3 2	21
3	1 3 1 2	22
4	1 3 7 2	23
5	9 7 2 8	24
6	4 6 5 3 1 5 5 6	25
7	4 5 7 6 1 7 1 1	26
8	8 3 4 2 3 6	27
9	9 2 6 0 1 0	28
10	5 2 7 6	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also 21 Tennesse Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*George Bradshaw*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

*Adopted Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 15*, 1861.

When *Members*

Where *C. H. Williams*

By whom *1 year*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *July 1*, 1862

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

George C. Cudshaw

Priv., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. C. Williams

Period

12 M

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Boswell

To what time

Sept 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Brigade Blacksmith

Name appears in Column  
Names Present

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. S. Taylor

(1042)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*George Bradshaw*  
*Co. G*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 1st. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, I, R and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. S. Taylor*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*George H. Williams*  
*1st*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Grier*

(642)

2617

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

George W. Hardshaw  
Co. 11, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 8 (1863), 1863.  
dated Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 3/63 at  
or near Secaucus, N. J.  
supposed to have entered  
the enemy's lines

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B

5

Col.

George Chadsman  
Capt. 5th Regt. Conf.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

July 1st 1866

Where captured

Tullaahoma Tenn.

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Nashville

July 9th forwarded July 11th

Remarks:

dis to be held at

Farmville

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 2

(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

Chas. G. ...

(50)

(copy)

Confederate.

5

U.S.A.

*John H. ...*  
*... ..*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *William ...*

When captured *July 2*, 186*3*

Discharged:

Terms *with ...*

When *Sept 2*, 186*3*

Remarks: *...*

*...*  
Appd.

(Confederate)

13

Car

11

Geo Bradshaw  
Out to the Rebel Army

Appears on a roll of

Deserters from the Rebel Army.

When received: July 15, 1863

Where reported: Philly

When reported: July 4, 1863

When discharged: July 12, 1863

Remarks: Or sent North

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 9; page 5

W. J. Miller

Copyright

(Confederate.)

5 Cav.

C. A. D.

Geo. Bradshaw  
1st G. & A. Inf Cav.

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., released  
during the month of September, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Sept. 30, 1863.

Gave himself up Pelham Tenn.

When July 11, 1863

When discharged Sept 17, 1863

Remarks: Capt. & sent north.  
1st Lt. Boyle.

Number of roll:

688; about

10 W. H. Scott.

Copy.

(222)

(Confederate)

231

3

CSA

George Bradshaw  
Capt 3 Regt Confed Inf

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 12, 1863.\*

Place of residence *Lazelle Va. Mo.*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Black*

Eyes *Gray*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

Remarks:

\*Indorsement shows Roll of Rebel Deserters discharged from  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., upon taking Oath of Allegiance

Number of roll:

553; sheet *2*

(553)

Copyd.

69  
Brady, John

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1-2-7-5-1-7	2
2	7-2-1-2	2
3	7-2-1-9	2
4	7-7-1-2	2
5	7-5-1-2	2
6	7-9-1-3	2
7	8-1-7-2	2
8	1-1-7-3	2
9	2-7-2-5-2-0-7-8-1	2
10	7-2-1-2-1	2
11	7-2-5-7-3-2-2-1	2
12	7-3-8-2-8-1-2-2	2
13	7-2-7-1-4-1-1	2
14	7-3-5-2-2-2-2	2
15	7-3-1-1-2-3-3-2	2
16	7-2-1-1-2-3-2-2	2
17	7-2-1-3-5-5-1-2	2
18	7-2-1-2	2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf. Vol. 6 U.S. Vols.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John R. Miller*  
4th Co., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cot. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Rowland*

To what time *Aug 27*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Went sick in hospital in Aug 27, 1861*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 21st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*J. R. Miller*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B* *1*  
*Ans. R. R. R.*  
*Corp*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 186*2*

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent sick at*  
*Chattanooga*

*\* Brief on roll shows Sept 1*  
*to Oct 31 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(105)

1417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*5th Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When *June 1862*, 186

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *John A. Walker*

Period *June 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Walker*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
4 *Co. 1* Co. 2 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 186*3*

*dated Feb 1st*

Ballisted:

When *Apr 26* 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cor. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Mar 1st*

By whom *Wm. ...*

To what time *Sept 1st* 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John B. Smith*  
*Co. 5* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *J. B. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Council*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. B. Smith*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

John C. Cady

Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct 1863.  
dated Oct 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 26, 1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Co Campbell

Period:

Last paid:

Capt Roswell

By whom

July 1, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Wounded at Shiloh  
Amazaga Sept 24, 63

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies A, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

McWilliams

Copies:

(62)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Ino Brady*

*Out*

Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Oct 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*Descriptive list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*John Brady*

*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864  
*dated Feb. 27, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Canby*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Surg Westmoreland*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

B, 5, Capt.

J. Brady.  
Priv. Sec. D. S. Regt. Conf.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Dec., 31, 1862

Where captured Stone's River

By whom captured

When paroled , 186

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 66  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. A. [Signature]

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

B

Ann

John Brady  
C. F. & Rye Stone

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., March 30, 1863,  
and delivered at City Point, Va., April 4, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

None

When captured

Dec. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Life at Camp  
Douglas

Roll bears the following indorsement:

"Rec'd at City Point, April 4th 1863 of Lt. Col. F. S. Stowell,  
U. S. A. One hundred and four prisoners of War. - HY. A. CAN-  
non, Capt. C. S. A."

Number of roll:

77; sheet

L. J. M. ch. A

(1863)

Copied.

Confederate.

13

11.4

*Inc. Bond,*

*Pat. No. 11 & Reg. 11. 11. 11.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., December 19, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., December 19, 1864.

Where captured *Michoudle River*

When captured *Dec 11* 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 382; sheet 2

*W. H. H. H. H.*

Confederate.

B 5 6 Su

Mr. Brady  
Put into West. H. S. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending Dec 25, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 26, 1864.

Where captured Near Nashville Tenn

When captured Dec 16, 1864

Where from Nashville Tenn

Remarks:

Bl: short

(1864)

Alberty  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

5

64A.

John Brady  
1st Co. 5 Regt. C. S. Inf.

appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 16, 1864.

Discharged: C. Douglass

Terms Dec. 21, 1864.

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 48

J. B. Dowd

Appr.

(Confederate)

*Wm. D. Smith* *1864*  
*Chas. D. Smith*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Where captured

Date when captured

Date when discharged

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &c.

*Dec 27, 1864*  
*Nashville*  
*Dec 16, 1864*  
*Dec 27, 1864*  
*Camp (Gage)*  
*Nashville*

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page

*163*

*J. Jacobson*

Confederate.

B

5

C.S.

John Brady  
Capt. U.S. Army  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,  
Ill., Dec 21, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured Marshall Tenn

When captured Dec 16, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 2

G.M. Lane

Copied.

(Confederate.)

31 5

Col. A.

John Bracy  
Pol. B. S. 5 Regt. 107. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 24, 1864;  
forwarded from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Nashville, Tenn.*

When captured

*Dec 16, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

30; sheet

2.

(0000)

*E. E. Runkle*  
Signed



(Confederate.)

B

5

b. s. a.

John Brady

Pr. C. S. 5<sup>th</sup> Lt. Conf. Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of  
allegiance.

Roll dated Camp Douglas, Ill., February 15, 1865.

Where captured

Nashville Tenn

When captured

Dec. 16

1864

Remarks:

Admitted to have been loyal.  
Excluded & then false representation  
Was captured & desires to take the  
oath of allegiance to the U. S. &  
become a loyal citizen

Number of roll:

3883 sheet 1

B. J. S. Wheeler

Captain

(Confederate.)

B | 5 | C 11

John B. ...  
Bt. Co. D 3 Regt. Confed. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Camp Douglas, Ill., mustered into 6th U. S.  
Vols. March 25, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Nashville, Tenn.

When captured

Dec. 16, 1862

Remarks:

Number of roll:

246; sheet

(000)

W. H. Callaway

Corr.

Write nothing above this line

A. G. O. 10<sup>th</sup> St.

Aug 23, 1911.

Mr. Whitcomb:

Card from

Roll 77, sheet 1,

Camp Douglas, Ill. shows

John Brady,

Co. D, 5 Regt Tenn.

Captured Trinne

Dec. 31/62

Left at Camp Douglas,

We fail to locate him

Respectfully

O'Brien

or

Mr Van Vranken:

Oct 11 Reg 1 Camp

John Brady

Oct 6 E 45 Tenn

Reg 1 Nashville

Oct 6 Brady

Oct 6 D. 5 Confed

If neither of these are  
thought to be identical or if  
call inf. is reg 3 or new call  
July 14/12 2 yaco

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

5

6-S.A

*John Brad*  
*Capt and 5 Regt 1st*

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. Post Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Injury or disease *Dysentery*

Admitted *city 6* 1862

Returned to duty *Jan 26* 1863

Deserted

Discharged from service 186

Sent to other hospitals 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6. File No. 292, page 23.

*J. M. Williams*

2003

Copyist.

Brady, John  
Pvt. Co. D.  
5th Confed. Regt.

Unfit for field s rvice-detailed

Spec. Field Or. #109-  
Hq. Army Tenn.,  
In the field,  
Sept. 17, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. Brady

Pvt. Co. D. 5 Conf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue Oct. 28, 186

Signature John Brady

Remarks:

No. 505

Tillman

Captist.

70

*Brennan Thomas*

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Brennan Thomas*

✓ 74  
*Breen Dennis*

Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5830772	■
2	2579	■
3	2571	■
4	2720	■
5	2352	■
6	7337	■
7	7357	■
8	7731770	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Jan 27



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. H. H.*  
*Col.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *W. H. H.*

Period *July 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. H.*

To what time *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *now lost for*

*at Ball's Regt. Co. 1st*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

9

C. S. A.

*Dennis Green*

*Capt*, Co *B* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*P. B. Duncan*

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robt*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January* ..... 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* ..... 1861.

Where *Richmond* .....

By whom *William* .....

Period *12 months* .....

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Lawrence* .....

To what time *Oct 31* ..... 1862.

Present or absent *Present* .....

Remarks: .....

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

*P. R. ...*

(942)

3417

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Denis Reun*

*Co.*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Denis Reun*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

B. I.

*James Smith*

*Pat.*, Co. *2*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Wald Aug 21 1862*

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Do*

By whom *Do*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *See hospital at*

*Pungold Aug 20,*

*1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. Carroll*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Carroll*  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 3*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name of person*

*of name present as*

*John H. Carroll*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Newman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Dennis F. ...*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Crowell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(342)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated)

*B*  
*Dennis Brown*

*Pvt.* (Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated.*

Paroled at Greensboro. N. C., May 1, 1865.

Ballisted:

When *April 26*, 186*5*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

Number of rolls

000

(1000)

*M Ward*

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

C.S.A

S. ~~Brown~~<sup>Allen</sup>

Regt. Co. B 5 Confed. Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan. 1. 1864.

To Apr. 30. 1864.

When paid Aug. 25. 1864.

By whom paid S. A. Oliver

Amount \$44.00

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 3, File No. 79, page 37.

T. Gay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ala. Brown

Co. B. 5th Confed.

bars on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

At Madison Hosp. Mont. Ala.

186

to of issue

June 8

1864

gnature by X

marks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

D. Green

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

date of issue June

1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

CSA

D. Breen

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue, April ..... 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Comptroller

72

*Green John*

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	3	0	7	3	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

WORK MARK

See also 21. *John Dwy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*John*  
*Robt.* Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*  
*related Aug 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Pres*  
*Capt*, *Col* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 10*, 1861,

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Hawkins*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1862,

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*In hospital at  
Akronia Miss July  
26 / 62.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. D. Dumas*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1862.

1861.

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas*, Co. *1st*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1861.

Where *Illinois*

By whom *William*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *William*

To what time *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

*John P. ...*  
*Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July & Aug. 1862.*

*Dated July 31, 1862.*

When *June 14, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Carroll*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. H. Carroll*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*  
-----  
*John*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sawell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. of*

*names present at muster*

*Present*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *James H. ...*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(643)

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

(Consolidated)

Tenn.

*B*  
*Pro. Brown*  
*Col*

Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 26*, 186*1*

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

000

(000)

*Alford*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

CSA

Joe Breen

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue May 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist

73

Bremman, Phillip

Co. <sup>E</sup>, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bremman, Phillip

74

Brennan Thomas

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brennan Thomas



75  
Brennan, Cornelius

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1012307-5	
2	1511	
3	157	
4	2721	
5	2151	
6	7-1	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also Cornelius Brennan, 21  
Tenn. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Enlisted July 1st 1862*

When *transferred*, 1862.

Where *Richmond*

By whom

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *J. P. Russell*

By whom

To what time *July 1st 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *In Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. D. ...*

Corrict:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P*  
*Cornelius Greenman*  
*Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct* 1862  
*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *March 1862*  
When *March 1862*

Where *Richmond*

By whom

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *Cape Girardeau*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed in*  
*hospital Aug 62*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Greenman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. ...*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*Aug 20, 1862*

*...*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. ...*  
..... Co. ...., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for ..... 1863

Enlisted: *July 1, 1863*

When ..... 1863

Where *...*

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid: .....

By whom *W. H. ...*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, E, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Cornelius C. ...*  
*Pat*, Col *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1 Aug* 1863.  
*dated Aug 31, 1863*

listed: *June 14* 1861.

When *...*

Where *...*

by whom *...*

Period *1 year*

last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*Chattanooga July 10*

*1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Charles B. Burrell*  
*Capt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 14*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Marshall*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Burrell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 17, 1865.

Book mark:

*B. Burrell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

Confed

C. Brennan

Bt Co B 5 Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Nov. 14, 1863

Date of payment Nov. 14, 1863

By whom J. R. Baswell

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 104

A. S. Andrews

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 5 | CSA

Cornelius Brennan  
Pvt Co B 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. Post Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Injury or disease Epilepsy

Admitted Nov 186 2

Returned to duty 186

Deserted

Discharged from service 186

Sent to other hospital Dec 1 186 2

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 292, page 23.

W. M. Williams

Copyist.

76

*Brennan Thomas*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	3	1	8	3	3	
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

WEEK MARK

See also *J. Brennan, 21 Tennessee Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas J. Trench*

*Capt*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

*dated Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861

When *Where*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Capt. B. well*

By whom *To what time* *July*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to hospital at Chattanooga with dysentery. Not pay roll Aug 30, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. G. G. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Brennen*

*Pres*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862

*Dated Oct 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 10th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. T. T. Taylor*

(62)

3417

Copylet

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Thos. B. ...

Pvt., Co. G. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1862

Noted Jan. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When ... 1862

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 1862

Present or absent ...

Remarks: ...

... 1862

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Thos. Brennan

Pvt, Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 Feb 1863

Called up

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862

Where Tennessee

By whom W. T. Williams

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom W. T. Williams

To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detained as prisoner

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Thos 12*

*Co. 5* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*James J. Smith*, 1861  
*dated July 21, 1862*

dated: *July 21*, 1861.

When *at Greensboro, N. C.*

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Capt. James J. Smith*

Period *from July 21, 1862*

Last paid: *July 21, 1862*

By whom *Capt. James J. Smith*

To what time *July 21, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Referred to company*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark?

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B1

9

C. S. A.

Thos. D. ...

Ort, Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. ...

To what time

Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
in Hospital  
Gard. ...

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 8th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

B

This is a true and correct copy of the  
Pet., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3117

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

June 13

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 13, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 13, 1864.

Where Richmond, Va.

By whom Capt. J. M. Smith

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time June 13, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: None

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 23, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(542)

5417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

C.S.A.

James P. Brennan  
Capt. Co. 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a Register of

St. Mary's Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Complaint *Leg. Fracture*  
Admitted *June 21*, 1863.

Returned to duty ..... 186

Deserted ..... 186

Discharged from service ..... 186

Sent to General Hospital ..... 186

Sent to other hospitals ..... 186

On furlough *June 25*, 1863.

Died ..... 186

Remarks *Spending Place*  
*Murray A. Sec.*  
*30 days.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 4. page 56.

*O. J. Taylor*

(GCS)

2007

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

5

65A

Thomas B. Brown  
Regt. Co. B. 5 Regt. Confederate

appears on a Register of

St. Mary's Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Complaint	Scarlatina	
Admitted	April 24	1863
Returned to duty		186
Deserted		186
Discharged from service		186
Sent to General Hospital		186
Sent to other hospitals		186
On furlough	May 15	1863
Died		186
Remarks	Furloughed to Spring Place, Ga. 30 days	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4, page 54

O. N. Under

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1

5

K 22

Thomas E. Egan  
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Conf.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. Post Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Injury or disease *Cholera*

Admitted *Sept 12*, 186 *2*

Returned to duty *186*

Deserted *1*

Discharged from service *186*

Sent to other hospital *Lincoln Nov 2*, 186 *2*

Furloughed *186*

Died *186*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 202, page 21.

*J. M. Williams*

(186)

3003

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

Co. S. A

Thos. Brennan  
Priv. Co. Co 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive List.

Period of service:

From Feb. 28, 1863

To Apr. 31, 1863.

When paid May 15, 1863.

By whom W. F. Ayer

Amount \$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 36

D. S. Blackwell

12136  
(1863)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

16.8.62

T. Brennan  
Butch. Co. 15 Regt. Con. Reg.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862

To Aug. 31, 1862

When paid Sep. 6, 1862

By whom J. Maurice

Amount \$22.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 64, page

17

J. D. Blackwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Brandon

Fvt. Co. B 5th Confd

Roll on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

for month of Oct 1863

these order employed

for of service for ten ter

OF SERVICE:

Oct 1--31

1863

186

Remarks: by the day

Roll No.

2490  
HATCH Corriet.



(CONFEDERATE.)

John A. Brennan

Pvt Co B. 5th Confd.

Roll on a

ROLL

Non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

Wagon Yard

beginning month of Sept 1863

whose order employed

nature of service Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Sept 1-30

1863

186

Remarks:

Teamster (Ambulance)

Roll No.

HATCH

2490 1/2  
complet.

(CONFEDERATE)

CSA

Wm. Brennan,

Co. B. 3rd & 5th (9) cons regt

years on a

RECEIPT ROLL

pay

1st Qr. /63, 186

186

regiment

1st Quarter

PERIOD OF SERVICE

Nov. 1/63

186

Dec. /31/63

186

months

61

date of pay

signature

Wm. Brennan. A/c M.R.

remarks:

Turned this in

No.

JUNIOR

No 248  
Thos. Green  
of Conjed Reg  
Common in History  
J. S. Green 1863

---

✓

The Confederate States,

TO

Thos Brennan

DR.

Colly & Confederate

DATE

For commutation of Rations while on furlough

for 60 Days from June 20th 1863 at 56

\$7 50

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, and that it was impracticable to take rations in kind.

A B Hardcastle  
Colly & Confederate

Received at Dallas, Ga.

June 25

1863

from Capt. R. H. Herbert, A. C. S.

Truly Seven

Dollars

Fifty

Cents, in

full of the above account.

Thos Brennan

No 81

This Freeman  
& Confederate Right  
Commune to Relations

16 May 1865

✓

The Confederate States,

to *Thos. Freeman* <sup>DR</sup> *Private Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

DATE.

*1863*

For commutation of Rations while on furlough *for 30* *thirty*

*Days from May 14th 1863 at*

*33 1/2 cts per Day*

*10 80*

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, and that it was impracticable to take rations in kind.

*A. B. Wadsworth*  
*Col. Comd'g*

Received at *Lalton Valley* *1863*, from, *Capt. R. H. Herbert, A. C. S.*  
*Five* Dollars, *—* Cents, in

full of the above account.

*Thos. Freeman*

77  
Brennan Thomas F.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS:

1	5-3-2-1-1	2
2	5-2-1-1	3
3	5-3-0-1	4
4	5-2-1-1	5
5	5-2-0-1	6
6	5-5-1-1	7
7	5-0-2-3	8
8	5-0-1-3	9
9	5-2-0-2-1-3	10
10	5-1-7-2-2-0	11
11	5-5-0-1-0-3	12
12	5-7-8-1-8-1-3	13
13	5-5-1-1-1-0-2	14
14	5-5-1-1-1-1-5-2	15
15	5-2-2-0-2-1-7-8	16
16	5-2-2-1-0-3	17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME MADE

See also Co. E, 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.  
as Thomas Brennan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*T. F. Brennon*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,  
*dated Aug. 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Boswell Capt J R*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. G. Brinkman*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T. F. Brennan*

*4th*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 1862

*Not dated*

dated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

T. F. Brinkman

Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 1 & Dec 1, 1862  
dated Dec 31 1862

enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

3 | 1  
9

*T. F. Brennan*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. C. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *My. Harkness*

To what time *31 Jan*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. C. Brinkman*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T. F. Brennan*

*Ugt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.* 1863.  
*dated Aug. 31* 1863

collected: *11 Mar.* 1861

When *Memphis*

Where *W. H. Carroll*

By whom *1 yr.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brewell*

To what time *30 June* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. A. Britman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*G. F. Brennan*

*Lt.*, Co. *E.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept. & Oct.*, 1863;  
*dated Oct. 31*, 1863

dated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B* | *T. G. Brannan*  
*2 Lt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*November*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 7 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

*11 day Dec 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S O No 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1042)

3417

*H. B. Brannan*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*B. 1*  
*J. F. Brinkman*  
*Lt.*, Co. *E.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864  
*dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 109, H. O. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1864.

Where captured *near Atlanta Ga*

When captured *July 27* 1864

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows Roll of Prisoners of War from Officers forwarded to Louisville, Ky. from Nashville Tenn. July 28th, 1864.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 318; sheet 1.

*J. Morris*

Approved



(Confederate.)

1864

J. T. [unclear]

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated July 27, 1864

When captured July 27, 1864

Where captured near Ft. Fisher, Va.

Forwarded July 27, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls  
8; sheet 2  
Army Corps

(1864)

J. T. [unclear]

Copies

6.50

The  
 2260 E. 18th St. N. W.  
 Apartment 2

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., \_\_\_\_\_

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured: July 22, 1864.

Where from *Eastville, N.Y.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

44; about 4 J. Shaw

(Confederate.)

B

S.

C.S.A.

Thos. J. Brimus  
Lieut. Co. E. 5th Regt. Conf. S. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms

When

Johnson's Is.

July 30

, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

24

J. B. Doud

(Signed)

(200)

(Confederate.)

(A)

5

C.S.A.

Wm. D. Brannon  
P. M. Co. 2nd Regt. C. I. Ky.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

July 21, 1864

Where captured

Near Richmond, Va.

Date when captured

July 21, 1864

Date when discharged

July 30, 1864

Where sent

Johnson, Tenn.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 213

L. M. S. L. t

(Confederate.)

B. 5 B. S. A

Thos. J. Brennan  
2nd Co 6.5 Regt Confed S. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Johnson's Island, Or, from Military  
Prison, Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

462

(3336)

L. Brantley  
Approved

(Confederate.)

1

1

C.D.A.

Thos. H. Brannon  
2 Lt. Co. C, 3 Regt. C.S. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Joined Aug. 1, 1864.

Where from Louisville, Ky.

Remarks: Released on cash  
of Winneedy May 14, 1865.

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 5

R. Thomson

Copied.

Confederate

C.S.A

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Amnesty

subscribed and sworn to at Johnson's Island,  
Ohio, May 19, 1865.

Place of residence *Richmond, Va.*

Age *20*

Complexion *fair*; hair *dark*

Eyes *grey*; height *5* ft. *38* in.

Where captured *in Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *in 1864*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war released at  
Johnson's Island, as per Gen'l Order No. 86 for 1865, May  
19th, 1865."

Number of roll.

353 sheet

(205)

*J. Jackson*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

5

Brannen  
5 Confed Regt

Inspection Report

Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated In The Field near  
Atlanta Aug 25, 1864

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Prisoner

Date

, 186

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.



Brewman, F. F.

Sgt.

Co. E, 3 & 5 Conf. Inf.

Subject: Hon. roll

General Order Number 64/2

Aug 10, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

78

*Brennan, Thomas G.*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
**(5 Confederate Infantry.**  
**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Brennan, Thomas G.*

79  
*Bremen Thomas*

Co. ~~4~~ 6, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

• Cards filed with

*Bremen Thomas*

80  
*Brennon. Phillis*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>5-53-253</i>	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
 Number of personal papers herein *0*

Host NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf* as  
*Phillis Brennon*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Philip B. Bessie

Priv. Co. D. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 May 1862.

Enlisted: July 31 1861

When May 22 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bessie

To what time June 30 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Memphis  
July 24 1862

Transferred to 5th Regt. all  
at Philip Bessie

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Am. News

(612)

3417

Copied.

See also 2 (Walden), 5 on 2nd



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P. B.*  
*Patrick Bruce*

*Pt. Col.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1862  
*State of Miss.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennel*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

131  
*Nitrich Brew*  
Capt. Co. C. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *31 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Funnell*

(cc)

2417

(Opposit.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel B. Green*

*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 25*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Chas. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *1 Oct. 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed at the  
Battle of Murfreesboro  
Tenn. Dec. 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Russell*

81-a  
Brewster S

## Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt

Sgt

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	52493734	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Index by \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

65a.

S. Brewster  
Sgt Co C 5 Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 28, 1862

Date of payment

July 27, 1862

By whom

C. W. Gassett

Remarks:

Roll paid, some per cent  
July 1, 62 to 24. 18 62

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 52

J. M. Williams

Copied.

82

*Brine, John*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bryan, John*

3

83  
Britt, Thomas

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	2	3	2	2	7
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thames Bitt*

*Det. Co. 11, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 27*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cal. A. Baker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Over*

Remarks: *Wounded at Shiloh*

*in Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

84  
Broderick, Charles

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10	3	2	1	1	2
1	2	3	1	9	2
2	2	3	7	9	2
3	2	5	5	3	2
4	2	3	5	7	2
5	2	0	7	2	2
6	2	0	2	1	2
7	2	0	2	3	2
8	7	7	3	7	2
9					2
10					2
11					2
12					2
13					2
14					2
15					2
16					2
17					2
18					2
19					2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

HOME MARK

See also 2. (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Charles Frederick*  
*Co. C. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Issued Aug. 1, 1862*

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Randolph*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Cy. L. Powell*

By whom *June 1, 1861*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *64*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101 Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Powell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

31  
*Charles ...*  
1st, Co. (C.) 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 15, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent since*  
*the 25 Oct*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker) Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. C. G. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. ...*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

B. J.  
Charles F. Radcliff  
Co. A, Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 15, 1862.

dated Jan. 24, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. W. Smith*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 15*, 186*3*

*Dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 186*1*

Where *Randolph*

By whom *Chas. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Burkiss*

To what time *1 Jan.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in journal of  
James Reese as Charles  
Broderick*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. E. Smith*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Charles Smith*

*Det*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*John C. Smith*, 1863  
dated *Aug 31*, 1863

enlisted: *June 15*, 1864.

When *Banish*

Where *Cal. Father*

By whom *1863*

Period

Last paid: *J. H. Brannell*

By whom *1863*

To what time *present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Smith*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Charles Frederick*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 2nd*, 186*3*

*Dated Oct. 1st, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Co. Campbell*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *J. P. Russell*

To what time *Sept. 1st, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Russell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. Frederick*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec. 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. F. F. F.*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. Bradrick*

*Pr<sup>t</sup>*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 27th* 186*4*  
*dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 186*4*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Dec 31* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Funch*



B

(Confederate.)

3

(Consolidated.)

Tenn.

Chas. Brodick

Pvt

(Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 26*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Alford*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Brodriokburn

Pvt. Co. A 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16

1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded in leg.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Chas. Brodrick

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue

April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corrict

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Wm Bredrick

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue

May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Maynard

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Wm Bredrick

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Chas. Broderick

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue August....., 1864.

Signature Charles Broderick

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Servist.

85

Brown, David

Co. *C*, 9 Confederate Inf.

[ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. ]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown, David

86

*Brown, John*Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101838000	
2	101838000	
3	101838000	
4	101838000	
5	101838000	
6	101838000	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HIDE MARK

See also 21 Walker's Tennessee Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Brown*  
Capt. Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*as John Brown*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hears Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

731  
John B. ...  
Part, Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 1 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

C. J. Mc...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*John Brown*

*Part*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 8 1861*, 1862.

*not dated.*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*L. M. Lewis*

(602)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Joe [unclear]*

*Pat*, Co. *T* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb. 1*, 1863.

*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm J. [unclear]*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. [unclear]*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*July 1, 1863*

*Col. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug 31, 1863*

enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. Walling*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*John Brown*

*Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct. 1863.*

*Valid Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Berwell*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted en route from  
Birmingham Sept. 6/63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(342)

3417

Copied.

87  
Brown W. A.

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

15	183	71	5
7		71	71
3		72	20
1		72	21
5		73	24
6		73	72
7		74	23
8		74	21
9		75	3
10	75	25	25
11	75	17	21
12	75	20	25
13	75	7	21
14	75	18	7
15	75	11	20
16	75	20	21
17	75	20	23
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME

See also 21 Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

W. F. S. S.  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1862  
March 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When January 1st, 1862

Where Johnson

By whom W. F. S. S.

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Johnson

To what time January 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B O No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. S. S.



(CONFEDERATE.)

131

9

C. S. A.

(1) 131

Capt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

At Greenboro, N. C.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*131*  
*Ulysses S. Grant*  
*Capt. Co. C.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Signature*  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*Copyist.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*5th Reg't Confederate Inf.*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st to 6th*, 1863.

*Actual Mch 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*16, 1863*

(662)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

*W. F. D. Jones*  
Capt., Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 7 + 1863*

Enlisted: *1863*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

B |  
Mr. C. B. ...  
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1, 1863.  
dated Oct. 31, 1863

Enlisted: 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *He is in the service with Genl. Bell*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. D. Bell*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

75th Regt  
Capt. Co. L. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. G. Brown*  
-----  
*Capt.*, Co. *5* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 7 1864*, 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27 1864*, 186 *4*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *On Sick Leave*  
*Staff*

-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*Dallade*  
Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Brown*  
Capt. Co. C, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*11th Sept*

186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Brown*

(1862)

3387

Copyright



(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *July 27, 1864*

Where captured *near Richmond, Va.*

Date when captured *July 22, 1864*

Date when discharged *July 30, 1864*

Where sent *Johnston's Island*

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 21a3.

*A. H. H. H. H.*

App'd

(Confederate.)

B

5

631

Wm A Brown  
Capt Co B 5 Regt Confed Inf  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Johnson's Island, O., from Military  
Prison, Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured *near Atlanta Ga*

When captured *July 22, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

409

(1000)

*Wm A Brown*

Approved

(Confederate.)

Q

C.S.A.

William H. Brown  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Regt Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Joined Aug 1, 1864.

Where from Louisville, Ky.

Remarks: Released on oath  
of Amnesty May 16  
1865.

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 5

E. R. Thomson

Approved

(Confederate.)

*Thos. J. Jones*  
*Capt. S. E. Jones*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 28, 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War. Capt. S. E. Jones, forwarded to Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn. July 28, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 318; sheet

*Thos. J. Jones*

Approved

(Confederate.)

108

1864

*Capt. C. S. ...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*May 1st*, 1864

When captured

*May 1st*, 1864

Where captured

*near Smith's ...*

Forwarded

*May 1st*, 1864

Remarks:

Rank: *Sgt*  
Company: *C*

*J. H. ...*

Captain

(Confederate)

1512

*Wm. S. Harrison*  
*Capt. Co. C. 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *Manassas, Va.*

When captured *July 1864*, 1864

Where from *Manassas, Va.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

154; sheet *4 of 11*

(200)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

1 Cav. C.S.A.

Wm. H. Brown

Capt. Co. C. 5 Regt Confed. Cav.

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22*, 1864

Discharged:

Terms *Johnson's Island*

When *July 30*, 1864

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 24

*J. B. Dowd*

Confederate.

*Card of Capt. J. H. Jackson*

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Amnesty

subscribed and sworn to at Johnson's Island,  
Ohio, May 16, 1865.

Place of residence *Memphis, Tenn*

Age *25*

Complexion *Fair* ; hair *Brown*

Eyes *Blue* ; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

Where captured *W. H. Jackson Co*

When captured *May 12, 1864*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war released at  
Johnson's Island, May 16th, as per G. O. No. 86 for 1865,  
dated May 8, '65"

Number of no.

88; sheet

(946)

*J. Jackson*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

CSA

M. H. Brown

Capt

5 Confed Regt

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In the Field near*  
*Atlanta Aug 25*, 1864

Date of muster of organi-  
nation into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Prisoner*  
*of war*

Date

*July 22*, 1864

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(1864)

Copyist.

Brown

W. A.

---

Co. C, 5th Conf. Regt. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

See Manuscript No. 6721 page

Cloth

Sept.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Brandy

Hd. Qr Army of Tenn.  
Pittsburga Mo Feb 3 1863.

Following named officers being super numer-  
ary of the 3rd Corps West are ordered to report to  
Genl. Pilon at Huntsville Ala for duty.

M. A. Brown }  
Capt. 5th Corps Regt } By Command  
Genl. & Major.

Revised. Val comes.

Hd. Qr. Bureau of Conscription  
Feb 7 1863

Capt. M. A. Brown 5th Corps Regt is hereby ordered to  
report to Col. J. White Comdr 1st Ind Regt at Grand Rapids.  
By order of,

Geo. W. Brown, Asst Secy.

H. C. Lockhart & Co.

Hd. Qr. Grand Rapids  
Feb 20 1863

Capt. J. Brown. You will proceed to Huntsville Ala  
& collect all stragglers & deserters belonging  
to the Army Tenn & send all men listed to  
conscription & forward them to this office.

By order,

Thos. White

1st Comdr 1st Ind Regt

2nd

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Bureau of Conscription  
Columbia, Miss Sept 11/1863

Capt. I am authorized by Gen. Rice  
to say to you that if you are not doing much  
where you are to report to Maj. Hunt Comd  
Bendons, at West Point Ga, & he will assign  
you to one of his regts.

Very Respectfully  
H. Vance Thompson,  
A. A. General

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. West Point Ga

Sept 28/1863

Capt. Thoms.

5<sup>th</sup> Inf Regt

In pursuance to order from

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Bureau of Conscription

you are ordered to operate between Mason Ga &  
Americus, Ga. Collecting all men belonging to 1<sup>st</sup>,  
and forwarding them to their respective commands. You  
will establish your office at Americus, Ga  
By order,

H. Vance Thompson

Maj Genl / Inspr

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Bureau of Conscription

Macon Ga Oct 12/1863

Capt. You are hereby relieved from duty  
in this regt & will report to your command  
for duty.

By order

William Ga. - July 11/1864, Genl. F. L. Johnson  
I certify on honor that the above  
entire copy of the original order, H. Vance Thompson  
M. A. Thoms  
Capt & Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Inf Regt

29  
31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1864  
W. A. Brown Capt  
Co C. 5<sup>th</sup> Confa

1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1864

31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1864

184

Pay

For

Am

131<sup>13</sup>

# The Confederate States of America,

Form No. 3--Officers' Pay Account.

To Capt. H. L. G. [unclear]

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION

Term of Service charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay— *as Capt* From *July 1st* To *Aug 31st*  
*1864* *1865*  
 For *1/2* year's service.  
 Forage—  
 For *horse*

Months. Days.

Dollars. Cents.

Dollars. Cents.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

day of

1864, the sum of

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Per

To *1/2* years' service

Forage

Amount.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*Which I have*  
*Capt. [unclear] 3 [unclear]*

Captain [unclear] 1st [unclear] Brigade  
Jan 31 1863

Dec. Captain [unclear] Co. 5th [unclear]  
Pay to include 31 Dec 1863  
R. P. Russell Capt & Adj  
1st [unclear] Brigade

12

no 12

to abstract 16

4<sup>th</sup> of 1863



**Special Requisition.**

For—

The above requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in

## Commanding

Received at \_\_\_\_\_ the 7 day of \_\_\_\_\_

of..... day of.....  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,.....

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Voucher No. 1218 .

Pay the 3 day of Nov 1862

W. A. Brown

Cpt Inf C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 1 day of Nov 1862

Pay 260

Forage

Amount \$ Dec.

C. S. A.

Form No. 3.—Officer's Pay Account.  
The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. Wm A. Brown

Li.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of service charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolla.

Cts.

Dolla.

Cts.

Remarks.

Pay—

For myself... 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt  
24<sup>th</sup>

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

2

00

13

00

26

00

For

year's service

Forage for

horses

\$260.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from...

Maj Gen Dyer

1<sup>st</sup> Regt M. C.

and to the...

day of...

September

1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of...

Capt. W. J. Mapes

this...

day of...

November

1862

... sixty

100

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Two hundred

Pay...

To... year's service

Forage...

[Signed Duplicates]

W. A. Brown

Capt Co (C) 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt 24<sup>th</sup>

M Amount \$260

50mg cda

No. 10.

Von No. .... Abst B. .... Qr 1861

Dollar

Paid ..... of ..... 1861

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. W. A. Brown — 2.

Date	From	To	Per mile	Amount
March 5 <sup>th</sup>	Albion La	Albion La	being	\$65 80
March 15 <sup>th</sup>	Albion La	Albion La	being	
March 20 <sup>th</sup>	Albion La	Albion La	being	
March 30 <sup>th</sup>	Albion La	Albion La	being	
Sept. 20 <sup>th</sup>	Albion La	Albion La	being	
Sept. 25 <sup>th</sup>	Albion La	Albion La	being	
Sept. 30 <sup>th</sup>	Albion La	Albion La	being	
Sept. 4 <sup>th</sup>	Albion La	Albion La	being	

I certify on honor that the above is a true and correct statement of the journey and under the order of the commanding officer of the troops I have not been furnished with transportation for my part of the journey.

Received at Albion La

Wm J. Ayers Quartermaster

above Account

Signed duplicates.

W. A. Brown  
Capt Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. Regt.

No. 16.

Vol. No. Abat. B. Qr. 186

Dollars

Paid

of

186

*See record book no.*

*100 of same,*

*186*

No. 16.—Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States of America.

*To Capt W. A. Brown*

Dollars. Cts.

Date

From

*Oct 16*

For mileage from *Amiricus Co*

*Oranien Co*

being *27 1/2*

*Oct 19.*

miles at *10 1/2* per mile

*27 30*

I certify on honor that the above named person has performed the journey and under the  
his hands and seal and not returning to my place of absence the station or troops I had left that I have not  
been furnished with transportation nor a receipt for any part of the money.

*W. A. Brown*  
*Capt Co C, 5th Inf Regt.*

Received of

*Kallen Co*

on the

*16<sup>th</sup>*

of

*Feb 1864*

*Major H. L. Lyster*

Quartermaster

Army

*Twenty seven*

Dollars and

*Thirty*

Cents being the amount due to the

above Account

Signed duplicates.

*W. A. Brown*  
*Capt Co C, 5th Inf Regt.*



Voucher No. 3303

Paid the 23 day of Dec 1862

for 1200

for 1200 C.S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 1 day of Dec 1862

Pay 1200

Forage

Amount 1200



# Form No 3-Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. J. J. Brown

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of service charged

Pay per month.

Amount

Remarks

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself

For

Forage for

horses

Oct 1st 1862, to Dec 1st 1862, 12 months, 130 00

130 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received any money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge, for every additional five years service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from...

and to the... day of...  
I at the same acknowledge that I have received of...  
the... day of...  
... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay... 130 00

To... year's service

Forage

Signed this...

Wm. J. Brown  
Capt. J. J. Brown

Amount 130 00

Dear Sir  
I am  
yours  
truly  
J. A. Smith

# Special Requisitions

Shoes per of { (13) Thirteen  
Hats { 5, Five  
Shirts { 20, Twenty nine

I certify that the above articles are  
absolutely necessary for my company  
W. A. Brown Capt Co (C) 5<sup>th</sup> Regt

Capt J. H. Brownlee D. M., will issue  
agreeable to the above Requisition  
Wm. Smith

Issued at Camp near Walden Ridge  
The above articles this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1862  
W. A. Brown  
Capt Co (C) 5<sup>th</sup> Regt

No 188

July 2. 11. 12. 1883

5 Conf Regt  
CSA

The C.S. to Capt H. S. Brown C.O. 5<sup>th</sup> Corp. Regt. Apts

On what acct	By whom	For what service	Pay & bounty	Amount	Remarks
By Major	Dec 1st 1862	Mont. Exp	100 00	260 00	
By Capt.	1st 1863		131 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & that I have not been absent without leave for any part of the time charged, that I have not received pay, or received money in lieu of pay, or interest, for any part of the time therein charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my state of enlistment, I actually have fully held the enlistment & did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years above stated, for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account what soever; & that the last payment I received was from Maj. H. S. Brown to the first day of Dec. 1862.

at the same time acknowledge to have received of Maj. J. H. Haulkins, this the 1<sup>st</sup> day Feb. 1863, the sum of two hundred & sixty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$260 00  
amount \$260 00

H. S. Brown  
Capt C.O. 5<sup>th</sup> Corp. Regt.

1863  
4th Dec 1863

Cape St. John

Dec 11/  
63



Received at Dalton Ga. Decr 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
from Maj W. H. Ayer D. M. C. S. A. The following  
Quartermasters Stores:

Quantity	Articles	Cost
(1) One	Jacket	\$ 24.00
(1) One	pair of pants	<del>24.00</del>
		\$ 48.00

Cash Paid

signed duplicate

A. A. Brown  
Capt Co C 5<sup>th</sup> Consp Reg

2:16. at K.

32. 11/16

Brown, N. Q.



# Special Requisition

For 320 men of Co. H

Over there	21	For 21 men two of Co. H	1910	
Good	32	For 32 men. Thirty two men of Co. H	1912	50
Pauls	32	For 32 men thirty two men of Co. H	1913	10
Quar	32	For thirty men of Co. H	30	40
Phoe	10	For ten men of Co. H	25	10

I certify that the above requisition is required for the service of Co. H

W. A. Brown Capt. Co. H

Q. M. S. Convent Reg. will issue the articles of the above requisition

J. C. Cole Lt. Col. and 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. of

Recd. at Inf. Co. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1898. The article is specified in the above requisition

W. A. Brown  
Capt. Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. of

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

*Adjutant General's Office,*

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l*

*A. G. O. case to Mr. Brinnerhoff Nov 1/84  
5368. A. G. P. 1884  
4932. A. W. O. 1884*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Brownell, A.	Capt	5	Conf	I G		I. G. G. P.	14	22		

Captured at Atlanta Ga. July 22, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864  
to Johnsons Island Co. July 31st, arrived there August 1st  
 Admitted to Hospital at and was released on oath of allegiance May 16/65  
 where he died , 1864, of peritonitis - 1865  
 Paroled at , 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 1864

Copied by John

88

Brown, William A.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown, W. A.

89

Brown, William H.

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown, W. H.

90

*Brunson. E. J.*

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

[ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company L, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	3	4	6	2	3	"
2				4	6	4	2	"
3				4	7	5	2	"
4				4	7	5	2	"
5				4	7	5	2	"
6				4	7	5	2	"
7				4	7	5	2	"
8				4	7	5	2	"
9				4	7	5	2	"
10				4	7	5	2	"
11								"
12								"
13								"
14								"
15								"
16								"
17								"
18								"
19								"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

DOOR MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also *E. J. Brunson*, 21 Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. H. Harrison*  
Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, Aug*, 1862.  
*Not doled*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*1st* *Regt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st* 186*2*.

*dated Oct. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 11, 1861*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Worrell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(602)

3417

*W. H. Worrell*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

G. J. Brunson

Sgt., Co. V. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. & Dec. 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark:

Wounded at Mansfield  
here. In the Hospital.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Williams*

*4* Sgt, Co. *H.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.  
*added Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 11*, 1863

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 y*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Hawkins*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Appointed at Memphis  
house in Gen. Hospital  
since returned*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

G. J. Brinson

Sgt, Co. H 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted Aug. 1863.  
Dated Aug. 31/1863

Enlisted: June 11, 1861.

When

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. H. Russell

To what time June 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*467*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4* 1863.  
*dated Oct 31 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11* 1861.

Where *New York*

By whom *C. T. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Genl J. A. Campbell*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

3 Sep., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Dated Dec. 31/1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(602)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

-----, Co. Y, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for James T. Kelly, 1864

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where Winnipeg, 1867

**By whom**

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Delivered to the printer  
Jan. 1, 1864

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

W. H. C. C. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 5 | U.S.A.

E. J. Benson.

Sgt C. H. 5 Regt Confederate

Appears on a

List

of furloughs granted from Hdqrs. Military Post,  
Atlanta, Ga., upon certificate of Examining  
Board, approved by the Surgeon of the Post, in  
accordance with G. O. No. 72, A. & I. G. O.,  
dated Sept. 29, 1862.

Issued Hd. Qrs. Mil Post

Atlanta Ga Jan'y , 1863.

Date of furlough 13 Jan'y , 1863.

No. of days 30 days.

Disease

Post Office

Remarks:

Book mark

G. M. Rouse

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

12.2 A.

W. J. Brunson  
Sergt. Co. H 5 Regt. Compd.

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

Nov. 1, 1862

Jan. 1, 1863

Amount paid

Mar. 4, 1863

by whom

T. Hawkins

Amount

\$ 34.

Remarks:

Entered, Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

26

J. D. Blackwell

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

G. J. Brunson

Sgt. Co. H. 5 Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."  
Roll dated Atlanta, Ga.

186

From Jan. 13

To 30 days

186

Signer's name

G. J. Brunson

186

Remarks Paid, Jan. 14/63

Roll No.

743

O'NEILL

Copvst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

J. Bronson

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL,

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

July

186

Signature

Jiff Bronson

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copvist.

Paid 4<sup>th</sup> March 1813

Sept. G. J. Broun

\$34.00

1813

27

Confederate States  
To G. J. Brinson a Capt. of Capt.  
Chas. Cox's Co. H. 3rd Confed. Regt.

For Monthly Pay, from 1st Nov.  
1862 to 1st Jan. 1863 being 2  
mos. at 17 dols. pr. month of 34.00.  
34.00

I certify that I have endorsed  
this pay ment on Sergt. G. J. Brin-  
son's Descriptive Roll.

(J. Hawkins Maj. & 9th)

Recd. at Fullahoma Tenn March  
4th 1863 of J. Hawkins 2000  
Thirty four dols. being the amount  
and in full of the above ac-  
count

G. J. Brinson

Witness

Capt. Wm. Clark

91  
Bryan James

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	107838000	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. H. Bryan*  
-----  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* -----, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st* -----, 1861.

Where *Memphis* -----

By whom *Col. H. Campbell* -----

Period, *1 year* -----

Last paid: -----

By whom *Capt. Howell* -----

To what time *June 1st* -----, 1862.

Present or absent -----

Remarks: *Discharged 12<sup>th</sup> July* -----

*by reason of discharge* -----

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hides Page No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(100)

3417

Copyright.

92  
*Bryan John*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Reg't Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	578860	2	
2	870	3	
3	8887	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
 Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

CB

9

C. S. A.

John Bryan

Bul., Co. K, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 22, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col. G. Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bernell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Did not appear at muster

present as John Bryan

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 5th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

G. M. Kew



(CONFEDERATE.)

VB

9

C. S. A.

John Brine  
But. Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Col Campbell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Major Hawkins

To what time

11 Aug, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W M Now

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*John*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When *1862*, 186

Where

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

5-

H6SA

J. C. Bryan  
H6 Co. C 6 Confed

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks:

July 28, 1862

July 27, 1862

C. H. Gassett

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 52

J. M. McChesno

Copied

93

*Brigant D L*

**Co. 9, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Brigant D L*

94  
Bryant D. L.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10-3-1-7-7	2	
2	1-2-7-3	3	
3	1-3-1-2	4	
4	2-3-2-2	5	
5	1-7-7-7	6	
6	1-7-7-0	7	
7	1-5-2-7	8	
8	1-0-7-7	9	
9	1-7-3-7-7-7-7	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

TYPE NAME

See also 21 Tenn Inf as L 12  
Bryant

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

L. Bryant

Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July & Aug. 1862  
Dated Aug 31. 1862

Enlisted: June 3, 1861.

When: Memphis

Where: Williams

By whom: 1 year

Period: Capt. Roswell

Last paid: July 1, 186

By whom: Present

To what time: Present

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W D Taylor

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. L. Bryant*

*Adj't*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1862

When *Memphis*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Capt Baswell*

By whom *Sept 1*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. F. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. L. Bryant*

*Sgt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862

Dated *Dec 9th*, 1862

Calculated: *June 3*, 186

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. L. Bryant*

*Sergeant*, Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1 Feb*, 1863.

*Sept. Feb 28*, 1863.

initiated: *June 3*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *June 1*, 186

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Back mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Captain

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. L. Bryant*

*Sergeant* Co. *G* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863  
*Adtd Aug 5, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 15* 1861

When

Where *Memphis* 1861

By whom *H. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *July 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

(1862)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. L. Gentry*  
3rd Reg't, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*Shel Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *March 15*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. H. Williams*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*  
*by Order Col. Cole, Oct 31, 1863.*  
*Charge disobedience of orders*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Tennessee Regiment) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. G. Gentry*

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. L. Bryant*

*Capt.*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *New York*, 1863.  
*Alab. Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1863

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Baswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per W. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. S. Taylor*

(642)

3017

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. L. Bryant*

*Co. I* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1864* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Bldgs Sept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*D. L. Bryant*

3417

Copied.

(Confederate)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated)

*B*  
*D. F. Bryant*  
*Priv*

Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 26*, 186*1*.  
Where *Memphis, Tenn*  
By whom *Col. Walker*  
Period *For 1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks *Detained on Provost Guard of Brownsville*

Number of rolls

000

(330r)

*M. Van*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

CSA

D. F. Bryant

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

rephard

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

D. F. Bryant

Co G. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 186

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

P. Bryant

Co G. 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue August ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

95  
*Buckley Thomas*

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23781	21
2	2171	22
3	111	23
4	7	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

Index NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Thos Buckley

Out Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863

dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1863

Where Tullahoma Tenn

By whom Col. Smith

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Boswell

To what time Sept 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 10, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(12)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Thos. Kuckley

Put, Co. A 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov + Dec 1863.  
dated Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted: March 4, 1863.

When

Where Fullerton, Cal.

By whom Col Smith.

Period

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom Oct 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per W. O. No. 101, Hides Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. E. C. C.*

*Col* Co. *D* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

*dated Feb 29 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 7*, 1863.

Where *Uniontown*

By whom *Col Smith*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Dec 31. 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(C17)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 5 319

J. Buckley  
Det. Co. D 5 Confed. Regt

appears on a

Muster Roll

Capt. Charles W. Peden's Provost Guard  
(Train Guard) at Atlanta, Ga.,

to April 30, 1864.

dated Apr 30 1864

made: April 26, 1864.

by whom: Stephen L. Peden

in presence of: Capt. J. R. Barwell

and: J. R. Barwell

for what time: May 27, 1864.

present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Kline

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1

5

B.S.

Thos. Buckley

Co. B. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conf.

appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease -----

Admitted ----- Apr. 15. -----, 1865.

Returned to duty -----, 186

Deserted -----, 186

Discharged -----, 186

Transferred -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Died -----, 186

Residence ----- Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 732, page 356

J. Gay

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. Buckley

Co D 5 Confd

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1864.

Date of issue May 2, 1864.

Signature T. Buckley

Remarks:

Protest Cd

Roll No. 905

Smith

Copyist.



Backley, T.  
Pvt. Co D,  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O. 73/4  
Det. & Army of Gen. Johnston

Date: March 15, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Buckley, J

Pvt, Co "

5th Conf Regt

Subject Report to Brig Gen Wright

Title of record: S.O.No.12

*Wright of Ga.*

No Local Tr & C.S.-arsenal - *Wright*  
Date: Nov 31/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man; upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Parker T.

Oct. 6a D. 5<sup>th</sup> Cont<sup>d</sup> Inf

No. 57

Paid

11 Sept 1864  
J. H. Burkley  
Co. 25 Gen. Hq.

From

1 Day 1864

To

29 July 1864

Pay \$

22.00

Bounty \$

Clothing \$

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Dr. D. B. Buckley  
C. S. A. DR.

For Monthly Pay, from Jan 1 1864, to July 27, 1864, being  
2 months, ..... days at 21 per month 22 10

For Bounty.....

For Commutation Clothing.....

For use and risk of horse..... days at 40 cents per day.....

Amount, .....

Deduct due, .....

Amount Paid, 22 10

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Descriptive Roll in possession of soldier, and that the account is correct as appears from said Roll.

H. F. Bunker  
Capt. U. S. A.

Received at Atlanta, this 11 day of April, 1864, of  
Capt. H. F. Bunker, A. Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of.....  
Twenty ..... Dollars and..... Cents,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.]

Witness:

H. B. Brinkman

D. B. Buckley  
m

96  
Purk. L.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8355	21
2	8355	22
3	8355	23
4	8355	24
5	8355	25
6	8355	26
7	8355	27
8	8355	28
9	8355	29
10	8355	30
11	8355	31
12	8355	32
13	8355	33
14	8355	34
15	8355	35
16	8355	36
17	8355	37
18	8355	38
19	8355	39
20	8355	40

Number of medical cards herein 21

Number of personal papers herein 2

Page MARK

See also Memoranda, Bureau, 2 (Walker's)  
Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*L. B. Bick*

*Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1* 1862  
dated *Nov 31* 1862

Enlisted: *1 Dec 1* 1862

When *Mobile*

Where *R. L. Persons*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Binkman*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

L. Brisk

Pt Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb. 1863.  
dated Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When 11 May 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time 31 Dec. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1861, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. H. Carroll



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

B.

L. Birk

Pat., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, Aug. 31, 1863.

Enlisted: May 1, 1861.

When Memphis

Where H. H. Carroll

By whom

Period

Last paid: Capt. Boswell

By whom 30 June 1863.

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, M Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. B. Birk*

*Int*

, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears or

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1863,  
*date to Oct. 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 Nov* 1862,

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *Maj. Persons*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bostwell*

To what time *31 Aug* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Binkman*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

L. B. Pinkman

Pvt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

dated Dec. 31 1863

Enlisted:

When May, 1863

Where Mobile, Ala.

By whom Wm. Persons

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bassell

To what time 31 Aug. 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 26 '63 in

retreat from Missionary Ridge.

He carried 2 S. & G. 25-27 gun r.

Accoutrements lost

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. B. Pinkman

97  
*Burr Thomas*

Co. *D.*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-8375-1	20
2	70-1	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Thomas Burr*, 2 (Walker's)  
*Infantry*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Thos. B. B. B.

Priv., Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 24, 1862.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. B. B.

To what time Jan. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Wm. B. B.

(62)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

Thos. R. ...

Out ... Co. D ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30<sup>x</sup>, 1862

(Not dated)

Enlisted: Apr 20, 1862

When

Where At Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid: May 1862

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Killed in battle

at Perryville Sept

...

...

...

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Milligan

Captain.

(612)

3412

98  
*Burke Cornelius*

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	5	3	2	1	1	
2			2	1	7	
3			1	2	7	
4			3	7	7	
5			1	0	1	
6			2	0	2	
7			1	2	2	
8			1	2	5	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NAME

See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Cornelius Burke*

*Det., Co. C.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.* 186*2*  
*dated Aug. 11 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 17* 186*1*

Where *Murphy*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Beville*

To what time *June 30 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Transferred to Detach*

*Service*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Finell*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

B1  
*Barnes, William*  
Co. (1. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept. 1, 1862*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Initiated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*May 17, 1861*  
*Memphis*  
*Col. Walker*  
*1 yr*  
*Capt. J. D. Smith*  
*31 Aug. 1861*  
*Absent*  
*Transferred to 2nd*  
*Infantry Service*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies. A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennell*  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Bernard Smith*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 17* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 17* 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. J. Smith*

To what time *March 17* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Smith*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Cornelius Burke*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Thos. H. H. H.*

To what time *1 Mar.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached service as quartermaster returned since last muster*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major's Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Thos. H. H.*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Bernie L. Burke*

*2 Co. 11. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863* 1863

Enlisted: *May 11* 1861

When *Mississippi, Tenn.*

Where *Col. Campbell*

By whom *175*

Period *John Boswell*

Last paid: *July 1, 1863*

By whom *Present*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Finner*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B* | *Corporal Burke*

*2nd* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sgt. C. C. 1863*  
*dated Oct 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 1, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*St. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. B. Campbell*

To what time

*Sept 1, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Finnel*

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*10*  
*Gen. E. H. K.*

*2nd Co.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*1861* 1861?  
*date of death, 1861*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, S. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. H. Fennell*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*131*  
*Cornelius Burke*  
*Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears off

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb. 1864*  
*Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Military Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. J. Finck*

Copyist.

CSA

9

**Box 100**

Co A, 5th Confed Bn

REPORT ON

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue April 1941

1864

Signature

1990

Roll No.

**THE**



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Gen Burke

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

99  
*Burke Patrick*

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51232829	
2	2302	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also Co. *K*, 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick*  
Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Patrick* 186 *2*  
*1st Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*in hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Insp. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Gretna, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Patrick*  
Cuyler

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick McKee*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:  
When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *W. L. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Chick*

*in Hospital*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. L. Campbell*

(642)

3117

Copyist.

100

*Burns, A. C.*

**Co. 78, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**[ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. ]**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Servant Servant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Burns, A. C.*

101  
Burnes A. C.

# Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1-3-9-2-2-7	■
2	1-2-8-7	■
3	1-7-7-2	■
4	1-7-7-0	■
5	1-5-7-9	■
6	2-7-7-1	■
7	1-7-7-0	■
8	2-7-7-7	■
9	2-7-7-7	■
10	2-7-7-7	■
11	2-7-7-7	■
12	2-7-7-7	■
13	2-7-7-7	■
14	2-7-7-7	■
15	2-7-7-7	■
16	2-7-7-7	■
17	2-7-7-7	■
18	2-7-7-7	■
19	2-7-7-7	■

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK NAME

See also 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

S. Barnes

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

of issue

June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*O. C. [illegible]*

*2 Sgt.*, Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*1*.

*Not added*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*1*

Where *Randolph Tenn*

By whom *C. Young*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Burrell*

To what time *July 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name of person to whom [illegible]*

*Received [illegible]*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Adgt*, Co. *I. 3* Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Adgt*, Co. *I. 3*, 1861.

*Adgt*, Co. *I. 3*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 8th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

24th, Co. Y, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Wm. T. Lee, 1867

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

there was no pay  
made at the time

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, R and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*2d Lt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb.*, 1863,

*ended Feb. 23, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186

Where *Hamden*

By whom *C. A. Young*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(32)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*(1)*  
-----  
*2d* *Regt*, Co. *N*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*Dated Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *C. L. Young*

Period *1 day*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. A. Russell*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name of person in column Name*  
*Present as A. L. Burns.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment shall become Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*  
(662) 2417 Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

2471, Co. V, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Co, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Madison

By whom Henry

Period 1 1/2

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. L. Russell

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, M Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. M. ...*  
2491, Co. Y, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1, 1863*, 1863

*dated Dec. 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Raleigh*

By whom *Col. Henry*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. Howell*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hollings*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*U. S. Census*  
2. Sgt., Co. *4* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb* 1864  
*Adm'd Feb 24, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 8 Feb* 1864

Where *Richmond, Va*

By whom *Col. H. H. Hays*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. Hays*

To what time *Feb 24, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

2417

*W. H. Cull*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War from Officers forwarded to Louisville, Ky. from Nashville, Tenn., July 28th, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 318; sheet...



(Confederate.)

*A. P. Barnes*  
*Engineer 5 Regt Cavalry*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

When captured *June 11*, 186

Where captured *Near Allenton, Va.*

Forwarded *June 11*, 186

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1; sheet *37*

Army Corps

(1864)

*A. P. Barnes*  
Copied.

(Confederate)

12

611

Abraham Furness,  
1st Cavalry Division

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 20*, 186*4*

Where from *Confederate Army*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet

4 *J. H. H. H.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*D.B.* 1 Engineer, C.S.A.

*Abraham P. Burnett*  
Lieut. 1 Regt Confed. Eng. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22*, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms

*Johnson's Isle*

When

*July 30*

, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page *24*

*J.B. Dowd*

Clipped

(Confederate.)

B 1 1 Eng 1 Co

Absalom P. Harris

1st Lt. Co. Eng 1

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

July 27, 1864

Where captured

Near Atlanta, Ga

Date when captured

July 22, 1864

Date when discharged

July 30, 1864

Where sent

John A. Campbell

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 213

A. M. ...

...

(Confederate.)

B

A. Engrs C.S.A.

Abraham P. Burns

1 Lieut.

1 Regt Confederate Engrs

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Johnson's Island, O., from Military  
Prison, Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

409

(300)

*L. Drayton*

Checked

(Confederate)

B

5

C. S. A.

Abraham P. Burns  
1st Lt., 5 Regt. Conf. Enginrs

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga

When captured July 22, 1864.

Joined Aug. 1, 1864.

Where from Louisville, Ky.

Remarks: Released on parole  
June 14, 1865 G.O. 109

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 5

R. Thomson

Confederate.

B.

5-

G. S. 2

Abraham P. Burns  
1st Lt. 5 Regt. Confed. Infy

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 14, 1865.

Place of residence Corinth, Miss

Age 32

Complexion Light ; hair Dark

Eyes Blue ; height 5 ft 11 in.

Where captured Atlanta, Ga

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Endorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
at Johnson's Island, June 14th, '65, as per G. O. No. 100,  
A. G. O."

Number of roll:

Page sheet 3

A. J. Hamie

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 5 CSA

A. Burnes  
Ensign 5th Regt

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In the Field near  
Atlanta Aug 25*, 1864

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service. , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Prisoner*

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copy



(CONFEDERATE)

B 5

658

A. P. Burns

Major 1st

Regt

Appointed on

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tennessee

to whom report 5th Regt

date of appointment June 22, 1864

date of confirmation 186

to take rank June 17, 1864

date of acceptance July 17, 1864

delivered Army of Tenn

subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 394

C. T. Taylor

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

B

5

C.S.A.

A. P. Burns

Ensign, 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Confed. C.S.A.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

June 17, 1864

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436

J. Bay

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

B

3-

C. 19

Q. B. Smith

Ensign 5 Regt Confederate Inf

Appears on a

Register.

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Smiths 5/9 Capt. +

Original number

Sealed Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 246

W. H. Callings

Copyist.

23 To B. C. 95.  
Butler

May 1864

Application of Mr.  
R. S. Person to have  
Sergeant P. Burns  
appointed as Ensign  
of the 3rd Co. 1st Regt of Inf.

Major P. K. B. B.  
May 5, 1864

Approved

L. E. P. M.

Brig. Gen.

Col. C. C. C.

May 5, 1864

Approved and  
Recommended  
By Adjutant  
General

W. B. R. C.

Went to

10/1864  
Major P. K. B. B.  
Butler  
May 7, 1864

1st Lt. P. M. B.  
Brig. Gen. Schenck  
Adj. Gen. C. C. C.  
Brig. Gen.

Recd at Hdqrs 1st Regt  
May 7/64

Recd at Hdqrs  
Adj. Gen. C. C. C.  
Butler  
May 11, 1864  
Submitted to the  
afternoon examination  
for appointment of  
Ensign.

There is a vacancy  
in the 1st Co.

J. A. B. B.

1st Co. 1st Regt

Adj. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

J. A. B. B.

17 June 64

40<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt Infantry  
near Dalton Ga May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

A & S Genl -

Sir -

Herewith forward for the Consideration of the proper authority a recommendation for Sergt A P Burns of 40<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt of Inftry to be made Ensign of this Regt and his appointment to take effect from the passage of the "Act of Congress" authorizing the appointment of Ensigns in the army. Sergt Burns has borne the colors as Regt. C. color bearer since the battle of Belmont (7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1862) and upon all occasions has proved himself to be a good, worthy, and gallant soldier. His name is borne upon the "Roll of Honor" for great gallantry displayed at the battle of Murfreesboro. He is more entitled to the position than any other member of the Regt. It is the wish of both officers and men that Sergt. Burns should receive the position which he so evidently merits, from his good behavior and conspicuous gallantry upon several battle fields. Sergt Burns entered the army in June 1861 and has never been guilty of any conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline. He was born in Henderson County, State of Tennessee, and is now a resident of Lickington County, State of Mississippi.

Hoping that this will meet with prompt Consideration  
"over"

enclosed at your hands.

Genl A Cooper

U. S. Genl

Richmond

Va

I have the honor to be, Dear Genl

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Wm. S. P. P. P.

Maj. Comdr 3rd Corps N.Y.

102

Burns, Dennis

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burns, Dennis

103

Burns, Alphonse

Co. ~~X~~, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burns, A. C.



See also 2(L. Naikusa) Juma Dr

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William H. Campbell*  
Co. C, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Re*  
*Samuel L. Linder*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Capt. & Co.* 1862  
*dated July 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*(Present)*  
*Wounded at Shiloh*  
*in Hospital*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*Samuel*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

9

C. S. A.

*Durbin*

*Co. C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 7, 1862* 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discontinued*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Funnell*

105  
*Burns. Dennis*

**Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	575370	1
2	7217	2
3	7717	3
4	7717	4
5	7852	5
6	7751	6
7	7750	7
8	7750	8
9	7750	9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

**NAME**

**See also** 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Dennis*  
Out, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June - 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*April*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and M of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was papered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Oppellman*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

9

C. S. A.

*C. W. ...* Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1* 1862

Where *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Wm. H. ...*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Reluctant*

*Brief on roll - New Sept 1 to Oct 1 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*13*  
*Amie Lewis*

*Oct*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Amie Lewis*, 186 *2*

*dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186 *1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hawkins*

(64)



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*James C. ...*

*Put*, Co. *A*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* : 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in list of names present as ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per N. O. No. 101, Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*James C. ...*

Captain.

(648)

3117

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

B. *Dennis R. ...*

*Put*, Co. *a*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*  
*Dated July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. M. Davis*

Copyright.

(104)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Dennis Curran*

*Priv*

Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 5 to Sept 31*, 186*3*  
*dated Sept 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Coswell*

To what time *July*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Chick-*

*Amauga Sept 20, 63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. G. No. 101 Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. Williams*

(102)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Dennis Burns*

*Art*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1863.  
*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*Sick at hospital*  
*Descriptive list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1042)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Dennis R. ...*

*Det* ... Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb* ... 1864.

Enlisted: *Apr 20* ... 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. M. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

Consolidated.)

*B*  
*Jimmie Burns*

*Pvt.*

Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 26*, 186*1*

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of roll

609

(639-)

*Attest*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

St. Mary's Hospital,

at

Montgomery, Ala.,

for

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

1864

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

1864

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P. 1 5 1864*  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Bragg Hospital,  
at Newnan, Ga.,

for *Roll No. 1, 1863.*  
*Admitted Jan. 1, 1864.*

Enlisted: *Apr. 20, 1861.*

When *Memphis, Tenn.*

Where *By whom Capt. Stucky*

By whom *Period 1 yr.*

Period *Attached to Hospital:*

Attached to Hospital: *When Nov. 11, 1863.*

When *How employed Wounded*

How employed *Last paid*

Last paid *By whom Capt. Stucky*

By whom *To what time Aug. 31, 1863.*

To what time *Present or absent Present*

Present or absent *Remarks:*

Remarks: *Book mark:*

Book mark: *W. H. Co. inc.*

*(646)* *Copyist*



(CONFEDERATE.)

Denis Burns

Co. D, 5th Conf. Tenn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th qr. 1863.

Date of issue Dec. 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

753

Star  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

D. BARNES

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

186

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

OSA

D. Burns

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue May 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

R. BURR

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue

June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Edward

Corporal.

*Burns, Edward*

Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15-103-078	
2	271	
3	2803	
4	21	
5	713	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also *21 Jan 2nd*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William H. ...*  
*Sgt*, Co. ..., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. P. ...*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *1*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Ed. Burns*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct* 1862.  
*dated Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *June 14*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*11*  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*B. Burns* *Copied*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Ed. R. ...*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Charles H. ...*

*3rd*, Co. *1st* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 186*3*.

*Discharged* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st* 186*1*.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *1st Reg't*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *Jan 1st* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward Curran*

*Capt*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Marshall*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Doanell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle*

*Atlanta Ga Aug*  
*10, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 23, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

C.S.A.

Edward Burns  
Ovt. C. B. 5 Rgt Conf

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to  
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

, 1863.

No.

1115

Amount

\$ 6.50

Settlement

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 34

W. B. Davis

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 5- C.S.A.

Edward Burns  
Priv Co B. 5 Reg Inf

Name appears on a

Register

Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

Aug 7, 1862

Atlanta

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

Aug 12, 1864

Number of certificate

Remarks:

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 11, page 20

J. W. Wilkinson

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

l. S. A.

E. Burns

Priv. Co. B 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

May 1

1863

To

June 30

1863

When paid

Aug. 1

1863

By whom

B. F. Bomar

Amount

\$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

42

D. S. Blackwell

(1863)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

St. Louis

Edward Burns  
Co. D. 5 Regt

Name appears on a

Register\*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

Aug 7, 1863

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left

Sundries

Effects

In whose charge

When received

186

Number of certificate

Remarks:

See original filed in 2nd. Off

\*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 11, page 8

J. M. Williamson

(186)

4428

Copy 1st.

Burns - Edward

Co. E. 5th Confed Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 1628 page

For burial

Dated - Aug. 31 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

of the effect  
Private Edward  
late of Co B  
Regiment of Infy.  
at Fort Mifflin  
Pa. arrived  
of Aug 1863

Order 80

Aug 1868



No  
Inventory of the effects  
of Private Edward  
late of Co B  
1st Regiment of Infy.  
who died at Fair Ground  
Hosp. Atlanta Ga  
4th day of Aug 1863

Edison  
D. W.

Order 80

Aug 1860

Inventory of the effects left by Edward  
Burns, late apical of C. S. S. Camp 1st  
of Infantry, who died at  
Fair Ground Hospital. 152 the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1863.

Monetary currency Six 50 dollars

Shirts 10 Two

Blankets " six

Locket Book " one

Hats " one

Jacket " one

Knapsack " one

Buttons " one

Decorative L. one

Shirts " one

Shoes " one

He was last paid by Capt. St. Louis to include  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June 1863. Bounty & clothing are  
not stated, as appears by the Description Roll  
Atlanta Ga. Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 63. Robert H. Dickey

Second Surg. - P. A. C. in the  
Richmond Va.

Ne

1st of  
the 6th of Oct.  
1861. Had a  
very cold day  
and the wind  
blew from the  
north. The  
temperature  
was about  
30 degrees  
below zero.

over

2nd of Oct.



107

Burns Edward

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53865	
2	870	
3	883	
4	8127	
5	8183	
6	1352	
7	1278	
8	1	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name

See also Edmund Burns, 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

23

9

C. S. A.

Ed. Burns

Bat. Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862.

Discharged Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 22, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. A. Campbell

Period 7 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Besnell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

He appears in list of names

present as Edward Burns

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

G. M. Lee

(612)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*CB*

9

C. S. A.

*Edmund Burns*  
Priv., Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm Hawkins*

To what time

*11 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. H. Moore*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Edward Burns*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

*Not Dated*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *May Harkins*

To what time *1 Nov*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized, July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*AM Now*

(642)

2417

Copyist.



C. S. A.

9

End of line

Co. 9, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Jan + Feb 1863  
dated Feb 28, 1863

**Estimated:**

May 11 1861

# When

where

By whom

Period 12/10

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Remarks: *1st*  
*Vehicle returned*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies. A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. C. G. No 101. Bldgns. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. (Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Cullings?

Copyist:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward Burns*

*Polk*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 31, 1863.*

dated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W H Collins*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward Harris*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

*Dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bunnell*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*  
for gist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Rec'd*  
*Co. 1* Co. *1* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Rosewell*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*  
3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

ears on

Company Muster Roll.

Organization named above.

*June 1* *Feb* 186*4*  
*Consolidated Feb 22 1864*

ated: *May 11*, 186*1*.

ere *Memphis*

whom *Campbell*

riod *1 year*

st paid: *100*

whom *100*

o what time *1863*

resent or absent *1*

emarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullum*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

W. Barnes

Capt. 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue May

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

A. Burns

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

the clothing.

186

date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Received

Comd'g

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

CSA

R. Burns

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Capt.



108

*Burns Thomas*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5103	211	
2		315	
3		372	
4		373	
5		374	
6		375	
7		376	
8		377	
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B. I.*  
*Thames Mill*  
*Ort, Co.* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1862* 1862

Enlisted: *Thames Mill* 1861

When *Thames Mill*

Where *Thames Mill*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *July 1st 1862*

Last paid: *W. Campbell*

By whom *W. Campbell*

To what time *July 1st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See extra pay roll*

*Capt. J. W. Smith*

*days commencing June 15,*

*1862*

*from Special Roll*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. to No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company J, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fernald*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | 9 | C. S. A.

*Thomas B. Bland*  
Capt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 *2*  
*Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *Aug. 1st*, 186 *1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. A. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Powell*

By whom *1 Aug.*, 186 *1*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 10th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*W. Powell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Wilson*

*Capt*, *Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11th Dec 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

To what time *1 Oct 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

131

9

C. S. A.

*Stimmons, John*

*Det. Co. (1) 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb. 5, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*3*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Curran*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Curran*

To what time *June 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. Curran*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Thomas L. Burr*  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 21, 1863*  
dated *Aug. 21, 1863*

Listed: *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *J. B. Boswell*

By whom *July 1, 1863*

To what time *Present or absent*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. T. Tamm*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Burns*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct. 1861*

Enlisted:

When *May 21*, 1861

Where *Michigan*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Russell*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1861, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1861. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*W. F. Russell*

2477

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Quinn*

*Port*, Co. *C*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov. 2 Dec. 1863*  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 11, 1861*

When *Memphis*

Where *Col. Campbell*

By whom *1 yr*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Powell*

By whom *Oct 21, 1861*

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *At Fort Smith from*  
*a wound received at*  
*Taylor's bridge Nov 28/63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Fennel*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas H. Hume*

*Pr. Lt.*, Co. *C.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st* to *Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *Col. K. M. Hume*.

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Remarks: *Absent sick from  
ground received at Fort  
Ridge Mar. 27*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Hume*

(102)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. | 5 | 1050

Thomas Burns  
Pt. Co. A. 5. Regt. Conf.

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease

Admitted *Apr. 6*, 1865

Returned to duty *Apr. 30*, 1865

Deserted, 186

Discharged, 186

Transferred, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Residence *Shelby Co. Tenn.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 752, page 348

*Hay*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5

65a

Thos Burris

Feb 25 Regt Confed

starts on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

1 Jan 1864  
30 June 1864

When paid

6 Dec 1864

By whom paid

Jno Decker

Amount

\$70.90

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 40

E. B. West

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

CSA

Thos Burns

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Thos. Burns

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 1864

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copy 10

No 241.

Pay December 18th  
Thomas Burns, Private.  
Co 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Independent Inf

From January 1st 1864

To June 30th 1864

Pay \$ 40.90  
Amount \$ 40.90

Drawn by order of the Treasurer, U.S. Army

The Confederate States, Dr.

Private Thos. Burns

Comd by A<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Cavalry

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> to June 9<sup>th</sup> 4 58. 30  
Hire since at \$11.00 per month

For monthly pay from June 10<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864  
being twenty one days at \$18.00 per month 12. 60

Amount paid \$ 70. 90

For the payment of Private Thos. Burns 1<sup>st</sup>

Authenticated by order Medical: John Becker, Capt. & A. Q. M.  
Legation, Grand Columbia Ga.

Received at Montgomery 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864  
from Capt John Becker A. Q. M. C. S. Army.  
the sum of Twenty 70  
100 Dollars  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Witness:

His Journal

Thomas Burns

Office Pay Quartermaster,

Montgomery Ala Dec 186 A

I CERTIFY that Private Thos Burns

Descriptive List is according to prescribed form; dated and subscribed by  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Wm Prouis commanding the company; that the  
station of the company is given; and that no money was paid the soldier except that certified by  
the officer as due from the records of the company.

John Secker,

Capt and A. Q. M.



109  
*Burns William*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's), Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57838657</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK

See also Co *H* (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

251

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. M. M. M.*

*Prvt*, Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 1st* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Lambell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. G. M. M.*

To what time *June 1st* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 1st*

*By reason of illness*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. M.*

(1862)

2017

Copyist.

110

*Burrows, William*

**CoD, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Burrows, William*

111  
*Burrows William*

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5837510	
2	7211	
3	7777	
4	7711	
5	7575	
6	7575	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MADE

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf  
 William Burrows

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*John*

*Pos*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Co. 5*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brownell*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was located at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Brownell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Gim Jones*

*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1862

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hastings*

To what time *Sept*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Discharged on May 1st 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No 161 Hqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(62)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. C. ...*  
Co. ... 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Enlisted: *Sept 1862* 1862

When *Sept 1862* 1862

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. C. ...*

Period *Sept 1862*

Last paid: *Sept 1862*

By whom *W. C. ...*

To what time *Sept 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (see 10th and 11th Regts 1st Regt No 2, dated July 1, 1862). Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The members of this regiment finally became Company 1 of the 9th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was formed at Chattanooga, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. C. ...*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
-----  
*John H. ...* Co. 2 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *John H. ...* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1863* 186

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *March 1, 1863*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *March 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. 1st Div. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment of 6000 became company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

1041

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 1st*, 1863.

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *John A. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Kosar*

To what time *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1047)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 5, 1863

dated Oct 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Killed at Shuck  
Amalgam Sept 2, 1863

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was killed at Greensboro, N. C., May 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

112  
Butler, Peter

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5783757
2	702
3	777
4	757
5	755
6	715
7	707
8	755
9	755
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) James D.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*William Miller*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *William Miller*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 20*, 1862

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *W. A. Miller*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *May*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

9

C. S. A.

*Cutter Little*

*Co. 5*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 3 to Sept 20*, 1862  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1862

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Wm Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Campbell*

To what time *Sept 20*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Brief description of service*

*at*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 8d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm Campbell*

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

9

C. S. A.

*William Smith*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 20, 1862*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. Smith*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *March 1862*

By whom *Wm. Smith*

To what time *Sept 3, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Co. 1st*  
*Co. 1st* Co. 1st 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *at Memphis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Hays*

To what time *May 1st* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 161 Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The Regiment of this Regiment finally became Company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CSE)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

9

C. S. A.

*City of*

*Col*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186*3*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bowen*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Campbell*

(1002)



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Capt. G. H. Smith*  
*Capt. G. H. Smith*  
Co. 2, 9th Regt Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*  
*dated Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted:  
When *Apr 20, 1861*

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Council*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Shiloh*  
*Amanga Sept 3, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1861, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Smith*

*Co. D* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Orlando* 1863

*Dated Dec 5, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick at hospital*

*Descriptive list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of this regiment finally became Company I 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Williams*

(104)

3117

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Carter*

*Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb* 1864

dated *Feb 20*

Existed:

When *Apr 7* 1861

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Col. Carter*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Mr. Carter*

To what time *May 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th Regiments Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. C. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and D were formed of members of the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th Regiments Tennessee Infantry. Companies E, F, G, and H were formed of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. Carter*

Copied.

(66)

3017

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of (stragglers) paroled at Selma, Ala., during  
the month of June, 1865, by Wm. R. Marshall,  
Col. 7 Minn. Vols., Comdg. Post.

Roll dated Selma, Ala., June , 1865.

Number of Roll: 8  
(2000) *Wm. R. Marshall*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,

at Marion, Ala.

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st 1864*, 1864

Where *Marion, Ala.*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *Mar.*

Attached to Hospital:

When *Sept 1st 1864*, 1864

How employed *Surgeon*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. ...*

To what time *June 30, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Peter Smith*  
*1st Regt Ala Inf*

Appears on a weekly

### Report

of furloughs granted and extensions of furloughs  
recommended in accordance with G. O. No. 69,  
A. & I. G. O., 1863.

by Medical Examining Board

at Marion, Ala.,

for the week ending *Dec 2*, 186*7*.

Brigade

Residence

Length of furlough

Disease

Remarks:

Book mark

113

Burton 41178

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burton 41178

114

Byron, C. C. 72

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Byron, C. C. 72  
+



115

Byron 11-18

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

Byron 11-18

•1

116

Burns, Daniel

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burns, Daniel

117

Byron. W. H.

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1-2-3-7-5-1-1	"
2	7-2-1-2	"
3	7-7-2-1	"
4	7-7-1-2	"
5	7-4-5-7	"
6	7-7-2-5-3-1-2-5	"
7	4-5-7-5-0-1-0-1	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf as  
W. H. B. B. B.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John R. ...*  
Co., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John R. ...*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

-----  
-----, Col. -----, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Sept 30* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1* 186*2*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Samuel H. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Sam H. Smith*

To what time *Sept 1* 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Present at  
Knoxville Tenn*

*Referred to above Sept 1  
to Oct 31 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark: -----

(142)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Co., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John C. ...*, 186

Enlisted:

When *April 10*, 186

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *W. G. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. G. ...*

To what time *April 10*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Went sick since*

*must have been*

*sick since*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1862)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 6 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Where *2nd Div*

By whom *Comdr*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *May 1st*

To what time *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remark *Wounded*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. Milnes*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Dr. H. C. Williams*

*Co. 1*, Co. 1, 5th Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862

*Date* *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1862* 1862

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *in descriptive roll*

To what time *in Atlanta* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *died in hospital*

*at Atlanta, Ga. May*

*1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Dr. H. C. Williams*

10471



(Confederate.)

Appears on a

### Receipt

given by Maj. F. W. Hadley, C. S. A., Acting Agent for Exchange, to Capt. E. Morgan Wood, Agent for the U. S., for prisoners of war received near Vicksburg, Miss., on board Steamer Maria Denning, Nov. 15, 1862.

Receipt dated Nov. 15, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

113 about 13

(6396)

Appraiser

(Confederate.)

*B. ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken

When

186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page

104

*H. H. ...*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 5 C.S.A.

James A. Byrum  
Co D 5 Regt Confed

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

Where and from what cause

Ala

June 11, 1864  
Catoosa

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

, 186

Number of certificate

Remarks:

\*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 11, page 20

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

5

65a

W. H. Evans

Chas. D. 5 Reg. 60th

Appears on a

List

of Paroled Confederate Prisoners, captured and paroled by the U. S. forces in Kentucky in Sept., Oct., and Nov., last, who have reported to Genl Bragg and were placed in camp at Chattanooga, Tenn. Declared exchanged by Col. Rose Ould by telegram to Maj. Fairbanks, A. A. I. G., Jan. 11, 1863.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Evans

(CONFEDERATE.)

131

1862

1862

Name appears on a

Register\*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

1862

Where and from what cause. *Hospital*

*of Dark America*

Amount of money left

Effects *\$*

In whose charge *John C. ...*

When received

186

Number of certificate

Remarks:

\*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 4, page 4.

*John C. ...*

No.

Account of the effects

of

the smallpox

State of

the smallpox

who died in hospital at

San Francisco Ca

June 10th 1863

Dr. J. C. Smith

San Francisco

June 10th 1863

June 10th 1863

June 10th 1863

June 10th 1863

June 10th 1863

June 10th 1863

July 10th

July 10th

July 10th

July 10th

July 10th

July 10th

July 10th

July 10th

July 10th

deceased's property & effects

John & William wrote a number of bonds  
debt due at this day near to day.  
Disease Chronic diarrhoea.  
The following is a list of his ef-  
fects with their valuation

1 Hat	\$ 3.00	1 Jacket	\$ 8.00	11.00
1 Or Shoes	\$ 3.00	1 Belt Knife	1.00	4.00
1 " Pauls	\$ 8.00	2 shirts	\$ 2.00	6.00
1 Port monie				1.00
1 Knivesack				50
				22.00

This description list shows he was  
lacking in to pay for the  
accumulation for clothing and  
Sundry debt.

Date of description list  
February 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm. C. Hester  
Surg. & Co. Sincly

118

Byron, William R.

Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

File with

Byron, W. R.



118

*Byron William*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Byron, 11.1.18*

<sup>119</sup>  
Cahill Richard

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51839176  
9244  
9304  
9362  
9420  
4477  
9525  
9595

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Next Name:

See also 2d Term Def

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richard Canill*

*Sharp*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

dated *Aug. 31.* 1862

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *C. H. Williams*

By whom *1 year*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *July 1*, 186

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richard Cahill*

*100th* Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862  
*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3, 1862*

When *Memphis*

Where *B. H. Williams*

By whom *12 ms*

Period *Sept 1, 1862*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *Sept 1, 1862*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Remarks:*

*Present*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

*Remarks:*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richard Oakhill*  
Sergeant, Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 8 Dec 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3* 1862

When *Memphis*

Where *6 H. Williams*

By whom *12 m*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Russell*

By whom *Nov 1* 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, H. O. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richard Cashell*

*Harpl*, Co. I, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan'y 1 4th* 1863.  
*Dated Feb 28* 1863

Enlisted:

When

*June 7*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*12 m*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Howell*

To what time

*July 1* 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, F, G and H were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, D, and E of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. G. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Richard Cahill.

Serjeant, Co. L, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July 1st 1863

dated Aug 31, 1863

Indicted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company H, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A. I. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.).

9

C. S. A.

*Richard W. Hill*  
*Co. 1, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st 1862*

Enlisted: *Sept 1st 1861*

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Hill*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept 1st 1862*

To what time *Sept 1st 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Was in receipt last*  
*pay day received a*  
*check received no pay*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, War Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, E, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Taylor*

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richd. B. Smith*

*Leapt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 4 1863*  
*alated Dec 9, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. G. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richd. C. Smith*

*Sergeant*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears, on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. Smith*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

CSA

Richd. Cahill

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Correct

120

*Sam Antine*

Co. *13*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3-Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sam, Antine*

121

Cause 12

Co. 7, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cause Patrick

122

Callahan, Pat

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callahan, Patrick

123

Calhoun, John

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Calhoun, John

124  
Calhoun John

Co. 42, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51837518  
2613  
7208  
2802  
2893  
2985  
2271  
2149  
44317171

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also John Richard Calhoun Jr (Walker's  
Name



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. Ligon*  
-----  
Pvt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1862

Where *Durham*

By whom *Ed. Miller*

Period -----

Last paid: -----

By whom *Ed. Miller*

To what time ----- 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent sick on  
hospital since  
21st*

-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Gibson*

*Co. 2d 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

A Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 5 to Sept 30*, 1862  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Went sick in*  
*hospital*  
*\* Discharged Sept 1*  
*to Oct 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John C. ...*, 186

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 186

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *John C. ...*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *1000*

By whom *John C. ...*

To what time *Sept 5*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Discharged Dec 31*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. ...*  
-----  
*Co. ...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *May ...*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded Dec 31*

*1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. ...*  
(62)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co: 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1864.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom H. H. H. H. H.

Period

Last paid:

By whom H. H. H. H. H.

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(enc)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*John C. Thompson*  
Pot. Co. at 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1863  
*dated Oct 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regt. No. 2 dated July 1. 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies H, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I 5th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro N. C. May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(1042)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Campbell*  
Capt. Co. 2, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1* 1863.  
*dated Dec 3* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. 1st Div. N. C. dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry was consolidated with the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*

*Capt. Co. A. 5th Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. C. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Courier at Gen  
Col. Ad ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101 Hqtrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2617

Copied.



(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

Consolidated

*Mo. Culhane*

*1st Lt.* Co. I, 3 Consolidated Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Parker*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*None*

Number of roll

600

(629e)

*M. Culhane*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

b

5

b. s. a.

J. R. Calhoun  
Sergt. Co. D 5 Regt. Compd.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan. 1, 1862  
To Aug. 31, 1862

When paid Dec. 6, 1862

By whom T. Hawkins

Amount \$152.60

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 67

J. S. Blackwell

(33)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

65 C.S.A.  
J. R. Calhoun  
Capt Co D 5 Conf Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Oct 1

1862

To

Apr 30

1863

When paid

May 7

1863

By whom

B. F. Bomar

Amount

\$ 77

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 72

J. Nelson

Copyist

( CONFEDERATE )

C

Calhoon

Pvt. Co. D 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C  
Cullohan

Pvt. Co. F 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Bucker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

615 500

*W. B. Galtman*  
*Butler's 5th Regt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *May* 1863.

To *Aug 31* 1863.

When paid *Nov 17* 1863.

By whom *J. R. Brownell*

Amount *\$50.00*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 53. page 96

*B. V. Brown*

(1863)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. B. Calhoun

Co B 5th Confed.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

April 8

1863

Signature

John B. Calhoun

Remarks:

Roll No.

1000

Ther

Copyist.

Calhoun - John A.

Co. 23 3rd x 14th Confed Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2537 page

NY

Dated - Oct. 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



1877

The Confederate States

of America, William P. ...

to ...

Date

1862

Recd. In ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Calhoun, J. R.

Voucher No 13

Abstract B. 4<sup>th</sup> 2, 1863

Dec 31 1863

Paul Calhoun \$52.50

# The Confederate States,

To

DATE

Dolla.

Cts.

*Washington  
and  
Rocky Mountain*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received, 3 Dec, 1861, of

Quartermaster.

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*J R Galbreath*

125

*Callaghan Daniel*

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

[ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. ]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Callaghan Daniel*

126

*Callahan Saml*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Corporal Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Callahan Saml*

127

Callahan Patrick

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

{ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. }

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callahan Patrick



128  
Callahan Daniel

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51836217  
6304  
6378  
6450  
6513  
6577  
6635  
6690  
46580803  
46595305  
46527378  
45872793  
45931570  
45913198  
45466978  
45479059

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Post NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Walker's Regiment



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*David Catterham*  
Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, Aug. 1, 1862*  
*Plated Aug. 1, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11, 1861*

When

Where *Murphy's*

By whom *Chas. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Bonnell*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Fennel*  
Coppist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel C. C. Walker*

*Co. C. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st to Sept. 1st, 1862*  
*dated Oct 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1st, 1861*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *1 Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*T. J. Powell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel Campbell*  
*John*, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Thos. J. ...*, 186 *2*  
*det. Jan. 9, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel C. Walker*

*Det. Co. 11 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862* dated *Feb. 18, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Col. Walker*

To what time *Jan. 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached service as Pioneer Regiment since last muster*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3017

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Quinn Culbreth*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Capt Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Russell*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. Russell*

(942)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel Williams*

*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *dated Oct 4, 1863*

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *1 yr*

By whom *J. R. Russell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Special Cellular*  
*Co. 1* . 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11* . 1861

By whom

*Cal. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Oct. 31* . 1863

*Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edw. C. C. C.*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864  
*date Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Cal. Campbell*

Period *1861-2*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. C. C.*

To what time *Feb 29*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. C. C.*



(Confederate.)

6

5

U.S.A.

Dani G. Callahan  
Priv. Co. A. 5 Regt. U.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn.; captured by forces under  
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the  
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E.  
Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., January  
17, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
January 17, 1865.

Where captured Franklin Tim  
When captured Dec 18 1864  
Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd.  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 402; sheet

(2006)

L. N. Hammer

Approved

Confederate.

5

G.S.A

Dani Callahan,  
1st Co A 5 Regt, C. S. Inf.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Not dated.

186

Where captured Franklin Tenn.

When captured Dec. 1864

Remarks: Forwarded to Laune.  
ville Jan'y 17. 1865

This roll is a transcript from the records of the Office of the  
Commissionary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., and con-  
tains a list of prisoners of war appearing as still on hand at  
Nashville, Tenn. It was forwarded to the Provost Marshal  
General, Military Division of the Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.,  
July 11, 1865, with a statement that no report had been re-  
ceived showing what disposition had been made of them. The  
roll was returned September 1st, 1865, with the reply that a  
report has been made under the column of Remarks showing  
the disposition made of such prisoners, whose names appear  
on the roll, as had been under the control of the Provost Mar-  
shal General. — M. S. 963447.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 638, sheet 8

F. Danahue,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

When captured

186-

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 4; page 3 -  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(Confederate.)

1 5 6.8

Dan' D. Callahan.

Private. 5 reg C. S. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Jan. 20, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 21, 1865.

Where captured Franklin Tenn

When captured Dec 18, 1864

Where from Nashville Tenn.

Remarks:

1863 sheet 7

W. H. Scott

(1863)

Approved.

(Confederate.)

*Amos L. Callahan*

*Private 3rd Regt Ky.*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

**at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.**

Date when received *Sept 18*, 186

Where captured *Franklin, Tenn.*

Date when captured *Dec 18*, 1864.

Date when discharged *Jan 1*, 1865.

Where sent *Camp Chase*

Remarks, charges, &c. *See file*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page *74*

(Confederate.)

B 1 5 618  
Capt. H. H. Hays  
Det. Capt. Hays

appears on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War

Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase,  
O., Jan'y 18, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 18, 1865.

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Dec 13, 1864

Remarks:

So on Roll.

Number of roll

551 sheet

(551)

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

QJN

h.

511

David L. Harrison

Pat. A. 5 Regt. 3. Inf.

Appears on 8

## Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville,  
Ky., Jan. 21, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

Franklin Lou

When captured

Dec. 15

, 1864.

Remarks:

Received from Louisville Ky  
Jan 20 1865.

### Members of staff

100

(b)(7)(C)

E. Inkernton

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 5 Tenn.

L. Callahan  
Pri. Co. 4, 5 Regt Tenn. Inf

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Camp Chase, Ohio, June 13, 1865.\*

Place of residence Shelby Co. Tenn.

Complexion fair ; hair dk

Eyes gray ; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Age 24 years.

Where captured Franklin, Tenn

When captured Dec. 17, 1864.

Remarks:

\*Indorsement shows: Roll of Prisoners of War released at  
Camp Chase, O., June 13th, 1865, as per G. O. No. 105 A. G. O.,  
June 6th, 1865.

Number of roll:

134

(134)

J. M. Doud

Capt.



(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

CSA

D. Callahan

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Compt.

129  
Callahan, Daniel D.

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callahan, Daniel

130  
Callahan, John

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5 1836204  
6 289  
6 363  
6 436  
6 499  
6 563  
6 623  
6 691  
44317179

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Cullaghan*  
*Co. C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Cullaghan*, 186 *1*  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 29*, 186 *1*

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Pennington*

To what time *June 30, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. J. J. J. J.*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Williams*  
*Co. C.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John C. Williams*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 29*, 186*2*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Col. Watkins*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Dymall*

To what time *Oct. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Williams*  
*Co. 1. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *January 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Cullen*

*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 29, 1863*

Where *Wilmington, N.C.*

By whom *Ensign Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. Powell*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. T. T. T.*

(662)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*

*Sgt. Col. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept. 1862*

*dated Oct. 1, 1862*

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *...*

By whom *Col. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *Sept. 1-6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Williams*  
Sgt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wm. C. Williams*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *2 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Williams*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. C. Williams*

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

9

C. S. A.

*John Campbell*

*Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *year 1864* dated *Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1864

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Headquarters No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennell*

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated)

*Mr. Colman*

Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 26*

1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of roll

600

(630r)

*M. W. H.*

Appr.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Cannon

Pvt. Co. A 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE)

.....Jno. Callahan.....

.....Pvt. Co. A. 5 Tenn.....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, At Buckner & Gamble

for Hosp. Fort Valley Ga. 4.00, 1864.

Date of issue.....Oct. 25....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

Miller

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Callahan

Co A 5 Con

years on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

at Lumpkin Hosp. Cuthbert Ga.

4 Qr

1864

186

date of issue

signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Miller

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

CSA

Joe Callahan

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Compt.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Callahan

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue July, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Boll No.

Shepherd

Convict.

9

CSA

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on 2

# RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of Issue. May, 1864

**Signature**

Remarks:

1110

# REPORT

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

John Calhoun

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue August

1864

Signature

Remarks:

1 No.

Shepherd

See also *Patric* (Collaghan, 24 March)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

P. Callahan

Put, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862

Dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted: May 11, 1862

When

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Boswell, Capt.

By whom

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

C | Pat. C. 2112 han

Pat Co. C 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Headquarters Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A. G. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

Cat. 21st Regt.

Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1st, 1862

dated Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom A. H. Carrell

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has drawn his pay on  
Description Roll up to May  
63.

None

None

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Brinkman

(642)

3417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John A. Callahan*

*2nd*, Co. *3*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb.* 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted: *11 May* 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *W. H. Carroll*

By whom *1 yr.*

Period

Last paid: *Maj. Hawkins*

By whom *1 Feb.* 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. A. Binkman*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 9 | C. S. A.

Pat. Kellishan  
Pat. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, Aug. 1863  
dated Aug. 31 1863

Enlisted:

When 11 May 1861

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Roswell

To what time 30 June 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

W. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Cat Calishan

Cat, Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct 31 1863  
dated Oct 31 1863

Enlisted: 11 May 1861

When

Where Memphis

By whom H. C. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time 31 Aug 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

Capt Callahan

Co. G. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

dated Dec. 31 1863.

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1861.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom H. H. Carrole

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. S. Powell

To what time 31 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service  
in 2d Mt. Light Arty &  
was by order Lt Genl  
Hudner Dec list furnished

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

H. H. Carrole

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Pat Callahan*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*Jan 1 1864*  
*dated Feb 24 1864*

enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 10th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

B.S.A.

P. Calahan

Out Co. E. 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, on  
duty at Military Prison at Atlanta, Ga., com-  
manded by Capt. A. Hurtel.

for May & June 1864  
dated June 30 1864

Enlisted:

When March 17 1864

Where Dalton Ga

By whom Maj Pearson

Period War

Last paid: Maj Ragan

By whom

To what time Dec 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Name Present

as Calahan

Book mark:

John Wickham

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

5

GSA

P.

Dallahan

R.R. Co. E 5 reg. Co. 1st

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

1 Sept

, 1863.

31 Oct

, 1863.

15 Dec

, 1863.

When paid

By whom paid

A.B. Ragan

Amount

\$22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 90

G. L. Hunt

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

b

5

b. s. a.

P. Ballahan  
Capt. Co. E 5 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862

To Aug. 31, 1862

When paid Sept. 20, 1862

By whom J. Maurice

Amount \$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 54

J. L. Blackwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

5

b.s.a.

Pat Ballahan  
Out. Co. A. N. 65 Regt. Bonded.  
Appears on a

Register  
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Oct. 31

1862

To

Jan. 31

1863

When paid

Feb. 5

1863

By whom

T. Hawkins

Amount

\$33.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 54, page

71  
L. S. Lackwell

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Patrick Callahan

Regt. Co. E. 5 Confd

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 .

date of issue Jan. 31, 186 4

Signature

Remarks:

1086

Roll No. 1086

Tillman  
Comptroller

(CONFEDERATE)

Patrick Callahan

Pvt Co E 5th Confd

appears on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

Atlanta Ga

beginning month of Dec, 1863

whose order employed

Amal Hardie

nature of service

Folder Cloth-  
ing Dpt

OF SERVICE:

Dec 15--21

1863

1863

Remarks:

Roll No. 2532

HATCH copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Patrick Callahan

Pvt Co K 5th Confed

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta Ga

beginning month of March, 1864.

by whose order employed

Nature of service Folder Clothing  
Dept

TERM OF SERVICE:

From March 1-3, 1864

1864

Remarks: Ord. to command  
March 3

Roll No.

2466  
HATCH

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pat Callahan

Co E 5 Confd In

ware on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

1864

of issue Apr 22

1864

Signature Patrick Callahan

Remarks:

Mal. Pris 24. ~~Adm.~~

Roll No.

Smith

Convict.

Callahan, P.  
Pvt. Co E,  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O. 80/3  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.-Johnston

Date: March 22, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Callahan, P.  
Pvt. Co E,  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O. 52/3  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 21, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

P Calahan

Pvt Co E 5 Confd

ears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

2 25

1864

1864

of issue

ature

marks:

2282

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

CSA

P. Callahan

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing.

for..... 186

Date of issue April....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

Shepherd  
Convict.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

P. Callahan

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue June, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Convict.

132  
Callahan Patrick

Co. 4, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838658	47942584
8755	"
8834	"
8913	"
8992	"
9051	"
9101	"
9144	"
49038192	"
46588862	"
46782900	"
45859721	"
45819861	"
45900642	"
45997527	"
45981827	"
46026707	"
44384795	"
46397217	"

Number of medical cards held \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers held \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 1 5 1684  
Patrick Cathlamet  
Regt Co 1 5 Regt 1 Confed

Appears on a Register of

St. Mary's Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Complaint *Violent Dysentery*  
Admitted *Mar 24*, 1861.  
Returned to duty *April 23*, 1863.  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Sent to General Hospital \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Sent to other hospitals \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
On furlough \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4. page 7

*O. P. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

6 | 5-  
P. Calahan  
Capt. J. 5 Regt Confed

appears on a list of men in

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

to be transferred to the Provost Marshal.

List dated April 19, 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 699, page 292

(285) J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6	e <sup>+</sup>	ten
---	----------------	-----

F. Wailahan  
 Pot 6070 Right Term

Appears on a Register of

**Chimborazo Hospital, No. 2,  
Richmond, Virginia.**

Disease -----

Admitted -----, 186 .

Duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Departed ..... 186

Discharged -----, 186 .

**Furloughed** -----, 186 .

**Died** -----, 186

Ago ----- 7 -----

When wounded -----, 186

Occupation -----

Transferred -----, 186

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 75, page 96.

*My Klaviers*  
Copist.

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

1081

**Copyist.**

(Confederate.)

*C. 5 Conf'd Bulln*

*P. Calahan*

*Priv. Co. F. 5 Conf'd Bulln.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3,  
1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated, 186*

Where captured

*Richmond Va.*

When captured

*April 3, 1865.*

Remarks:

*Turned over to Pro-  
Marshal Apr. 21. 65*

Number of roll:

229 sheet

*76*

Richmond, Va.

*N. L. Austin*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*C*

*Seize*

*Patrick H. Sullivan*

*Prof. J. R. J. J. J.*

Appears on a

Register

of refugees and rebel deserters, Provost Marshal  
General, Washington, D. C.

When received

*July 2*

1865

Where sent from

*Reported at the Office*

Action taken

*transformation*

*furnished to Mr. J. R. J.*  
*Mo.*

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Defence North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 300, Part 767, Page *18*

*J. W. Wilkerson*

Copyist

5-

Term

Calutian

Vol 65 75 Reg. Tenn

appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 2,  
Richmond, Virginia.

**1990**

Scorbutus 22

**Admitted**

Mar 22

1865



188

**Disputed**

180

**Discharged**

150

**Parloughed**

180

## Died

18

## When wounded

Occupation



**Transferred**

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 75, page 16.

(625)

2001

3001

**Copyright**



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Callahan*

*Co. H 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 23* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. W. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Barrett*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. H 5 Reg't Confederate Inf. as Patrick Callahan*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. Ross*

(1862)

2117

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

GC

9

C. S. A.

Patrick Callaghan

Priv., Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1st 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom May Mackinnon

To what time 31 Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

By order of the General of the 5th Regiment Confederate Tennessee Infantry

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. M. Moun

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*1st*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *1st* *1st*

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Campbell*

To what time *May 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on account of wound received at Vicksburg*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

Call William

Col., Co. 1. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Dated Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Hawkins

To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greenvboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

(642)

3117

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William C. Chapman*  
Co. *C*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted: *dated May 31, 1863*

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bessell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Column Names  
Present as Private. Exalted*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collings*  
Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. C. Collins*

*B. I.*, Co. *I.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Collins*

(100)

2417

*Official*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Collins*

*Col*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan 7 Feb 1864*

initiated:

When

*May 11, 1864*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Russell*

To what time

*Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. L. Williams*  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Dec 31, 1863.*

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:

By whom *B. Russell*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per P. O. No. 701, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Williams*  
Sgt. Major.

(642)

2417



(Confederate.)

*6* *5* *6.1*  
*Patrick Callahan*  
*Regt. 4th Regt. Inf. Va.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 186—.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
July 29, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 2.

(2006)

*E. E. Smith*  
Capt. Gen.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. 5 | Tenn.

P. Callahan

Priv. Co. 5th Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Brigade

Diagnosis

Admitted *1. April 7*, 186*5*

Returned to duty, 186

When transferred, 186

Where transferred

When furloughed, 186

Time furloughed

Discharged, 186

Deserted, 186

Died, 186

Taken the oath, 186

Paroled, 186

Turned over to Prov. Marshal *Sept 21*, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page *70*

(186)

1000

Copied

6  
P. 5 104

(Confederate.)

Put Collection  
in a large envelope  
on a roll of

Appears on a roll of

# Prisoners of War

Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Where captured

Date when captured

Date when discharged

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &amp;c :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 216

A. M. M. M. M.

(Confederate)

*6*  
*6* *1864*  
*Patrick Callahan*  
*Th. C. S. Mgt. Corp. 1864*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., *July 31, 1864*

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22*, 1864

Where from *Nashville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

*184*; sheet *5*

(post)

*J. H. Hare*

Approved

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *near Mill Springs*

When captured *April 22*, 186*2*

Discharged:

Terms *6 months*

When *October 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

(Confederate.)

C

5

C.S.A

Patrick Callahan  
Capt. C. J. 5- Regt. Cavalry 1st

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

When captured

July 22

, 1864.

Where captured

near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded

July 24

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

41

Army Corps

A C Black

Captain

C. 5. 25

Appears on a

Roll dated *Nov 20th*, 186

When captured July 22, 1864

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. The left edge of the paper appears slightly irregular, possibly where it was bound or folded.

871-100-4

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

*Mr. F. L. L.*

**Cheng**

(Confederate.)

3

G. S. A.

Pat. Callahan  
Priv. Co. F. 2nd Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Douglas, Ill., July 30, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks:

463; sheet

J. H. Prall

Captain

(300)



(Confederate.)

6

5

Patrick Canahan

Port Co 5 to Capt Craycroft

Name appears as signature to a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., and forwarded for  
Exchange to City Point, Va., March 14, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Atlanta, Ga.

When captured

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Name appears in following names  
as Patrick Canahan

The duplicate roll, which was sent to the Commissary General  
of Prisoners (11408 - O. C. G. P. - 1865) shows that the men whose  
names are borne on this roll were forwarded to Point Lookout  
for exchange, March 13, 1865.

Roll No. 8, Elmira, N. Y., bears the following indorsement  
which also applies to the men whose names are borne on this roll.  
"Rec'd. from the War of the Rebel James River, Va., March 1865 & 21st.  
1865, from H. H. Lee, Gen. Jno. E. Mulford, C. S. Asst. Agent Ex-  
change, since hundred & eighty-two (82) paroled prisoners of war.  
W. H. Hatch, Asst. Agent of Exchange."

Number of roll

3

J. Morris

(1865)

(Confederate.)

0

5

C.S.A.

Patrick Callahan

Priv. Co. I. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured near Ulenbally

When captured July 22, 1864

When received Aug 1, 1864

When transferred Mar 14, 1866

Remarks: P.N. Lockout Ind

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 266

J. J. Callahan

(Confederate.)

C | 5 | 7 June

P. Callahan

Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> June

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled from Libby Prison from April 3 to April  
24, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Remarks:

Number of roll:

11

(655b)

C. L. Mayo

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

Patrick Callahan

Ex't Co D 5 Conf'd

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Atlanta, Ga

during month of Feb, 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service Folder Clo Do st

OF SERVICE:

1, 186  
29, 186

Remarks:

1541

Mortell Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Patrick Callahan

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Confed.

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Atlanta, Ga.

beginning month of Jan., 1864.

whose order employed

nature of service Folder

OF SERVICE:

1-51 186

186

Remarks:

Roll No.

1834

LEEK

Copyist.

*Kellahan, P.*

*Co. D 5 Inn* Reg't

(Confederate.)

*/* Inclosures.

and Cards

and Records

of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assault Sheet

Disenfranchisement

Contracts

Loss or Effects

Restoration

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Army

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

April 22, 1865.

March 11, 19

Callahan P

No 4 & 5

No. 109 Headquarters Department of Virginia.

LIBBY PRISON.

Richmond, Va. April 22, 1865.  
S. S. Callahan, C. G. 5th Va. Prisoners of War.  
do hereby give my solemn word not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything, directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged as aforesaid.

S. S. Callahan

C. G. 5th Va.

I Certify That S. S. Callahan, C. G. 5th Va. gave the foregoing facts in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

Chas. H. Wilson

1st Lieut. and Asst. Pro. Mar.

Richmond, Va. April 22, 1865.  
The Bureau S. S. Callahan, C. G. 5th Va.  
having taken the oath of fealty, has been sent to his home in Marobba Wis.

Chas. H. Wilson

1st Lieut. and Asst. Pro. Mar.



Nov 2

Dec 1st Feb 18

Feb 1st Cal 18

Feb 2nd Cal 18

Feb 3rd Cal 18

Feb 3rd Jan 18

Feb 8th 18

To the Hon. the President of the Senate

<p>Received of the Treasurer of the Senate          the sum of \$100.00          at the City of New York</p>		
--	--	--

For the purchase of the  
 books of the Senate  
 for the year 1881

Witness my hand and seal  
 of the Senate at the City of New York  
 this 1st day of January 1881

Attest  
 Robert M. Callahan  
 Secretary of the Senate  
 (Signed: Robert M. Callahan)

Calahan, P.

Co. 7. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. 2091.

~~Done, John~~

Calahan. P.

Co. 7. 5 Regt. Confed.

CH. 6. VOL. 100. PAGE 100

See personal paper, or papers, for information relative to the above-named soldier.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

133

Cameron A. C.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57839634	"
2	9698	"
3	9755	"
4	9809	"
5	9859	"
6	9910	"
7	9954	"
8	9995	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Recd Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Section 21 Term Exp

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. V. Collins*  
*Pr.*, Co. *V* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 11, 1862*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. F. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Caswell*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 191, Hqs. 1st Div. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The members of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. V. Collins*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. L. Williams*

*Plt*, Co. *A*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

*Dated Oct. 30, 1862*

collected:

When

*June 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Bowell*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. Williams*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Callings*  
*Plt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

*Plt doled*.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Williams*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. L. Cameron*

*Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan 1 Feb 1863.*  
*solid Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

*June 11, 1863*

When

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. Hawkins*

To what time

*Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. L. Limerick*  
-----  
Pvt., Co. Y, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company, Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Solid Aug 31, 1863*

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. L. Williams*

Period *10 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1, 1863*

To what time *Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*  
-----  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*U. L. Williams*  
*Prt*, Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.  
*Jul 31, 1863*

Initiated:

When

*June 11, 1863*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Barwell*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, 11dars Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*U. L. Williams*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. C. Williams*

*Pos*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov. 1 - Dec. 31*, 1863.

*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

listed:

*June 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Boswell*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 8d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

A.C. Cunningham

Pr 1, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.  
dated Feb 29, 1864

**Enlisted:**

When June 11, 1861

Where Manchester, Tenn.

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 1311

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Beswell

To what time Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. H. Callings Co

(042)

MIT

**Copyist.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

618 5 1011  
Alexander C. (name)  
Det. Co. H. 5th Conf. Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
Tunnel Hill, Ga.

Injury or disease *Diarrhea & dysentery*

Admitted *May 13*, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged, 186.

Sent to other hospital *May 21*, 1863.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks: *To Colonel's charge*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 663. page 226

*G. M. Howe*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

A. C. Cameron

Co H. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

134

*Campbell B. Strick*

Co. *C*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51839186	
9354	
9314	
9372	
9427	
9484	
9532	
9583	

Number of medical cards havein *2*

Number of personal papers havein *2*

DATE NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *21* *Strick*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Campbell*

*Pat*, Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862  
*Sept Aug. 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brownell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Patrick Campbell  
Co. G. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept. 8 Oct 1862  
Hated Oct 31 1862

Initiated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hiders Sept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book/mark:

Q. T. Tugler

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Campbell*  
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Nov. 1 Dec 1862*  
*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Campbell*

*Co. G* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Jan 1 Feb 1863*  
*Dated Feb 28 1863*

Initiated: *June 17*, 186

When *Memphis*

Where *E. H. Williams*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *Capt Baswell*

By whom *Jan 1*, 186

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. I. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Lat. Campbell*  
Co. 1, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*July 1, 1863*  
*March 17, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat. Campbell*

*Pat*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st 1861*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 15*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *H. Williams*.

Period *12 m*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Russell*.

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks *He was sent Aug*

*20, 63 to the 1st Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*Caused wounded at Chick*

-----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

*A. I. Taylor*

(642)

2617

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Capt. Campbell*

*Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1863* 1863.

*Nov. 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3* 1863.

When *Memphis*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Descrip*

By whom *me*

To what time *me* 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Sent to Hospital Sept. 20, 63. Cut by Mr. Martin. Wound wounded at Chick 9<sup>th</sup>.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Put* *Humphreys*

*Put*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*4*.  
*March Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive*

To what time *June 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sent to Hosp Apr*

*20, 1863, with bullet*

*Wound Cause Gun*

*shot wound.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Foy*



(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 5 Tenn.

Patrick L. Campbell  
Sgt. Co. E. 5 Regt. Confed. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

of the Invalid Corps, P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement

Oct. 25, 1864

Military station

Assignment to duty

When

186

Date of reexamination

186

Remarks: D. H.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 193, page 57

W. H. Callins  
Sgt.

69

5 Cons. Tenn. Id.

May 4 1864

FORM NO. 10.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1. *Prt Michael Patrick 5 Constn Co G,*

*1 Coat*  
*1 Pr Pants*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*that he is in great need of them*  
*from Michael Patrick 5 Constn Co G,*  
*London, Mass.*

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*E. M. Taylor Capt. Commanding.*

Received at *Cornwall, N. Y.* *May 4, 1864* *May 3, 1864*  
*Quartermaster U. S. Army* *Jacket, 1 Pr Pants*

In full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED SOUTHERN]

*Patrick & Camel*  
*Mail*

135  
Campbell

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838223	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

JOSE MARR: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Thomas Campbell H. (last name)  
New York

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T. Campbell*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862  
*dated Aug. 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. F. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Boswell Capt*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *discharged July*  
*26 '62 - & final statement*  
*given*

The 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. G. Brinkman*

136

Cane, William

Co. <sup>P</sup>, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with -

Cane, William



137

131  
Cannovan James

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

57837128

2784

7238

5292

7341

7386

5432

7469

44317180

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

100

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein 1

**Black Mass:**

See also 24 June 1941

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

61

*J. 20. 1862*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, -

*July 21, 1862*

When *July 21, 1862*

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *Wm. H. Powell*

Period *July 21, 1862*

Last paid: *July 21, 1862*

By whom *Wm. H. Powell*

To what time *July 21, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Gas*  
*Ort*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Sept 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1861

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Coc. Barick*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Thos. J. Williams*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was posted at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(342)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

*Pro. Cannon*  
*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862

*dated Jan. 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862

Where *Union Station*

By whom *John B. Burch*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *John B. Burch*

To what time *Nov. 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642) *W. B. Burch*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

*Port, Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*July 1st 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

*Salida*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

61  
J. S. C.  
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1st, 1862

dated July 1st, 1862

When July 1st, 1862

Where Memphis, Tenn

By whom Capt. B. C. G.

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. G.

To what time July 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

9

C. S. A.

*James C. Williams*

*Co. L., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st* 1862.

*dated Oct 3 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. T. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. Marshall*

To what time *Sept 1st* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. K, 5th Reg't Confederate Inf.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Grandstore, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Marshall*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*2*  
*2nd*  
Co. 4, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*

Enlisted:

When *March 2, 1863*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Rich*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 33 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James M. ...*  
Co. *5* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James M. ...* 186*1*

Enlisted:

When *...* 186*1*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186*2*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*Handwritten notes and signatures*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated)

61  
Jas. Curran

Dr. (Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Not dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

April 26, 1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn

By whom

Col. Walker

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Number of roll:

600

(600)

Alford

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

James Canovan

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 1864

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Comd'g.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

James Canovan

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue

April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

James Canovan

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue August

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Captain

138

*Camron, James*

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Camron, James*

139

Canterbury, N. H.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Canterbury, N. H.

140

Canterberry, Abraham

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

5 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Canterberry, E.

141  
Canterbury A.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838224	"
8353	"
8378	"
7432	"
8486	"
8533	"
8598	"
46560255	"
46538528	"
45849527	"
45278729	"
45208589	"
45890222	"
45034526	"
45055723	"
45043566	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Foot Name:

Canterbury A. (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

A. Canterbury

Priv, Co. E 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1st 1862

dated Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. H. Carroll

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Braswell Capt.

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Brinkman

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. Canterbury*

*Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W A Pinkman*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. C. Cantrell*

*Pat* Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 1862*

*dated Dec. 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. S. A. Hines*

To what time *Oct. 31 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. C. Carterbury*  
Pat. Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *Jan & Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. H. A. Kims*

To what time *Oct 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs 1st Regt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. C. Brinkman*  
Cuyler.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*A. C. Carberry*

*Pat*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863* 1863.  
*date Aug 31* 1863

Enlisted: *11 May* 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. S. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *30 June* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. S. Brinkman*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. Canterbury*

*Pt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Biswell*

To what time *31 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Spelt mark:

*A. H. Birckman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Ant. J. ...  
 Pvt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for W. H. H. H. 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1960

Where Thompson

By whom M. F. G. L.

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: *Wm. L. Russell*

To what time ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: ~~Discovered~~ Dec. 26. 18  
- ~~his~~ subject from Missionary  
Ridge. he was killed by 950  
- ~~gave~~ recent remarks lost

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 10, Hqs. Dept. S. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regim of Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

**Book mark :**

H. B. ...

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6

5

lost

*Abram Cumberland*  
*Pri. Co. 5 Regt Confed. Inf*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Thomas, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
Provost Marshal at Louisville, Ky, Dec. 11,  
1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Nashville, Tenn., Dec.  
11, 1863.

Where captured

*Chickamauga*

When captured

*Nov. 26*

, 1863.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 154; sheet 3

*J. H. Powell*

C

*Albion ...*  
*Oct 2 ...*

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War,**

Department of the Cumberland,

When captured

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

*Unionville Ky.*

*Albion ...*

Remarks:

*... large*



(Confederate.)

6

5

C.S.A

Abraam Canterbury  
1st. C. & S. Dist. Conf. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863, from  
Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Dist. Ky., Louisville, Dec.  
11, 1863.

Where captured

Black Mountain

When captured

Nov. 26

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

24; sheet 3

(1863)

A. J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Wm. L. ...*  
*...*  
Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 14.

(Confederate.)

C

5

C.S.A.

Thomas C. Tamm  
1st Col, 5 Regt Cavd Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received

Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured

Carmanaga

When captured

Nov. 20, 1863.

When discharged

Dec. 12, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5, page 57

F. A. Foster

(Confederate.)

*A. J. A.*  
*Abraham Ambler*  
*Pvt. Co. D. 1 Regt. Conf. Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec. 12, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 12, 1863.

Where captured *Chickamauga*

When captured *Sept 20*, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll

271; sheet

*L. J. K. R. R. R.*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Le

5-

10.8

Alvin Lancaster

Pvt., Co. 5, Regt. 1st S.C.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured Leicester, Va.

When captured Sept. 22; 1863.

Remarks: Entered Dec. 14

1863

Number of roll:

17

(4396)

J. H. Munroe

Approved

(Confederate.)

6 3. 6. 1863

William Carterberry  
Sgt. Co. K. 3rd Regt. Conf. Arty

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

confined at Rock Island Barracks, Rock Island,  
Illinois.

Captured:

When Dec 20, 1863.

Where Chickamauga

Confined Dec 14, 1863.

Transferred:

When March 7, 1865.

Where City Point Va

Released . 186 .

Escaped . 186 .

Died . 186 .

Remarks: Exchanged

Rock Island, Ill., Register No. 2; page 113

W. L. Brown

4

5.

CSa

*Celtis occidentalis*

Cost. 2.5 Recd. 10/12/12

Appears on 3

## Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., transferred for  
exchange March 2, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
March 2, 1865.

**Where captured** C. L. C. K. ...

When captured 1963, 186 3

Remarks:

1120 Leaves  
Cypress

Copy

142  
Card John

Co. 26, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 1<sup>st</sup> (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51839628  
9693  
4748  
9801  
9853  
9905  
9949  
9991  
44317187  
45916420  
45755175

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

NOTE NAME

See also 2nd Series



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*3 Corp*, Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Collings*

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*3 Corp*, Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1*, 1862.

*dated Oct 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 16*, 1861.

Where

*Vicksburg, Miss.*

By whom

*Capt. J. H. ...*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. J. H. ...*

To what time

*Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Wounded at Perryville, Ky., Oct 8, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*John C. ...*  
3rd Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 1st Dec.* 1862  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *June 16*, 1862

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom *John C. ...*

Period

Last paid: *May 1st 1862*

By whom *John C. ...*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Went to hospital. Went  
home. Ill.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3117

*M. H. Collins*  
Cognist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. L.*  
Corps, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1. 1863.*  
*dated Feb. 28. 1863.*

enlisted:

When *June 16, 1863.*

Where *Richburg,*

By whom *Capt. James*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Knoxville,*

*Aug. 1. 1863. Hospital.*

*Since returned.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. L.*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Ward*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Corp*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dates Aug 9/1863*

When *June 16*, 1863.

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. C. Russell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*  
*Certificate since Dec 24/1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Collins*

(1862)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Abstract on Surgeon's  
Certificate dated Aug 7, 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Alders 1st No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(100)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

-----  
Corp. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. J. Lee*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Dec. 31, 1862*

When *June 11, 1861*

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Corvell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached with Gen. Hospital*

-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. J. Lee*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Corpl., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

*Dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 16, 1864*.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 30, 1864*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached in Gen. Hooker's*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(622)

3417

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

James S. Claiborne

James S. Claiborne  
Conf. 4th Regt. Va.

Appears on a Register of  
Prisoners of War.

Where taken Fort Mifflin, Pa.

When Sept. 26th, 1862

Remarks: 1st Lt. 4th Va.

Rank & Co. 1st

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 17

James S. Claiborne  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

61 5 65

Wm. G. Bird

Capt Co H 5 Regt. Confed

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Louisville, Ky., to Vicksburg, Miss.,  
via Cairo, Ill., for Exchange, on Steamboat  
City of Madison, December 5, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured

Oct 10, 1862.

Where captured

Harrodsburg Ky

Age 50 years.

Remarks:

Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following  
indorsement: "Received near Vicksburg, December 22d, 1862,  
from Lieut. L. S. Meek, U. S. A., Agent for exchange of Pris-  
oners, the foregoing list of Confederate Prisoners of War con-  
taining Three Hundred and Seventy-one in number.

S. G. WATTS,

My Agent for Exchange of Prisoners.  
(on Board Steamer."

Number of roll

SDA; sheet

7

(200)

Albion

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated)

John Card

Pvt

(Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Not dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

April 26

1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn

By whom

Capt. Wilber

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Signature of roll:

609

(234)

W. H. Card

Offical

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Card

Pvt. Co H. 5 Conf

Wears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

186

Mar. 4

1864

of issue

Signature

Remarks:

1839

Roll No.

Gravist.

NO. 493

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.

..... 1. Quoted of 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

John Card  
Clothing  
less 100 - 1000 C. S.  
Edward M. H. 1864

Handwritten notes on the right side of the page, including the word "CASH" and other illegible scribbles.

FORM NO. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered so in the following

REMARKS: ATLANTA, GA. 1864  
OFFICE OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

4th day of March 1864  
1 Lt. Paul, 1 Reet, 1 pack; 1 Lt. Paul

1864 of Maj. G. B. FAIRBANKS, Quar.

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

John C. Card

143

Carey, Daniel

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 8 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51836753	"
6869	"
6924	"
6983	"
7033	"
7080	"
46527032	"
45755236	"
45490623	"
51836803	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

WEEK MARK

See also 21 Tenn Reg

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *July 1st to ...*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*David Perry*

*3 Corp Co. 12. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept in Oct* 1862.

*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *July 3* 1861.

Where *Camp Brown*

By whom *E. J. Pickett Jr.*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Hawkins*

To what time *Aug 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Blair*, Co. *1st*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *1st* *1st*, 1861.

Where *1st* *1st*

By whom *1st* *1st*

Period *1st* *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *1st* *1st*

To what time *1st* *1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *1st* *1st*

Remarks: *1st* *1st*  
*1st* *1st*  
*1st* *1st*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per F. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*5th Reg't*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *Robert*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Thos. J. Walker*

To what time *Dec 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *He died at the Battle of Gettysburg on Dec 31st.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James M. ...*  
3 Corp., Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Dated *Aug 31* 1863

Enlisted: *James M.* 1861.

When *June 1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Cantrell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *James M.*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Mur-*

*freesboro and taken*

*prisoner Oct 31 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. H. Cantrell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. L. H. H.*  
2 Corp'l Co. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Marshall*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Wounded at the  
Battle of Memphis  
Dec 31, 63.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

*A. B. Duman*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

2 Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1st 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 1st 1864.

Where Tennessee

By whom W. H. Walker

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Walker

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Wounded at the  
of Murfreesboro Dec 31  
1862.

As on  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

C.

S.

Tenn.

D. Carey,  
Capt. Co. 1st S. Regt. Inf.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

186

Where captured *Stone's River.*

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No 1; page 6,  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

*C. A. ...*

(Confederate.)

C

5

C. 111

*James B. ...*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken *... 1863*

When *...*

Remarks: *...*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 111

*W. H. ...*



(Confederate.)

61 21

Wm.

Wm. H. Hays  
Capt. Co. A - 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

liberated from Camp Butler, Illinois, during the  
month of March, 1863.

Roll dated

Not listed

1863

Where captured

Manassas, Va.

When captured

1863

Age 30; height

5 ft. 8 in.

Color of eyes

Blue

Color of hair

Brown

Residence, or county  
where enlisted

Shelby

State

Illinois

Born

March

Remarks:

Number of roll

17

Wm. H. Hays

Capt.

(1863)

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10" St.  
Mch 22, 1911

Mr. Whitcomb:

Card from  
Roll 17 (Pop W. liberated from  
Camp Butler, Ill during  
March, 1863.) shows

Daniel Carey  
Pvt Co K 21 Regt Tenn.  
Captured Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
Jan 6/63

Residence & description given

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully

A. A. Brown  
CMA

Mr. Brown:

Reg 1 Nashville  
D. Carey  
Pvt Co B 5 Tenn.  
Capt Stone River

Reg 1 Louisville  
Daniel Carey  
Pvt Co B 5 Confed  
Camp Butler Mch 20 '63  
(over)

219 Lville  
Daniel Craig  
F Col 5-Coffin  
C Butler Mar 20 '63  
undoubtedly identical

2 C Butler (Arrival)  
a duplicate of  
219 Lville (above)  
it skips this name.

not thought to be  
man renew call

23 '11 J Hawthorn  
JDM

144

Carle, John

Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Corcoran, John

145  
*Carlin Robert H*

Co. ~~21~~ 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Surgeon* : *Surgeon*  
 CARD NUMBERS

51836169	20
6181	21
6189	22
46593023	23
47836519	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein 3

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*H. F. Curlier*

*Aug. 25* Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21 to Aug 31, 1862*  
*dated Aug 1, 1862*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Ass'd to duty*  
*by orders from Chgo*  
*On July 21, 1862*

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 107, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was purchased at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642c)

2384

*H. F. Curlier*  
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

H. J. Carlin

Surgeon's Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan - Feb, 1863  
dated Feb. 28, 1863

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, July 1, 1862

Station Tullahoma, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regt. and F were formed of members of Companies B, C, G, and H of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. J. Carlin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6.

9

C. S. A.

*Hyman T. Curlier*

*Surgeon* 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

*dated Dec 31, 1862*

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Station *Tennell Hill*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Tennell*



(Confederate.)

6

5

6.5.0

Robert S. Franklin  
Surgeon 5 Regt C.S. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
at Nashville, Tenn.; May 31, 1865.

Place of residence Franklin, Tenn.

Complexion dark; hair black

Eyes blue; height 5 ft. 4 in.

Where surrendered Nashville, Tenn.

When surrendered May 25, 1865

Subscribed to oath May 31, 1865

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-  
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance  
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Comb'd.  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 116

W. M. Hall

(1865)

Appn.

(Confederate.)

C.

R. F. Carlin

Union.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled until regularly exchanged.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Roll entered; Received from Capt. Alex. Mann, 8th N. Y. Inf., Fourteen (14) prisoners of war. — W. W. ROBERTS, Capt. Post. Chy Pt., 24th Febr'y, 1863.

— Exchanged.

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Roll No. 23.

T. E. Sewell.

(2000)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 5 C.S.A.

Robt. F. Earline  
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

5<sup>th</sup> Confederate  
Tenn

Station

Near Dalton,  
Ga.

Report received

Apr 21 1864  
Aug 22 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 193

(1865)

T. Earline

Copyist.

# Special Requisition.

---

Hospital

Decr 1863

Dec 28

4<sup>th</sup> Gr. 1863.

C. D. A

305 Jr

mo?

No. 40.-(Voucher to Abstract K.)

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

- 1. One Wrap
- 1. One Jacket
- 1. One pair Pants
- 1. One Stater Bag
- 1. One Tent fly.

3

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following

*Robert F. Garland*  
Surg. 3<sup>d</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Confd Regt.

*Gen. H. Smith*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the

Commanding. *Reynolds*

Received at

*Samuel H. Hill*

*Gen. H. Smith*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

*Robert F. Garland*  
Surg. 3<sup>d</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Confd Regt.

is full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

—The cost of articles listed on Special Requisitions, and orders of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list of items furnished the receiving

VOUCHER No. 205

Paid the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862

Capt. A. C. Calkins  
Sergeon 5<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1862

Pay, \$

Forage,

\$173.<sup>00</sup>

The Confederate States of America

To

Sergeant Robt. F. Carlin

Dre

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE  
CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

PAY—

For Myself.....

For trans. service.

Forage for horses

August 1<sup>st</sup>  
1882

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1882

One

162 00

162 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and correct.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever: and that the last payment I received was from Major General Quantrill and to the 15 day of September, 1862.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major General Quantrill this 25 day of September, 1862, the sum of One hundred & fifty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Day.....

Forage .....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, \$ 762.00

Let. H. F. Carlson  
Hogson & Co. Conf. du. etc. Reg. 18

No 12

No. 20

Aug. 1862

Ab. N. 1862



Special Requisition

For Hospital tents -

Four Wall tents

One Libbey

Two tent poles

Two wall tents

I certify that the tents are  
required for the use of the sick  
of this Regiment - 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate -

Rec<sup>d</sup> & Exp<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> - the above mentioned:  
Articles of Capt J. C. Baswell - Quarters -  
Master 5<sup>th</sup> C. R. Robt. B. Carlin  
Surgeon

146

*Carmaday Martin*

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51839188	"
9356	"
9376	"
9374	"
9429	"
9486	"
9534	"
9585	"
49038495	"
4658663	"
45783901	"
45554727	"
45519062	"
45797578	"
45981528	"
46039315	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BACK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Nathan Carmaday 21 Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*6*  
*Martin Carmaday*  
*Priv*, Co. *1st* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862  
*1st* *1st* *Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Carmady*  
Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862  
*Dated Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Carmady*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

*Sept Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Military Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. J. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*6*  
*Marlin Carmady*

*Co. H* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jerry T. Tally* 1863.  
*Sept 28, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 28* 186

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *Capt. Boswell*

By whom

To what time *Jerry* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C*  
*Martin Carmady*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*Sept Aug. 11*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Robert Brown*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(62)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

U. S. A.

*C. Martin Carmady*  
Capt., Co., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Howell*

To what time *April 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. I. Taylor*

(462)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John S. Crumley*  
*Co. 1*

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Nov 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Insurg. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. S. Crumley*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C*  
*Martin Carmady*

*Priv*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> to Feb 29 1864*

Enlisted:

When

*June 3*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. N. Williams*

Period

*12 m*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Powell*

To what time

*Jan 1*, 1861

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*R. G. Taylor*  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

*6*  
*5*  
Martin Cornsby  
Pvt. Co. D. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg. Confederate Inf.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 186

When captured

*July 22*

, 1864

Where captured

*near Atlanta Ga*

Forwarded

*July 24*

, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

*42*

Army Corps

*Black*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*6* *5* *10.5*  
*Martin Carmody*  
*Det Co. G. 5 Regt Long Tex.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured *Mar. Atlanta Ga.*

When captured, *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet *2*.

*E. E. Nathan*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Discharged:

Terms

When

, 186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

Chapman

(Confederated)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured Near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 21, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

254; sheet

(250)

J. H. Hawn

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

1864.

Where captured

Date when captured

1864.

Date when discharged

1864.

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page

216

*J. M. ...*

*...*

(Confederate.)

C. F. A.

2  
5  
Martin Cammick  
Mr. C. F. A. - Capt / ing.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
received at Camp Douglas, Ill., August 1, 1864  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated

2nd March, 1864

Where captured - Kentucky

When captured - July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

87; sheet

(1864)

M. J. A.

Approved



(Confederate.)

C 5 C. Sa  
Martin Barry  
Pvt. Co. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf  
Appears on a record at

Prisoners of War  
at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 22, 1864.

When received Aug 1, 1864.

When transferred Mar 26, 1865.

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. 1  
62nd Ill.

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 266

(100)

Approved

(Confederate.)

*Wm. C. Gentry*  
*Regt. Co. 1. 1st Confederate*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Ill., mustered into 6th U. S.  
Vols. March 26, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Where captured

*Ottawa Co.*

When captured

*July 22*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

237; sheet

*W. H. Collins*

(1865)

(Confederate.)

6

3

1 C.S.A.

Martin Garrady  
Priv. Co 43 Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Douglas, Ill., July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks:

408; sheet 2

J. H. Brown

Appd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

M. Carmody

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue June, 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. 2.....

Shepherd

Garret.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

M. Carnody

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Carmody

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue July 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

147

Carmada, Martin

Co. *L*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carmada, Martin

148

Carmichael Martin

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carmichael Martin



149

*Carmichael Martin*

Co. *C*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Carmichael Martin*

150

Carmody Patrick

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51836213	20
300	21
6374	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank Name:

Sergeant H. (Walker) Penn. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Kearney*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted from*  
*service Aug 22, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. L. Linnell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Kearney*

*Det. Co. 1. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept. 1. 1861*  
*dated Oct. 21, 1861*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. H. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. B. C. Sowell*

To what time

*31 Aug.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged from*  
*Service May 12, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennel*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Cunningham*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11th* *1862*

*dated Jan'y 9, 1862*

Enlisted: *11th* *1862*

When *11th* *1862*

Where *11th* *1862*

By whom *11th* *1862*

Period *11th* *1862*

Last paid: *11th* *1862*

By whom *11th* *1862*

To what time *11th* *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

*11th* *1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

2417

Copied.

151

Barney James

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51836428	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

JACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 Walker's Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James C. Smith*  
Co. H 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. C. Smith*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Arnold*

To what time *31 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed at the  
Battle of Memphis  
Tenn. Dec. 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.





(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged 12 July  
by reason of being aged

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment. It was consolidated with the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2017

Copied.

153

Carroll M

# Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	57838225	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

ROCK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Morris Carroll, 21 Washington St.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

9

C. S. A.

M. Carroll

Pvt., Co. E., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

dated Aug. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

A. H. Carroll

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Washile Capt.

To what time

Jan'y 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted June 2, 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman

154

*Carroll John*

Co. *C*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837127	2
2	7282	3
3	7278	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Given Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *21 Tenn Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Carroll*  
Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 to Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 24*, 186*2*.

Where

*Union City*

By whom

*Col. Peckett*

Period

*7 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Mr. Hawkins*

To what time

*Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*about sick at*

*Columbus, Miss. since*

*May 27*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Mr. Dalladay*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Small*

Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *January 24*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 24*, 1861

Where *Chickamauga*

By whom *W. C. Pickens*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged on 24 Aug 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1861, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, I, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, Ad consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. C. Pickens*  
Copyist.

155

Carey, Daniel

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

\* Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. a The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carey, Daniel



156

Carter's Auction

Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Costello's Auction

157  
Carvell William C.

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

57839167	"
9335	"
9295	"
9354	"
9413	"
9470	"
9520	"
9570	"
6157	"
49078030	"
4656218	"
45782863	"
45859707	"
45818957	"
45900185	"
46256505	"
47246513	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also 2d Term Day

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William H. Carroll*  
Capt, Co. G 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862  
*Adm Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *May*

By whom *Galor*

To what time *Aug 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with Companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hears Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. J. T. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Carvell*

*Capt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*Labd Oct 31, 1862*

Collected:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. F. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W. H. Carroll*  
Capt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov. 8 Dec 1862*  
*dated Dec 31 1862*

Initiated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walkers) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walkers) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Gayler*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Carroll*

*Capt*, Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*3*  
*Dated Feb 28* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

- 9

C.S.A.

*W. H. Carroll*

*Capt. Co. F* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug* 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Aug 31, 1863*

When *1863*

Where *1863*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(92)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. G. G. G. G.*

*Capt.* Co. *5* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct 1863*  
*Added Oct 31 1863*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Not added*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. G. G. G. G.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. G. G. G. G.*

(642)

2017

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Merrill*

*Capt.* Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May Dec*, 1863.

*Rated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *x*, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Merrill*

Copyist.

(607)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Orwell*

*Capt. Co. G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan 4 Feb 1862*  
*March 29, 1864*

dated: 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Sept. 20, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. B. Curvill*  
Capt. Co. G, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated *Not stated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (per H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3887

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

186

When captured

Where captured

Forwarded

Remarks:

Number of

sheet

Army Corps

(1864)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

Roll

*Wm. H. Harrison*  
*Capt. S. E. Jones*

Apparatus on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta*

When captured *July 22*, 1864

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War (Com. Officers) forwarded to Louisville Ky from Nashville, Tenn. July 28th, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd.  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 318; sheet...

*H. H. Harris*  
(2000) *Copy*

(Confederate.)

117

6  
Wm. T. ...  
Capt. ...

appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Discharged:

Terms *for good behavior*

When *July 26, 1864*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 20

*John A. ...*

Approved

(Confederate)

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured

When captured

Where from

Remarks:

Number of roll

154; sheet

(429b)

Copy

C. (Confederate.) 1. 10

W. H. Corwin  
Cate 102. 1. Age 100. 100

Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Germany*

Date when discharged *July 20 1864*

Remarks, charges, &amp;c :

Albuquerque

**Copyright**



(Confederate.)

6

5

b. S. A

Wm H. Carvell  
Capt Co 45 Regt Confed

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Johnson's Island, O., from Military  
Prison, Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

469

(639)

*L. D. Barton*

Copy

(Confederate.)

C

5

Csa.

William H. Curvel  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured

Atlanta, Ga.

When captured

July 23, 1864

Joined

Aug. 1, 1864

Where from

Louisville, Ky.

Remarks:

Released on  
oath June 14 1865  
etc. 409

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 15

E. Thomson

Confederate.)

C. 1A

W. H. Carroll +

Capt. 5 Regt. Confed. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 14, 1865.

Place of residence

St. Louis, Mo.

Age 23

Complexion

Fair; hair sandy

Eyes

Blue; height 5 ft 7 in.

Where captured

Atlanta, Ga

When captured

July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

+ Name appears in column  
of names as W. H. Carroll

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
at Johnson's Island, June 14th, '65, as per G. O. No. 109,  
A. G. O."

Number of rolls

104; sheet 4

C. J. Harris

Copyist.

(666)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

5

CSA

W. H. Cowell  
Capt 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In the Field near*  
*Atlanta Aug 25, 1864*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service. 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Missing*

Date 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

582

23rd Dec, 1862.

Wm. L. G. -

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

1862

*Handwritten signature*

# The Confederate States of America,

*To W. H. Carver, Capt. Co. B. 5th Conf. Regt. Md. Dr.*  
(Have a Quakerby, Posters, Knoxville.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR as Captain for service	October 1st	Nov 30th	1	30	130	00	260	00	
							260	00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *W. H. Carver, Capt. Co. B. 5th.*, and the first day of *October*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *W. H. Carver, Capt. Co. B. 5th.* on the day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *Two Hundred and sixty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - \$ 260.00

Forage, -

Amount, - \$ 260.00

(NEVER DUPLICATE.)

25  
Voucher No 25

Abstract For

4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

### Special Requisition.

12	Two	Pairs of Shoes
1	One	Blanket Shirt
23	Twenty three	Shirts
28	Twenty eight	Pairs of Pants
25	Twenty five	Jackets
26	Twenty six	Pairs of Drawers
5	Five	Blankets
3	Three	Pairs of Socks
2	Two	Camp Kettles
11	Four	Wood Pans
1	One	Iron Cap
1	One	Water Bucket
1	One	Shovel

*P. H. Raulo (1881)*  
Camp 9

Commanding. *Rice*

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. H. Condit Corp  
Comp &



8 A. 3. 2. 1163

FORM 10 - VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION

For *1. Within my stock of confidential agents*

*12. Within my stock of confidential agents*

*13. Within my stock of confidential agents*

*14. Within my stock of confidential agents*

*15. Within my stock of confidential agents*

*16. Within my stock of confidential agents*

*17. Within my stock of confidential agents*

*18. Within my stock of confidential agents*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the service rendered by the following circumstances is absolutely requisite for the

*19. Within my stock of confidential agents*

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *1. Within my stock of confidential agents* the

*2. Within my stock of confidential agents*

*W. H. B. C. W.*

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, W. H.

*W. H. B. C. W.*

Commanding

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

in full of the above requisition.

*W. H. B. C. W.*

SAVED DUPLICATES

No. 20 at K

572186

President's Request  
 for County & C. B. Officers of the  
 \$ 504 00

First Term (42)	@ \$ 12,00	
Second Term (42)		18,00
Third Term (42)	@ \$ 12,00	30,00
Fourth Term (42)	@ \$ 12,00	20,00
Fifth Term (42)	@ \$ 12,00	

I certify that the above Request  
 is correct and just and that the  
 of the Public Service  
 H. C. Curran  
 Capt. Comdr. I

The auditor master of the  
 Regt. will issue the articles of purchase  
 in the above Request  
 R. J. Person  
 May become Regt.

Received at Fort Tule July 25 1864  
 The articles of purchase in the above  
 Request  
 H. C. Curran  
 Capt. Comdr. I  
 5th Cavalry Regt.

N<sup>o</sup> 27

Found at St. J.

20<sup>th</sup> Dec. 13

# Special Requisition

Ex. P. M.

For Ten 10 for Shirts  
 23 + Vans  
 11 Shirts  
 15 for Prints  
 7 Men Pants  
 3 Shirts  
 7 Hats  
 1 Shovel

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service and are not for the following circumstances they are are made for my Company.

Capt J R Bissell A. G. M. C. & C. who issued the articles specified in the above requisition.

Wm Smith  
 1st Army Regt.

Received at the 31 day of Aug 1863 of Capt J R Bissell A. G. M. C. & C. the articles in full of the above requisition.

Wm Smith (Comd'g Co.)



Voucher No

Paid the 16 day of April 1863

W. H. Cavell Capt

Co. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Conn

From the 1 day of Jan'y 1863

To the 28 day of Feb'y 1863

Pay 260

Forage 48

Amount 3260

# Form No. 3--Driver's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Capt. W H Carrell Co. G. 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. Reg. D.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents	Dolls.	Cents	
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863	February 20 <sup>th</sup> 1863	Two	Nine	150	00	200	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were kept in service, and I was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the account for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

pay I received was from Major General H. A. Smith, A. D. M.

on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863.

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major General H. A. Smith, Quartermaster U. S. Army, this

the sum of \$200.00.

Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

W H Carrell  
Capt Co G 5<sup>th</sup> Conf



RECEIPT.

Or. 1862.

S. J. 27 Dr 1868  
Cornell, W. H.

Received of the ... of the ...  
 Commencing on ... of ... at ...  
 ending on ... of ... at ...

PACKAGES

WEIGHT

No.	QTY	UNIT	DESCRIPTION	CL.	DATE	TIME	REMARKS	INITIALS	REMARKS
1	1/2	1/2							

Deputy that the ... and that I have not done ...  
 for any part of the time specified

Capt W H Carroll

MARKS

Received on this day of ...  
 for ... of ...  
 at ...

Capt W H Carroll

PAID TO CONTAIN

Voucher No. 1324

Paid the 13 Nov 1862

W. H. Crockett

Apr Inf

C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 1 day of Oct 1862

Pay 200

Forage

Amount 200

E. J. H. Hg

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*Di*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself									
For ..... year's service									
Forage for ..... horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from..... to the..... day of..... 1861

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. H. M. Long* this..... day of..... 1861, the amount in full of said account. [Signed Duplicate.]

158

Carver, W. H.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain, Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carver, William H.

159  
Carey, Daniel

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carey, Daniel

160

Care, William

Co. <sup>6<sup>th</sup></sup>, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Care, William



161  
Casey James

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837521	20
2	7616	21
3	7711	22
4	7805	23
5	7896	24
6	7045	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK:

See also Walker's Tennessee Reg't



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. L. ...*  
*Co. ...*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862

Enlisted: *...*

When *Apr 20*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Gas Casey*

*Oct*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Aug 31 to Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Brief on roll shows Sept 1  
to Oct 31 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Miller*  
Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*James Miller*, 1862  
dated *Dec 1st*

enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*James Miller*  
Copyright.

(60)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James L. ...*  
Pvt. Co. 2nd Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James L. ...* 1863.

Date *Apr 26*

Enlisted: When *Apr 26*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John S. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *1863*

By whom *John S. ...*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*James L. ...*  
(1863) 2417 Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James M. ...*  
*Co.*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July - Aug. 1863.*  
*At ...*

When *July 2d, 1863.*

Where *Mississippi River*

By whom *Col. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *...* 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

*Ed. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Gas Casey

Co. D. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 1st, 1863.

dated Oct 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

Apr 26, 1861.

When

Where

Murphy Tenn

By whom

Col Campbell

Period

Last paid:

Capt Boswell

By whom

To what time

July 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Killed at Chick-  
amauga Sept 20/63.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Casoy

Pvt. Co. B 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Eleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

162  
Casey Patrick

Co. F 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51838640	2
2	8243	3
3	8821	4
4	8901	5
5	8990	6
6	9049	7
7	9109	8
8	9143	9
10	44319336	11
12	7183	13
14		15
16		17
18		19
20		21
22		23
24		25
26		27
28		29
30		31

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Next Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also H. Walker's Regiment.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

*Subrick Cassy*

*2* Sergt. Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 3* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt Sam L. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt ...*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 3, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment (first known Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1862,

Back mark:

*G. M. ...*

(SIC)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

61  
Patrick Carey  
2nd Regt Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept-Oct 1862.

Enlisted: May 11 1861.

When

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid: May 1862

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

G. M. New

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Casey*  
*H. S. Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 15 Dec*, 1862

*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*11 May*

1861

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Mag. N. A. K. H.*

To what time

*1 Dec*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Chas. Rowe*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*West*  
Sgt., Co. I. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan 1 Feb 1863*  
dated *Feb 20, 1863*

Enlisted:  
When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. King*

Corrival.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Col. Carey*

*Pr 1*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug 1863.*  
*Dated Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Burnell*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Russell*

To what time

*June 30, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings*

(662)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Charles C. ...*  
*Col. T. ...*, Co. *T.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *solid Oct. 31, 1863.*

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullis, Jr.*

(642)

3417

copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

9

C. S. A.

*Pat. Carey*

*Pat.* Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

*dated Dec. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Barnwell*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded by the*

*Tuppers Ridge road to*

*Hopkinsville, Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Cincinnati, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings*

(642)

3417

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 1st*, 186*4*.

enlisted:

*May 11*, 186*1*.

Where

by whom *Co. 1*

Period *1861-1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Co. 1*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. V. C. Co. 1*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated)

P. C. Casey

Priv.

Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Not dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

April 26

, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Cpl. Walker

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sent to hospital  
April 25 / 65.

Number of roll

600

(620)

J. A. Vand

Capt.

(Confederate.)

5

C.S.A.

P. Casey  
Regt A. H. 5 Co.

Appended on 11

List

of Medical officers, Hospital Stewards, Ward Masters, Nurses, Cooks, and patients, remaining in General Hospital No. 12, Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 28, 1865, and paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated

Not dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., —, 1865.

Brigade,

Palmer

Division,

Cheatham

Remarks:

683

Wm. Cowe

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Cassey

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing.

186

Date of issue May 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Accepted  
Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

P. Casey

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For ..... 186

Date of issue April 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Corr 1st.

163

Cassada Philip

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cassada Philip

164

Cassida, Philip

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cassida, Philip

165  
Cassiday Philip

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51836216	
6303	
6377	
6446	
6512	
6576	
6634	
6680	
46573180	
45783501	
45865059	
45823978	
45905799	
46000711	
45985111	
46027272	
46078026	
45095261	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also H. Walker's Tennessee Infantry  
Cassiday

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Philip Campbell*  
Capt., Co. (L), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Philip Campbell*  
Capt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1862*  
*dated Oct. 21, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11, 1861*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. June*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Philip Cassidy*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2*, 186 *2*

*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186 *1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *4 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonnell*

To what time *Oct*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennel*

(203)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Philip Cassidy*  
*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 186*3*  
*date Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 186*1*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *C. C. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Hines*

To what time *Jan. 1* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No 101, Hdqrs Dept. No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B*  
*Phillip Cassidy*  
*Pvt. Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 11, 1861*

When *Mississippi, Tenn.*

Where *Col. Campbell*

By whom *1863*

Period

Last paid: *July 1, 1863*

By whom *Present*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*T. F. F. F.*

Copyright.

(502)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Phillips Company*  
Co. *U*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*  
dated *Oct. 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Ry Campbell*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennel*

(662)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Phillip Crossin*

*Ort. Co.*

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*1863*

*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*1861*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Phillip L. ...*  
*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864*  
*dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted: *March 11, 1861*

When *March 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Campbell*

Period *1. 4. 2*

Last paid: *Sept. 1863*

By whom *Dec 31, 1863*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. Q. No. 1191 Hq. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment daily became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Fennell*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

*C* *5* *Tenn.*  
*Philip Cassidy*  
*Ret. in C. S. (not by exchange)*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.  
Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cum-  
berland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., December 2, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
Tenn., December 2, 1864.

Where captured

*Franklin, Tenn.*

When captured

*Nov. 30, 1864.*

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 371; sheet 3

*E. P. Kinsman*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Discharged:

Terms

When

, 186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

Confederate.

6

5

Tenn.

Phillip Cassiday  
Pri. Co. 11. 5 Regt Conf. Tenn. Inf

Appear- on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending December 5, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., December 6, 1864.

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Nov. 30, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

176; about 7

J. B. Dend

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*100*  
*100*  
*100*  
*100*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *100*  
Where captured *100*  
Date when captured *100*  
Date when discharged *100*  
Where sent *100*  
Remarks, charges, &c.: *100*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7: page 101

*100*  
Copy.

(Confederate.)

6  
Thill's bandage  
Dec 6 1864  
Term

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,  
Dec. 3, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.

Where captured

Franklin Tenn

When captured

Jan 20, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

000; sheet 3

(000)

R. J. Russell  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 3 *John*

*Philip Cassaday*  
*1st. Lieut. A. B. Co. 9th. Ind. Inf. Regt.*

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., received from Louisville,  
Ky., Dec. 5, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

58; sheet

(5396)

*Q. G. Temple*  
Approved

(Confederate.)

Tenn.

Shilling, George  
Capt. Reg't Tennessee

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Nov 30, 1864

When received Dec 6, 1864

When transferred March 23, 1865

Remarks: Prisoner and

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 434

J. H. Wilkinson

Appd.

(Confederate.)

6 5 Conf Tenn.

Philip Cassady  
Capt. Co. H. 5 Regt Conf Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., and transferred to  
Point Lookout, Md., for exchange March 23,  
1865.

Roll dated Nov. 1st 1864

, 186

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured 30 Nov, 1864.

Remarks:

Name appears as Prisoner of War, Signature,  
As Philip Cassady

Number of roll.

30; sheet 4

(1864)

J. B. Moore

(Confederate.)

6 5 1 1 1

Philip C. ...  
5 ...

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 24, 1865.

Place of residence Thick ...

Complexion Fair; hair Dark

Eyes Light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, June 24,  
1865, by G. O. No. 109.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

33; sheet 17 ...



(Confederate.)

C

Philip [unclear]

Pvt, Co. [unclear], Regt [unclear]

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival [unclear] 31, 1863.

Where captured [unclear]

When captured [unclear] 30, 1864.

Remarks: Released June 24, 1865.

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2; page 1149.

J. H. McKim

1867

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

CSA

P. Cassidy

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

P. Cassidy

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Cowley

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Cassidy

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

July

1864

date of issue

signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Cowlet

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

08A

P. Cassidy

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

August

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copy let.

166

Cassidy, Philip

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
- 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cassidy, Philip

167

Castan Austin

Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Castello Austin

168

Cameron Serr

# Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

## REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cameron Serr



169  
Laughlin Jerry

Co. a, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837522  
7617  
7212  
7897  
7958  
8074  
8151  
877806  
46541533  
45783362  
822431  
863382  
904111  
998897  
46037371  
45983921  
48626931  
46030561

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Reg. as

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jerry Smith*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July - 1862*

listed:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Larry Lusk*  
Co. 1, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 3 to Sept 30*, 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1862

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *4*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Present all time Sept 1 to Oct 1*

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*  
(102) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. Hunter*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 186 *1*

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *James H. Hunter*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Nov 1861*

By whom *Wm. Hunter*

To what time *Sept 20*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*James H. Hunter*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. H.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name of person of name*

*present in 21st Regt Tennessee Inf.*  
The 21st Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 21st Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 21st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*  
Co. 15 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 1863.

*dated*

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1863.

Where *Murphy's*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *July*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

C. S. A.



C. S. A.

10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532

*Sir*  
*Capt.*, Co. D., 6 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.  
for Sept & Oct 1863  
dated Oct 31, 1863  
Apr 26 1864

**Excluded:**

## When

## Where

**By whom**

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 3th Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment with eight companies A to H, organized July 21, 1862 with the 2d Walker's Regiment was formed by consolidation of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment No. 2 of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I. of a consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

John Williams

l'opposit.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V  
C. S. A.

9

*Here*  
Pvt. Co. 2nd Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1st* 1863  
*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to 21st Reg't*  
*out as 1st Reg't*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Sept No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F and G were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of the Regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(617)

2417

*W. M. Williams*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Harry*  
Co. *2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Jan 1st* 1864  
*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*W. M. M. M. M.*  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under  
Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military  
Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded  
to Capt. S. E. Jones, Addl A. D. C., Louisville,  
Ky., October 27, 1864

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Oct. 27, 1864.

Where captured *near the*  
When captured *Sept* , 186  
Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 355; sheet

(Confederate.)

*6 1864*

*James H. Smith  
Capt. 16th Regt. Ind. Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

*Sept 10, 1864*

Discharged:

Terms

When

*Oct 24, 1864*

Remarks:



Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

*12*

(Confederate.)

*6*

*5*

*C. S. A.*

*Cornel Loughlin*  
*Capt Co 2d Regt C. S. Inf*

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

*Feb 25, 1864*

Where captured

*near ...*

Date when captured

*Sept 5, 1864*

Date when discharged

*Oct 29, 1864*

Where sent

*Camp Douglas's Ill.*

Remarks, charges, &c.

*from Nashville*

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page

*65*

*P. M. ...*  
*...*

(Confederate.)

C I J (Capt.)

Jerry Laughlin  
Capt., Col. 5 Regt. C.S. Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending October 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1864.

Where captured Louisiana, La.

When captured Sept. 2, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

170; about

(000)

R. H. Hester

Copy to

(Confederate.)

*1602* *50* *1602*

*Larry Longline*  
*Water B 5000 1602*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,  
Ill., October 29, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., October —, 1864.

Where captured

*uncorro* *4a*

When captured

*Sept 2*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*208; sheet 4 (C.)*

(208)

Original

(Confederate.)

*1000 00 00*

*per Capt. Douglas  
of the 20th Regt, Ill. Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., from Louisville,  
Ky., November 1, 1864.

Roll dated *Nov 1st 1864*

, 186

Where captured *near Smiths Fork*

When captured *Sept 1st*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23; sheet

(2004)

*4 5 11 16*  
Appd.

(Confederate.)

6 | 5. 16. S. i.

Jerry Couchlin  
Pvt. Co. D. 5 Reg. Confederate Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of  
allegiance, Dec. —, 1864.

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured Jonesboro Ga

When captured Sept 5, 1864.

Remarks: Claims to have been loyal.  
Was conscripted in the  
Rebel Army. Deceived to  
avail himself of the Amnesty  
Proclamation

\*Indorsement shown: "Rec'd O C G P Dec 7 '64"

Number of roll:

222; sheet

(222)

W. S. S. S.

Copy



(Confederate.)

6

50

C.S.A.

*Jerry Conzlin*  
Pvt, Co. D, 1st Regt Confederate

*Adj*

Appears on a record of

**Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured

*June 10, 64*

When captured

*Sept 2*

, 1864

When received

*Sept 1*

, 1864

When transferred

, 1864

Remarks:

*Discharged May 15, 1865.*

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page

*364*

*J. M. Wilkinson*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

*John H. ...*  
*Jerry Houghton*  
*Capt - Conf. Army*

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Amnesty

subscribed to at (date and place not stated) \*

Place of residence *Iowa*

Complexion *fair*; hair *light*

Eyes *blue*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

Remarks: *Seaway Iowa*

\* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
May 16th, 1865."

Number of roll

*353; sheet.*

Camp Douglas, Ill.

*W. H. Duncan*

(Confederate.)

6

68a

Herz, Franklin  
Capt Co D 5th Regt Va

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May  
15, 1865, pursuant to orders from Commissary  
General of Prisoners dated May 8, 1865.

Roll dated

May 20th, 1865

Where captured

Johnson Ga

When captured

Sept 2 1864

Remarks:

Carroll County Tenn

Number of roll

187; sheet

(000)

Col. Kersey

Appr

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

James Coughlin

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

179

Cawley Charles

Co. 74, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cawley Charles

171

Care William

Co. 6, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Care William

172  
Lawley Charles

Co. 26, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

51839636  
9700  
9754  
4808  
4858  
9909  
9953

51840000

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

NOTE. NAME.....

Set also Lt. James H. Lawley

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

61  
Charles [unclear]  
[unclear], Co. Y. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 13, 1862

Where [unclear]

By whom Capt. Gaine

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [unclear]

Transferred June 16/1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Charles L. Lantry*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

*Dated Oct. 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 75*, 1862

Where *Meriburg Miss*

By whom *Capt. Lantry*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, 11dars. Sept. No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Charles Crowley*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*; 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where

*Vicksburg*

By whom

*Capt. Davis*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom

*May. Hawkins*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Division transfer*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Crockett*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

*Edgar Cowley*

Co. *V*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*3*.  
*Dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom *Capt. James*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Hawkins*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Division termates*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 2, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collings*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*E. C. Carter*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*Adopted Aug. 31, 1863.*

enlisted:

When *June 13*, 1861?

Where *Nicholsonburg*

By whom *Capt. Wain*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Hatcher*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Division Kearnster*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collings*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Paul L. Linsley*

*Port*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. Linsley*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Mrs. Hawkins*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as Division*

*Teamster service Feb. 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Chas Lawley

Plt., Co. V, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Dec., 1863.

dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Vicksburg

By whom Capt. Wains

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Newkirk

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Corp. Newkirk

Description suit furnished

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Walker*  
Port; Co. 4, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1. 1864*, 1864.  
dated *Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted: *June '3*, 1861.

When *Where Hickburg, Miss*

By whom *Capt. Walker*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *May, 1864*

By whom *Feb. 28, 1863.*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged as a prisoner*

*transferred to Discipline Roll*

*furnished*  
*Deserted about Feb. 23, 1864*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Walker*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

5

65a

Chas C. Sawley  
Co. H 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 Nov 1863.

To 31 Dec 1863.

When paid 2 Feb 1864.

By whom paid J. A. Malone

Amount \$22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 96

J. B. West

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. C. Cawley

Pvt. Co. H, 5th Conf. Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Dalton, Ga.

during month of

Jan, 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Detr

OF SERVICE:

1

31

186

186

Remarks:

No.

1288

Stam

Corrist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G. C. Carley

Co. H, 5th Conf.

Roll of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

Dalton, Ga.

month of

Jan., 1864

whose order employed

Their

nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:

1

186

31

186

Remarks:

1288

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. C. Cawley

Pvt. Co. H, 5 Corp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue

Dec 6

, 1863.

Signature

X

Remarks:

No.

2113

Correll

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. Canley

Priv. Co. H. 5th Conf.

Issued on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing;

186

1863

Date of issue

Nov. 23

Signature

X

Remarks:

Roll No.

2117

Wm. Canley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Charles Carlew

11 5th Conf.

are on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

4th Co. 1863

of issue Sept 30, 1863

Signature Charles Carlew

Rank: Quartermaster

2405

Roll No.

CONFEDERATE

(CONFEDERATE)

Charles Canley

Co. H, 5th Conf.

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
Bartracoe, Tenn.

beginning month of 1st, 1863

whose order employed

Master

duration of service

OF SERVICE:

186

1

186

31

Remarks:

1255

Roll No.

State

Civil.

(CONFEDERATE)

Charles Cowley.

Pvt Co H 5th Confd

appears on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and

privates employed on extra duty

March  
beginning month of H June 1863

whose order employed

nature of service

Teamster

OF SERVICE:

June 1 1863

" 30 1863

Remarks:

1348

Roll No.

Hatch

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chas. S. Canley

Priv. Co. H. 5th Conf

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

date of issue Dec. 19

1863

signature

marks:

Roll No.

2114

Merrell

Copist.



(CONFEDERATE)

C. O. Cowles

Pvt. Co. H. 5th Conf.

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

Enterprise, Miss.  
month of July Aug Sept 1863

these order employed

ature of service

OF SERVICE:

from July 1 1863  
to Sept. 30 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

670

Zimmerman, Copvlet.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Guley

1st Co H 5th Conf

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

Date of issue Dec. 2, 1863

Signature

X

Remarks:

Roll No.

2117

Barrett

Comptrol.

No. 20.....

Paid *October 24<sup>th</sup>* 1863

*Chas. Hawley*

*Master Bn. A. 5<sup>th</sup> Calif. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt*

From *May 1<sup>st</sup>* 1863 to *August 31* 1863

Pay *\$ 244.00*

Farrow & Bennett, printers. Mobile, Ala.

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *Chas. Cawley*  
Company *B* - *5<sup>th</sup> Cal* Regiment *Vol*

For Monthly pay from *1<sup>st</sup> May 1863* to *31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1863*  
being *4* months *11* days, at *\$11* - *00* per month.

DOLLARS. CTS.

*44 00*

Deduct due

Amount paid

*44 00*

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on *Chas. Cawley's*  
Receipt for

*H. W. Malone, Capt*  
*1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Pay Master*  
*Quartermaster's Comm.*

Received at *Orleans* the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1863  
from *Capt. H. W. Malone* Quartermaster, *U. S. Army*,  
the sum of *Forty four* *100* Dollars,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

WITNESS,

*Thos. A. Smith*  
*Capt. & Adj. Gen.*

*Chas. Cawley*  
*Master*

No. 78

Part. 186

From 186 to 186

Pay. 186

186 13

Parrow & Demers, printers, Mobile, Ala.

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *the order of*

Company *1st* Regiment *1st*

For Monthly pay from *1st* 1862 to *1st* 1863

being *12* months *0* days, at *11.00* per month.

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Amount paid*  
*11.00*

Debit due

Amount paid

*11.00*

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on *1st*  
Descriptive List

*William H. T. ...*

Received *at* *1st* this *1st* day of *Jan* 1863  
from *William H. T. ...* Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Eighty Dollars & 13 Cts.*  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED.]

WITNESS,

*Wm. H. T. ...*

Voucher No. ....

Paid the ..... of ..... 186...

ON THE DESCRIPTIVE ROLL OF

.....  
of Co. 4 ..... Regt. ....

From the ..... day of ..... 186...

To the ..... day of ..... 186...

Pay for roll, : : \$.....

Chickens, : : .....

Bounty, : : : .....

Amount, : : : \$.....



# The Confederate States, D.

To *...* of Company *...* of  
*...* Regiment of *...* U. S. Army.

	DOLLARS	CENTS
For Monthly Pay, from <i>...</i> 186 <i>...</i> to <i>...</i> 186 <i>...</i> , being <i>2</i> months and <i>...</i> days, at \$ <i>...</i> per month.		
For use of Horse <i>...</i> Days at 40 cents per Day.		
For Clothing not drawn on hand.		
For Bounty.		
Amount, -		
Deduct, Due for <i>...</i>		
Amount Paid, \$	77	

I Certify that I have endorsed this Payment on the Descriptive Roll of  
*...* of Co. *...* Regiment *...*  
*...* Captain & A. Q. M.

Received at *...* day of *...*  
*...* 186*...*, from CAPT. W. L. WICKHAM, Assistant Quartermaster  
 U. S. Army, the sum of *...* Dollars,  
 being the amount, and in full of the above account.  
 \$ 22.00 (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

WITNESS:

*...*  
*...*



173

*Chandler Martin L*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	46573129	21
2	45863068	22
3	45783500	23
4	45823977	24
5	43405798	25
6	46000210	26
7	45985110	27
8	46027294	28
9	45095262	29
10	46077997	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

6 5 Tenn  
Martin L. Chaudler  
Pot. Co. D. 5 Regt. Inf. Tenn. Inf.  
appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.  
Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cum-  
berland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., December 2, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
Tenn., December 2, 1864.

Where captured Franklin Tenn  
When captured Nov. 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 371; sheet 5.

E. H. Paulson  
Capt.

6

5

Penn.

Martin L. Chandler  
Pri. Co. 5 Regt. 16 Inf. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a

## Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending December 5, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., December 6, 1864.

Where captured Franklin Penn.

When captured Nov. 30 1864

Where from Nashville. Tenn.

Remarks:

176; sheet 7

(6304)

J. B. Doud

Copied.

(Confederate.)

*Wm. L. ...*

*Get ...*

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured ... 186

Discharged:

Terms

When ... 186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

(Confederate.)

*James M. Anderson*

*Martin S. Anderson*  
*Private 1st Regt. Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on a roll:

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Sept. 10, 1864*

Where captured *near Newbern*

Date when captured *Mar. 30, 1864*

Date when discharged *Dec. 5, 1864*

Where sent *Camp Hancock*

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Nashville*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page 101

*A. Murdoch*  
Copyd

(Confederate.)

601

Form

*William L. Chandler*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. Cavalry*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,  
Dec. 3, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.

Where captured

*Franklin Tenn*

When captured

*Dec 30*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

500; sheet

*3*

(500)

*W. L. Chandler*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

*C. 5*

*Martin G. Chandler*  
*Co. 1, Co. H, 5 Regt. Conf. Tenn Inf*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., received from Louisville,  
Ky., Dec. 5, 1864.

Roll dated *Dec 11 1864*  
186

Where captured *Missouri, Tenn*

When captured *Dec 11 1864*

Remarks: *e.*

Number of roll:

CS; sheet

*O. G. Taylor*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Tenn.

*6*  
*Martin L. Chandler*  
*Pvt., Co. D, 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. Reg't, Tennessee Inf.*

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured *Franklin Tenn.*

When captured *Nov. 30*, 1864.

When received *Dec 6*, 1864.

When transferred *March 23*, 1865.

Remarks: *He looked ill.*

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page *434*

*J. P. McKusick*

Copy



(Confederate.)

C 5 Tenn

Wm. V. Chandler  
Capt. Co. 5th Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., and transferred to  
Point Lookout, Md., for exchange March 23,  
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

2nd Tenn. Inf.

When captured

5th Tenn. Inf., 1864

Remarks:

Name appears in column of signatures  
as Wm. V. Chandler

Number of roll:

20) sheet

4 J. J. Brown

(1865)

Approved

(Confederate.)

*E*

*June*

*Wm. S. Chandler*

*Regt. 5th Regt. Confed.*

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival *Aug 31*, 1865

Where captured *Point Lookout*

When captured *Aug 30*, 1864

Remarks: *Released June 24, 1865*

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2; page 27

*J. W. McKimmon*

Copy

(Confederate.)

6. 5. 6. 1. 11  
Martin L. Chandler

Plt. S. Cooper, Jr., Ky

Name appears as signature, to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 24, 1865.

Place of residence Henry C. Levy

Complexion Fair

hair Auburn

Eyes Blue; height 5 ft 9 in.

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, June 24,  
1865, by G. O. No. 109.

Remarks:

Number of teeth

22; about 11

Wm. H. Lee

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

L. Chandler

Co D. 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue

July

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

L. Chandler

Co. B, 5th Confed. Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

of issue

June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

M. Chandler

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

of issue

April

186

Signature M. L. Chandler

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Conway

✓ 174  
*Chase, Daniel*

Co. —, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	46589122	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Name \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

C. 1 5 1 6 14.

L. H. Case  
Det 5 C. S. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst. Pro.  
Mar. Gen'l, Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,  
May 11, 1865.

Place of residence *Cynthiana, Ohio*

Complexion *fair*, hair *dark*

Eyes *gray*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

Where surrendered *Massena, Ind.*

When surrendered *April 9*, 1865.

Subscribed to oath *May 11*, 1865.

Remarks:

Name appears in first column  
as *L. H. Case*

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-  
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,  
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Gen. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 1

*L. H. Case*



174-a  
Chean Crone

Co. *I*, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

ds filed with

Chean Crone

174-2

Chinn Matt

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

[ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. ]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schehan, Matthew

175  
Lauri, John

Co. 7, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

as filed with

Lauri, John

21 June 64

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Clark*

*Sgt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1 Aug. 1862*  
*Dated Aug. 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*May 15*, 186*1*.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Boswell*

To what time

*July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. G. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Clark*

*Buyer*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. M. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Leapt Roswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. T. Taylor*

Capit.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John Clark

Sergeant, Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862  
*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 15*, 1862

When *Memphis*

Where *Capt Williams*

By whom *- 12 M*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Russell*

By whom *Nov 1*, 1862

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. D. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Correct

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John C. Clark

Sgt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Date Jan 8 Feb 1863  
Feb 28, 1863

initiated: May 15, 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John Clark

Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

dated Aug 31, 1863.

Initiated:

When May 15, 1861.

Where Memphis.

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom Capt Roswell

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Clark*

*Sergeant*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Abd Oct 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Q J J*

(662)

2411

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Clark*

*Sergeant*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 8 Dec*, 1863.  
*Dec 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was passed at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. G. Taylor*

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Clark*

*Quart. Co. I* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st* 1864.  
*dated Feb 27 1864*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Taylor*

(1862)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated)

61  
Jno. Clarke

Lt., (Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

600

(600-)

*Willard*  
Capped.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

5

C.S.A.

J. Clark

2 Lt. Co. G. 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving  
in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated *Tusculum, Ala.*

*Nov. 7, 1864.*

Date of appointment *not known*, 186

Date of assignment *June 23, 1864.*

Authority of assignment *Maj. Brown*

Remarks: *Greenbury's Brigade*  
*A. Adj.*

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

*N. G. Phillips*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6  
5

B.S.A.

Jno.

Clark

5 Conf. Regt.

Report

Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving in Lieut.  
Gen. W. J. Hardee's Corps who were not  
enumerated in the List furnished by that officer.

Atlanta, Ga.

Report dated

Aug. 27, 1864

Division

Cleburn's Division

Brigade

Graubner's Brigade

Where serving

5 Conf. Regt.

How assigned

Atty. Adjt.

Date of appointment  
or assignment,

1864

By whose order

Regt. Comdr.

Remarks

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 10.

T. Law

Copied

\* John Clark

2 25 Col. 57 Conf. 2d

See personal papers of

Peter Keenan

Co. B 57 Regt Conf. 2d

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



(CONFEDERATE.)

6

5

C.D.A.

John Clark

Det Co A 5th Inf Regt.

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

Jan 1 1864.  
Apr 30 1864.

When paid

July 8 1864  
S.D. Lemmes

by whom

Amount \$44

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 111

B. V. Brown

Copyist

177  
Clark Patrick

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838660  
8756  
8836  
8915  
8969  
9048  
9128  
46559113  
46538383  
45848675  
45776785  
45807420  
45884046  
45037570  
45650933

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Section 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Public R. Gilman*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

*Accounting 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *Col. G. Campbell*.

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. G. Campbell*.

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, S. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Patrick Clark

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Aug 25, 1862

The 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Put in

Co. 4, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May 1 Dec 1862

Not stated

dated:

May 11 1861

When

Where

Memphis

By whom

Col. Campbell

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Mrs. Hawkins

To what time

Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Since Aug 7 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Cullins

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Callins*  
Co. *L*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Feb 28, 1863*

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. M. Perkins*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callins*

(342)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert C. C. C.*

*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

*dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*Col. Crambel*

Period

*last*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Powell*

To what time

*June 1, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Williams*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Robert Clark  
Pot., Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1. Oct. 1863

**Enlisted:**

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Remondell

Period *10/11*

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Powell

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry), was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

3417

**Copyright**



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186 ..

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*1046*

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

5

1 C.S.A

Pat Clark

Pvt Co F 5 Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen. Thomas, comdg. Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Marshal Gen'l, District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., Dec 7, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Dec. 7, 1863.

Where captured *Miss*

*Ridge*

When captured *Nov*

*25*, 1863.

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows "Roll of Prisoners of War forwarded from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., Dec. 7, 1863."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 149; sheet 2

*J M Weaver*

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

C.

5

C.

Patrick Clark,  
Rt. Co. 4 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War,**

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Nov 25 1863

Where captured Missionary Ridge, Tenn.

By whom captured

When paroled 1863

To what point forwarded Louisville, Ky.

Sec. 7, 1863.

Remarks: For exchange.

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2: page 44  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. Martin

(Confederate.)

6

5

b. s. a.

Patrick Clark

Pvt Co. F. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Dec.  
8, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Military Prison, Louisville, Dec. 8,  
1863.

Where captured

Miss Ridge

When captured

Nov. 25, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

88; and

(C. 100)

B. J. Tinsley

Captain

(Confederate.)

*John C. ...*  
Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Wm. ...*

When captured *Nov. 30, 1862*

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 36

*Wm. ...*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 1 5 1862

Father's Name  
for Capt. 5 Reg. Ind. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War.

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec 8, 1863.

Where captured Military Ridge

When captured Nov 25, 1863.

When discharged Dec 2, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Rock Island.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 22

F. A. Fowler

Confederate.

James Earl  
for Co. F. 8th Regt. Inf. N.Y.

Appears on a

## Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec. 9, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 9, 1863.

Where captured

## When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

287: about

\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

C 5 Confed.

Pat Clark

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Confed. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Illinois, Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured Missionary Ridge

When captured Nov. 26, 1863.

Remarks: Entered Dec. 11, 1863

Signature of capt.

26  
(1864)

J. A. Phillips

Capt.



Confederate.)

10

10

Rank, Co., Reg't

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Listed at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., in the U.  
S. Army for frontier service, Oct. 13, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 7, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

300

(1864)

J. J. Harris

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Put in for pay. Right.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1862.  
To Aug 3, 1862.

When paid Aug 30, 1862

By whom G. Maurice

Amount \$22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 73

G. V. Brown

Copyist

178  
Clark Samuel

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51836214	2
2	6301	3
3	6325	4
4	6447	5
5	6510	6
6	5574	7
7	2632	8
8	2687	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank Name:

See also Walker's Tennessee

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

1862

1861

1861

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel Clark*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct 21 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Capt. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

*Capt. Boswell*

By whom

*Aug 11*, 186*2*

To what time

*Aug 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hears Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. E. Russell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Amuel Clark*

*1st*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached service  
in Capt. & Lieut. Battery*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

61  
Daniel C. Clark  
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged  
Served in 1st  
Battalion

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel Clarke*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above.

*July 21 Aug. 31*, 1863.

*May 11*, 1861.

*Memphis Tenn.*

by whom *Col Campbell*

period *1 y 5*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *on Detached Service*

*at Crockett Battery*

Book mark:

*W. F. Finner*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Clarke*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service at Calverts Station*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennel*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Clarke*

*Int. Co. 11, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 11, 1863*  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Con. extra duty  
at Culpeper Battery*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Amos Clarke*

*1st*, Co. *U. S.* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *on extra duty*

*at Roberts Battery*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per # 6 No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Funnell*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

b

5

b. s. a.

Saml. Clark  
Priv. Co. A 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Oct. 31, 1862

to Feb. 1, 1863

When paid Feb. 7, 1863

By whom T. Hawkins

Amount \$43.34

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

79

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

75

CSA

Saml Clark

OR 602 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

### Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

1 Jan

, 1864.

To

29 Feb

, 1864.

When paid

28 Mar

, 1864.

By whom paid

B F Jones

Amount

\$ 22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 102

46 Mark

2011

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

615 1657

S Clark  
1st Co. 7th Confed Regt.

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

from Aug 31, 1863.

to Oct 31, 1863.

Was paid Dec. 22, 1863.

By whom J. R. Boswell

Amount \$40.00

Remarks: Commutation

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page

96

O. W. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

615 Co. A.

Saml. Clark  
But Co. A. 5 Confed. Regt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From June 30, 1863.

To Aug. 31, 1863.

When paid Oct. 12, 1863.

By whom J. R. Boswell

Amount \$24.00

Remarks:

B. V. Brown

Copy

No 3121

Pay - 12 Feb, 1863

Sam Clark

Prin & a 3<sup>rd</sup> Conf. Dy

From 31 October 1862

To 1 February 1863

Pay 33.00

Cont 10.34

Am't \$ 43.34



The Confederate States

To James Clark Butler of

Capt 2nd S. I. Co, A 3rd Inf Regt

For (3) three months from 31st of October 1862  
to February the 1st 1863. it being three months  
at \$11.00 per month

\$ 33.00

Stoppage

10.00

Commission for Clothing

10.34

Amount due

\$ 53.34

I certify that I have received the payment  
on private James Clark Butler's description Roll  
I have this day

Received at Winchester from the 1st day  
of February 1863, of Maj Geo. H. Thompson Col 2nd  
of P. H. Regt. The sum of forty three  
dollars & thirty four cents.  
being the amount in full of the  
above accounts James Clark  
Butler

John S. Hancy

179  
Clary John

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57737659	"
8806	"
8835	"
8914	"
8988	"
1081	"
46539980	"
877538	"
45800523	"
762291	"
841632	"
880086	"
450660	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards held 2

Number of personal papers held 2

Rank Name:

John Clary, 9th Confederate Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. [unclear]*

*But*, Co. 1 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1 1862*  
*Dated Aug 31 1862*

listed: *Aug 21*, 1862.

When *Memphis*

Where *John C. Campbell*

By whom *1 year*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. [unclear]*

By whom *June 30*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*Landerdale Springs, Miss.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment of Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*6/11/1862*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

*John Cairy*  
Sgt, Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Hawkins*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. H. Campbell*  
1862 2417 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Jones*

*Port*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1862

at *Salisbury*

dated: *May 1*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

by whom *Gen. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May 1*

by whom *Gen. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 141, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Cullings*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Curry*  
-----  
*Co. F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Mar Hawkins*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callie*

*Curry*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Gray*

*Pos*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*Since only 31/1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Cumbel*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Boswell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Brown*

Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

*ended Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. Russell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks *Deeried Sept. 17/63 at  
Lafayette, La.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hays Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullings*

(627)

2417

Copied.



See Chay (Confederate)

At 11:30 A.M. Conf. Gen.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1: page 462  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

L. Murdock

Approved

(Confederate.)

b 56ar b3a

John Barry  
Det Co 5 5th Light Inf Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded for exchange from Stevenson, Ala.,  
Sept. 18, 1863, by Capt. R. M. Goodwin, Asst.  
Pro. Mar. Gen., Dept. of the Cumberland.

Roll dated Not dated

186

Where captured

Walker Co Ga

When captured

Sept 12, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

83 sheet 1

(2006)

John Barry

Copied

Seymour (Confederate.)

5 Cav Reg

John Clay  
Capt 5 Reg Conf Cav

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Sept 21, 1863.

Where captured Walker Co. Ga

When captured Sept 12, 1863.

When discharged Sept 22, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Charge

J. F. Patton

(Confederate.)

*Confederate*

*Confederate*

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Virginia*

When captured *Sept 12*, 186*2*.

Discharged:

Terms *Common Prison*

When *Sept 12*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 4

*Sept 12 1862*  
Applied

(1)

(Confederate.)

3 Care

(U.S.)

John Chang  
Priv. Co. F. 5 Regt. Confed. Cav.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during  
five days ending Sept. 25, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1863.

Where captured Walker Co., Ga.

When captured Sept. 12, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2; sheet 2

J. T. Amory

Appr.

(Confederate.)

C. I. Cav. C.S.A.

John Clay  
Capt. Co. D. 1 Regt. Confed. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Louisville Military Prison to  
Camp Chase, O., Sept. 22, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Sept. 22, 1863.

Where captured Walker Co., Ga.

When captured Sept. 12, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

225; sheet 1

(225)

E. Thomson

Capt. ad.

(Confederate.)

L. E. Lee

1st Regt

Co. 4 3rd Regt

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio

Arrested:

Where

When

Richmond Co Va

Sept 12, 1863.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Whence

By whose order

Sept 23, 1863.

Samuel

Highland, La. 1863

Description:

Height

Eyes

ft

in: age

hair

complexion

Date of departure

Remarks:

George

1864.

Jan 20, 1864

Released to order

George & Mrs. Little Jan

1864.

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 568

J. Jacobson

(1864)

Copy

179-a

Clay John

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clay John



180

Clifford Thomas

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839234  
4257  
9315  
9375  
1430  
9487  
9535  
4556  
47315184

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also 2d Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

C. S. A.

Thomas C. Clifford  
Capt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862  
Dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 3, 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

C. H. Williams

Period

1 year

Last paid:

Capt. B. G. Brevell

By whom

July 1, 1862

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

L. T. Dwyer

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Thomas Clifford

Co. G. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept & Oct 1862  
Dated Oct 31, 1862

listed:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, dated Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. F. F. Taylor

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Clifford*  
Capt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862  
*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Clifford*

*Butt*, Co. *E*, 3 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James G. Feby*, 1863.

*Sold Feb 28 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *June 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No 1st Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was mustered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. S. Taylor*

(442)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Clifford*  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Sept 3*, 1863

When *Sept 3*, 1863

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *A. S. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Howell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Headquarters No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

(1862)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C*  
*Thomas Clifford*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 14 Oct 1*, 186*3*  
*Valid Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186*3*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded at Chickasaw*  
*in Dec 31 last Reg'd*  
*received no pay from*  
*Drum.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

(403)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Thomas Clifford

Co. G. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1863  
Dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted: June 3, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry from H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

C. J. F. Taylor

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Clifford*

*Prst*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st* 186*4*  
*Labd Feb 24 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 186*4*

Where *Yorkburg*

By whom *Capt. Gaires*

Period *1 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *June 1* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

(342)

1417

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

3

(Consolidated.)

Tenn.

6  
Thos. Clifford

Pub.

(Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
The 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 26*

1861

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*M. Ward*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Wm. Clifford

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue June, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

C

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

Thos Clifford

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue April

186

Signature

186

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corrlist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. Clifford

Co G 3rd & 5th Conf  
ederate

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue..... Oct 29, 1863, 186

Signature..... X

Remarks:

Roll No. .... 2570

Hatch

Copyist.

181  
Cline D. M.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839635  
9734

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank Name \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1867.

## Enlisted?

When June 11, 186

Where Chambersburg, Pa.

By whom C. J. Williams

Period 4/2/2

Last paid: 10 1 19

By whom Carl F. Russell

To what time July 1 186

Present or absent. . . . . 26.6.1917

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Confederate Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(042)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Killed at the battle of Perryville by Co. 8 Reg't

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.



182

Clynett, J. H.

Co. ~~W~~, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clint, Henry

183

Coffee Patrick

Co. 12, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS**

15	1836752
7	6800
3	6863
1	6921
1	6980
1	7030
1	7078

Number of collect cards taken 2

Number of people present: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Walker*

*Det.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Walker*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Greensboro*

By whom *John Walker*

Period *1861-1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John Walker*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(003)

3477

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Coffin*

*Sgt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,  
dated *Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Hawkins*

To what time *Aug 31*; 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name of person as listed in muster roll*

*present as listed in muster roll*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*B. D. Dimean*

(1012)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

5th Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Roll*  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

*Admitted*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *John*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *John*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Walker*

*Adj't.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

*Enlisted*: *July 1st*, 186*2*

When *June 1st*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. P. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Patrick Walker*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C. Coffee*

*3dgt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brownell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*A name appears in Col*

*of name present as Capt*

*Coffee*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Duncan*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*3d Lt*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1864*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*6*  
*5*  
*6*  
*Patrick Coffey*  
*Sergeant Co. 13 5 Louis Regt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *July*, 1863.

To *Aug 31*, 1863.

When paid *Sept 30*, 1863.

By whom *B. F. Bomar*

Amount *\$ 34*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page

*79*

*J. Nelson*

Copy 7/10.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

5

C.L.A.

Pat Coffee  
Sergt. Co. B. 5. Confed. Regt.

appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov. 1, 1863.  
Apr. 30, 1864.

When paid

July 9, 1864

By whom

J. S. Scrimmes

Amount

\$102

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 112

B. W. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 Conf.

Wick Coffey

Co. B 5 Conf.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

27

1864

Date of issue

June 10, 1864

Signature

X

Remarks:

Roll No. 320

Captain

Comdr

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Pat. Coffey**

**Pvt. Co. B. 5 Con.**

**Appears on a**

**RECEIPT ROLL**

**for clothing.**

**At Gen. Hosp. Mont. Ala.**

**for** ..... **186**

**Date of issue** ..... **Oct. 31** ..... **1863**

**Signature** .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Roll No.** .....

**Hayman**      **Copyist.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

P. Coffee

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue April, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

P. Coffee

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue July

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corrist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

P. Coffee

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

date of issue Aug ..... 1864

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE  
MILITARY CARD JACKETS  
AND  
REFERENCE SLIPS.

File Box No. 2

9

Confederate Inf.

Coffee

TO

Frederick

Issued by H. H. Taylor

of card jackets

113.

of reference slips

90

Total

203

184  
Cole Charles R.

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jr. & Lieut. Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

57836976  
7627  
5687187  
48026141

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Army Map:

See also: *Aut. Records*

(Confederate)

C 1

Charles H. ...

Appears on a list of

Prisoners

confined in Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor.

When confined: ... , 1865.

When released: ... , 1865.

Remarks: Received from

Johnson's Island

Fort Lafayette, N. Y. H., Register No. 1; page

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C. W. [unclear]*  
*2nd Lt. J. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Appointed April 8, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*R. B. Duncan*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C. H. ...*

*24th*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went to hospital  
Oct 2, 63. Authority of  
Dr. ... Cause dete-  
rmined*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. H. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Cole, Chas H.

1st Lt., Co D, 5th Confed.

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue

Nov. 13

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2353

Hood

Copvlet.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn.—Deserters from rebel army.

Date

, 1864.

Place of residence:

County

State

Description:

Complexion

; hair

; eyes

Height: ft.

in.

; age

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 3; page

(Confederate.)

*L*

*5*

*Conf.*

*Conf. K. C. C.*

*Sept 5 Sept 1864*

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Amnesty

subscribed and sworn to at Memphis Tenn.  
April 12, 1864.

Place of residence *Cambridge, Va.*

Complexion *fair*; hair *black*

Eyes *blue*; height *5* ft *10* in.

Age *24*

Remarks:

Number of roll

*39*; sheet *13*

(646)

*R. J. Barron*

Captain



(Chas. H. ...)

Cole

Elias H.

5

6th Confed

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6685 page

cloth

Dec. 12/63  
63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Eni  
County, N. C.

June 1st 1864

June 1st 1864

1862  
Dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the  
State of New York. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the  
proceedings in this matter. I am, however, confident that the course pursued by the  
court is correct. I am, of course, unable to express my opinion on the merits of the  
case, but I am confident that the court has acted wisely and justly. I am, however,  
sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result. I am, however, confident  
that the course pursued by the court is correct. I am, of course, unable to express  
my opinion on the merits of the case, but I am confident that the court has acted  
wisely and justly. I am, however, sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the  
result. I am, however, confident that the course pursued by the court is correct. I  
am, of course, unable to express my opinion on the merits of the case, but I am  
confident that the court has acted wisely and justly. I am, however, sorry to hear  
that you are not satisfied with the result. I am, however, confident that the course  
pursued by the court is correct. I am, of course, unable to express my opinion on the  
merits of the case, but I am confident that the court has acted wisely and justly.  
I am, however, sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result. I am, however,  
confident that the course pursued by the court is correct. I am, of course, unable to  
express my opinion on the merits of the case, but I am confident that the court has  
acted wisely and justly. I am, however, sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with  
the result. I am, however, confident that the course pursued by the court is correct.  
I am, of course, unable to express my opinion on the merits of the case, but I am  
confident that the court has acted wisely and justly. I am, however, sorry to hear  
that you are not satisfied with the result. I am, however, confident that the course  
pursued by the court is correct. I am, of course, unable to express my opinion on the  
merits of the case, but I am confident that the court has acted wisely and justly.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page]*

100

Har. Dep. A. G. Office.

Washington, D. C.

Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

Chas. H. Cole

Donna E. L. Wash. D. C.

Transmit herewith the duplicate  
receipt of certificate of deposit  
in the First National Bank  
of Security for \$725.00.  
Transmit also the letter of  
the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>  
1863. & also the letter  
of the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>  
case of the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>  
from which the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>  
has been received & copy  
a copy of the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>

See Encl. to the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>

Yd

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington February 23 1862

Mr. Charles F. Hill,  
General James Ward, Ohio,  
Sir,

I enclose herewith duplicate receipt  
for a certificate of deposit in the First  
National Bank of Sandusky, O., for sum  
one hundred and thirty five dollars (\$135.00)  
transmitted to this office in your  
letter of February 11, 1862. The letter to  
you will explain the case  
of Charles F. Hill, a prisoner of war,  
from whom the money was taken, has  
now been received and you will please  
send a copy of it for the informa-  
tion of this office.

Yours,  
Very Respectfully,

(over)

John W. Adams

Essex Street

Boston Mass



Bob C.

**WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.**

No. 1.1

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

[illegible]

Col C. M. Hill

By Telegraph from

Feb 6 1860  
Cincinnati 1860

What has become of  
Capt C Cole of the rebel Service Company  
in the Salt Lake Erie raid =

A. L. Burnett  
Judge Advocate

*Saul*

Major D. W. L. Plympton  
Comd'g 14<sup>th</sup> Infantry  
Fort Lafayette  
N. J.

Care, Charles F.

Feb. 1 Dec 61

in  
actor you will receive a letter directed by a Remt  
version at this point to one now detained here  
Charles H. Eder has given out here that he has secured the  
sum of \$10,000 in one of the Canada banks which would  
enable him to touch off it is so. it was obtained from  
Thompson Clay & Co. Rebels in Canada for the purpose  
of purchasing the R.R. Butter in the lakes.  
It has & believe been directed long ago at your H. J.  
& acted in here. that no money, ~~should~~ ~~be~~ ~~sent~~  
belonging to Person at H. J. Lefevre. I am to be  
transferred from their possession without the  
authority of you. H. J. perhaps this may  
be some what of a case of that kind  
I have in from - & of proper Return  
the letter for delivery  
Yours Truly  
M. J.

VOUCHER No. 1329

Paid the 22 day of July 1-63

Chas H Cole 2 Lt

Co B 5<sup>th</sup> Calif Reg

From the 2 day of May 1863

To the 1 day of July 63

Pay \$ 15 4 31

Forage.

Amount \$ 15 4 31

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Charles H Cole 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt*  
*Co 15<sup>th</sup> S<sup>th</sup> Inf Reg Va*

Dr.

NAME OF ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY	1863	1863							
For my self	2 May	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	1	29	80		157	83	

\$ 157 83

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct, and that I have been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, and that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged, but the notes were actually taken, and I have not been able to get the same from the proper authorities. I also certify that I have been a commissioned officer in the Confederate States Army for the whole of the time charged for, and that the pay was not received from the proper authorities. I have been a commissioned officer in the Confederate States Army for the whole of the time charged for, and that the pay was not received from the proper authorities.

Never received any pay as Lieutenant John Limble  
 on the 22 day of July 1863 the sum of one hundred fifty seven 53 Dollars  
 being the amount due to me for my services.

Pay \$ 157 83

Forage

(Signed Duplicate)

Amount \$ 157 83

Approved by Secretary of War

*Chas H Cole*

*John Limble*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Comp (B) 1<sup>st</sup> Va Cav*

185  
Cole James C.

Co. 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut Col Lieut Col

CARD NUMBERS.

57836166  
6176  
6186  
6134

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

Box NAME:

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

B 1

G. B. Calk

St. Louis Regt Confederate Infantry.

appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 21 to Aug 31, 1862  
dated Aug 1, 1862

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, July 21, 1862.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks: Present  
Ordered to duty as a  
Capt. in the 21st Regt  
dated July 21, 1862  
Miss July 21, 1862

The 21st Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry) and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 1 dated May 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, the consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Campbell*  
1st Regt Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *James M. Smith*, 1861?  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *July 1, 1861*

Station *Tullahoma, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *1st Lt. C. S. A.*  
*Wright*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Sept. 1862, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Fennel*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*James C. Cate*  
1st. *6th* Reg't Confederate Infantry.

appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Nov. 2 1863*  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *21 July, 1862*

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry was known as the 24th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 21st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry. It was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (see No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862). Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I and consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Daniel* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. C. Cole*  
Lt. Col. Co., 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated *1st Sept*  
1862.

Remarks: *Chosen to duty as  
Lt. Col. by Spec Order  
9/1/62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(ENC)

3387

*W. H. Thacker*  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 5 Cst

J. Cale  
Col 5 Confed Regt

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Granbury Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated In the Field Near  
Atlanta Aug 25, 1864

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:-

By what authority

Not

Known

Date

, 186

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

*5*

C.S.A.

*Cole*

*St. Col. 5-Regt Confed. C.S.A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment . . . . . 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion . . . . .

186

Remarks: *Belonged to Smith's 5<sup>th</sup> also called 9<sup>th</sup> Conf. Inf.*

*In red ink on register*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *436*

*T. Bay*  
*[Signature]*

Cole, J.C.

Col.<sup>d</sup>

Subject: Sent copy of letter.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of Ala. Miss & E. La.

Date: Aug. 21/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Cole, J. C.  
Col.  
5th Conned Regt

Leave of absence 60 days  
On Surg certificate

Spec. field Or. #106  
Hq. Army Tenn.  
In the field,  
Sept. 14, 1964

3 Conf Regt,

No.

Amount for ... Sold to

Col J C Cole

Third Lt, 1864

Barker, Boykin & Co. Printers, New York, N.Y.



Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, September 16  
1864 of Richard Lambert, M. S. H. Ordnance.

One Officers Machinist  
Cannon  
Gunner

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. S. H.  
Ordnance Seventy Dollars

J. C. Cook  
Capt & Comd'g Co. 1st Regt

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

VOUCHER No. 153

Paid the.....

.....

..... C. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 186

To the ..... day of ..... 186

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

J- Regt Csa

VOUCHER No. 183

Paid the.....

.....

..... C. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 186

To the ..... day of ..... 186

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

J- Regt Csa

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

*Dr. J. L. C. C. C.*

*Dr.*

OF WHAT KIND	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
For myself <i>Asst. Surg.</i> <i>5th Inf. Regt.</i>	<i>Dec 31st 1863</i>	<i>Feb 1st 1864</i>	<i>(1)</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>14</i>		
For ..... year's service .....									
Forage for ..... horses .....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. J. H. Harkness* and to the *31st* day of *Dec.*, 1863.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. J. Harkness* this *1st* day of *February*, 1864, the sum of *one hundred and seventy* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

Pay .....  
For .....  
Amount .....

*W. C. C. C.*  
*Ed's Office*

Cole, J. C.  
Capt.

J. C. Cole

No. 18 Abstract G. 3 Qr. 186

9 Corp'd. Inf.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Sept 1864

Issued Sept 11 1864

180 CORN / FODDER

Thomas A. Cole  
Sept 1864

(No. 83.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *Col. J. G. Calk* Private Horses in the service of *Confederate*  
*States* at *Opelika Ala* for *Thirty (30)* days, commencing the *1st* of  
*September* 1864 and ending on the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *September* 1864

DATE	PERIOD From	No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
			Corn Pounds	Oats Pounds	Fodder Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn Pounds	Oats Pounds	Hay Pounds	Fodder Pounds	
<i>September</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>1</i>					<i>180</i>				

*Approved*  
*W. Calk, Secretary*

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Opelika, Ala., the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Sept* 1864, of *Capt. J. M. PERRY, Assistant*  
Quartermaster, *1* pounds of corn, *1* bushels of oats, *1* pounds of hay,  
and *1* pounds of fodder in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. Calk*  
*Confederate*



VOUCHER NO. 331

Paid the 19 day of May 1864

J. C. Cole  
Dr. Car

of Co. (.....) 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Confed

From the 1 day of June 1864

To the 30 day of June 1864

Pay ..... 170.00

Forage .....

Amount .....

FORM NO. 8.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To-Col of W. C. C. Co. ( ) 5<sup>th</sup> Cal Reg't

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE PAY P <sup>r</sup> MONTH CHARGED.				AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From— 186	To— 186	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, <i>reflected</i>	<i>March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864</i>	<i>April 30<sup>th</sup> 1864</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>170</i>		<i>170</i>		
For..... year's service,									
Forage for..... horses,									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*G. N. Barlow* Quartermaster C. S. Army, and to include the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... *Offy B. B. Rogers* C. S. A, this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1864, the sum of..... *one hundred and seventy* 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *170.00*

To..... years of service,

Forage..... horses,

Amount,.....

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*J. C. C. C.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Cal 3<sup>rd</sup> Confederate Reg't*



VECTHER No.

300

THE ... ..

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



Voucher No.

9210

38

Die 3

of the ...

of Co. (2...)

Reg't. *Civil*

From the

... day of.

1863

To the

30 days

2000

Key

1

170-0

## Foreign

Amount,

170

The Confederate States of America,

To J. C. Code, Lt Col 5th Regt, Staff, 2nd Div.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement, and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay	1863								
For Myself	1863								
For	1863								
Forage for									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Arden, and to the 31 day of Oct 1863.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN J. W. CROCKETT, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 8th day of Dec 1863 the sum of One Hundred Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay 170.00  
Forage 170.00  
Amount \$ 170.00

(No receipt required.)

J. C. Code

Lt Col 5th Regt, Staff

Issues to Officers for their Personal  
Use. -

Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

Lt. Col. J. C. Cole,

5<sup>th</sup> Confed. Inf'ty.

\$20.

Dec. 26<sup>th</sup>

H. H.

For Col & Confederate Regt

I Certify that I have purchased from Chas. F. Vandusem, Capt. & Ordnance Officer  
Alabama Division, H. C. & S.

✓ One Regulation Saddle & Bridle, captured by myself at the  
battle of Chickamauga

For which, I have paid the said Capt. Vandusem the Federal valuation. Twenty  
Dollars.

In the file near Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. B. Cole For Col & Confederate Regt

I Certify that I have purchased from Chas. F. Vandusem, Capt. & Ordnance  
Officer Alabama Division, H. C. & S.

One Regulation Saddle & Bridle captured by myself at  
the battle of Chickamauga

For which I have paid the said Capt. Vandusem the Federal valuation  
Twenty Dollars (\$20)

In the file near Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

J. B. Cole  
For Col & Confederate Regt

Requisition

Ordnance & Art. Store  
3<sup>d</sup> Confederate Regt

Sept 1863

No 21.

Ordnance Office.

00



Requisition for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores, for the use of 3<sup>d</sup> Confederate Regt  
 Col J. A. Smith Commanding for the Month of September 1863.

Chickamauga Creek	Rifle Musket cost	Ball Cartridge cost	Small Arms Ammunition
	2	3000	

I Certify that there are 123 Non Commissioned Officers and Men, under my  
 Command, and that the above requisition is made in conformity thereto.

J. A. Smith  
 Col Commanding Regt

Received at Chickamauga Creek of Lt Col J. A. Smith Ordnance Officer  
 3<sup>d</sup> Regt, 13<sup>th</sup> Brigade, the Ordnance and Stores specified in the above requisition.

J. A. Smith  
 Col Commanding Regt

(Duplicate)



186  
Coleman R H

# Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

51839627	"
" 96912	"
" 9747	"
" 9806	"
" 9852	"
" 9904	"
" 9948	"
" 9990	"
" 49058203	"
" 46568852	"
" 43782890	"
" 45759711	"
" 45819051	"
" 45960632	"
" 45997567	"
" 45981820	"
" 46628002	"
" 46858698	"
" 46850092	"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Coleman*

*2 Corp.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 29*, 1862

Where *Camp Brown*

By whom *W. H. Carol*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Coleman*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

W. Coleman

2nd Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st, 1862

dated Oct 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Camp Brown Tenn

By whom W. A. Carol

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Rowell

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Carol

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Collins*

*2 Corp*, Co. *N*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

*Not used*

Enlisted:

When *June 29*, 1862.

Where *Camp Brown*

By whom *Col. Carroll*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *May Newburn*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins* *propriet.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Feb 26, 1863*

When *June 29, 1863*

Where *Camp Greene*

By whom *H. A. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. H. H.*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, 1164th Regt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(643)

2497

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Collins*  
Company, Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 25*, 1861.

Where *Camp Brown*

By whom *W. H. Collins*

Period *One year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. R. Russell*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Collins*  
1st Regt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Adm'd Oct 31, 1863*

When *June 28, 1861*

Where *Camp Brown*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Howell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Unfavorable given  
at Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C. Y. Williams*  
Co. *Y*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

*ended Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. Y. Williams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bassell*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded or in Gen Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Y. Williams*

(612)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Y. Coleman*

*1 Corp.* Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *C. A. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Penwell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

1867

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6

5

C.S.A.

R. H. Colman

W. C. H. 5 Reg. Confederate

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not stated, 186

When captured July 22, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded July 24, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1: about 42

Army Corps

ACB Black

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*L. H. C. S.*  
*Robert H. Colman*  
*Private Co. H. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
July 29, 1864.

Where captured

*Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured

*July 22 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 2.

*E. H. Paulin*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 1864  
Walt W. ...  
St. Louis ...

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

Received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured ...

When captured ... 1864.

Discharged: ...

Terms ... 1864.

When ...

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

(Confederate.)

*C*

*A*

*Robert J. L. Luman*  
*Art Co to 3 reg (Ct)*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *Sept 10*, 1864

Where from *Rich. Co, Va.*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

*154*; sheet

(659b)

*J. Luman*

Copy

(Confederate.)

C. H. Cannon

Robert H. Cannon  
Major 3rd Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 30, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga.

Date when captured July 22, 1864.

Date when discharged July 30, 1864.

Where sent Camp Douglas

Remarks, charges, &c :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page

213

A. M. ch. &c

App'd

(Confederate.)

Le | 2 | 6 SA

Robert H. Colman  
Priv Co H. 5 Regt Corp Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.  
to Camp Douglas, Ill. July 30, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks:

468; sheet 12

L. B. Barton  
Capt.

Confederate.

6

5

2000

Robert A. ...  
Br. C. H. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., August 1, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated

26th ... 1864

Where captured

near ...

When captured

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

37; sheet

J. M. ...

Approved

(5896)



(Confederate.)

6

5

C.S.A.

Robert H. Bolman

Bt Co H 5 Regt. Confed Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 22, 1864

When received Aug 1, 1864

When transferred May 4, 1865

Remarks: Forwarded to New Orleans for exchange

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 266

(200)

*[Signature]*

Approved

(Confederate.)

61

61a

Robert N Coleman  
Vol 100 14 3 Regt 60th Va

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Douglas, Ill., forwarded to New Orleans,  
La., for exchange, May 4, 1865.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Memphis Tenn

When captured

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

22; sheet 6

(0000)

Gen James

Approved

(Confederate.)

*Edw. A. Johnson*  
*Capt. Co. 1st Art. and*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to the Commissioner for Exchange,  
May 23, 1865, from New Orleans, La., by  
order of Maj. Genl. E. R. S. Canby.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*Atlanta Ga.*

When captured

*July 22*

, 1867.

Remarks:

Number of roll

81; sheet 19

(6596)

*L. C. Fitch*

Original

(Confederate.)

*Robert H. ...*  
*...*

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured

When captured

When confined

Where confined

Transferred:

Where

When

Exchanged

Released

Died

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page 2

*...*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Robert Coleman

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... July....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Comptrol.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Robert Coleman

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

186

Date of issue June

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Convict.

Coleman, R. H.

Corpl.

Co. H, 3 & 5 Conf. Inf.

Hon. roll

Subject:

General Order Number

64/2

Aug 10, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

187

Coleman, Herbert

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coleman, R. B.



188

Collins, Michael

Co. <sup>107</sup> 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collins, Michael

189

Collins John

Co. 18, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collins John

190  
Collins Thomas

Co. 3, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collins Thomas

191  
Collins John

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836746	2	
2	6811	3	
3	6876	4	
4	6931	5	
5	6942	6	
6	7043	7	
7	7088	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME:

See also

21. Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE)

John Collins

Co. B. 5. Conf.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

186

Date of issue Dec. 3, 1863

Signature I.

Remarks:

Roll No.

1009

O'NEILL Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

**Relisted:**

When April 1867, 1867.

# Where

Re whom

**Period**

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time July 24, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

x Name \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Publ. \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark :**

(b)(3)

2417

**l'opposit.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Bel...*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *...* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Killed in battle

of the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry

at the Battle of Gettysburg

July 1, 1863

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known

as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the

5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was or-

ganized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It

was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment

Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1,

1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members

of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Com-

panies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Ten-

nessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally be-

came Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
*Co.*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1861.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hears Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company J, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John G. Sullivan*  
Capt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted: *Enlisted Aug 3, 1862*

When *June 14* 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Crosswell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Crosswell*

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In hospital at*  
*Chattanooga July 4*  
*1863.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A-H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

*W. B. Suman*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John B. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Carroll*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In hospital*  
*Chattanooga July 4,*  
*63.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James C. Smith*  
Co., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James C. Smith*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 4*, 1861.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *James C. Smith*

Period *year*

Last paid:

By whom *James C. Smith*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2437

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 5 USA

John L. Collins  
Regt. 13. 5 Regt. Confed

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,  
Tunnel Hill, Ga.

Injury or disease Dysentery Chronic

Admitted July 2, 1863.

Returned to duty Aug 31, 1863.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Sent to other hospital Aug 31, 1863.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Remarks: No Dis. Cert.

To Tunnel Hill Hosp. No 2

Confed. Arch. Chnp. 6, File No. 663, page 41

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Bragg Hospital,

at

Newnan, Ga.,

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

1861

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

1861

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(246)

270

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

5.1  
John C. Miller  
Capt 40th 3 Regt. Confed

Appears on a Register of

St. Mary's Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Complaint *Wounds & Amputations*  
Admitted *July 17*, 1863.  
Returned to duty *July 17*, 1863.  
Deserted ..... 186  
Discharged from service ..... 186  
Sent to General Hospital ..... 186  
Sent to other hospitals ..... 186  
On furlough ..... 186  
Died ..... 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 4. page 7

*O. L. Taylor*

(55)

2007

Copyright.

( CONFEDERATE )

C

Collins

Pvt Co. B. 5th Confed

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan 16

1863

Remarks: Severely wounded

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E Rucker

Copyist.

1371



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

John Collins

Co B. 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

CSA

John Collins

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 186

Date of issue Aug....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

John Collins

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue, May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corvise.

Voucher No. 149 166. 51.

4. Cr., 186

John H. Collins

Attorney at Law

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Issued Oct. 12. 186

Form No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

CLOTHING.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Received in Clothing for the 1st Cavalry Regt.*

Received at *ATLANTA*, GEORGIA, on the *1st* day of *October*, 186*5*, of Major G. R. FAIRBANKS.

Quartermaster C. S. *Lee*

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

192  
Collins L

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51838225	2	
2	8314	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

WEEK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Letter Collins H. (last) / Dan of

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

C. S. A.

L. Collins

Priv., Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862  
dated Aug. 8, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sick in hospital  
since May 13, '62

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

9

C. S. A.

L. Collins

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where

Memphis

By whom

A. H. Carroll

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Washiel

To what time

July 1

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Went in hospital

since May 27 '62 place

unknown

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Brinkman

(642)

2417

Copyist.



193  
Collins Michael

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839165	■
59078191	■
46568861	■
45782899	■
45859720	■
45819060	■
45900641	■
45997578	■
46038860	■
46625240	■
45981828	■
46031474	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also (Walker's) Tennessee

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Collins*  
*Plt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Banks*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Call*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

5-

C.S.A

Michael Collins

Pl. C. F. 5-Reg. Confed. Ly.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 1864

When captured July 22, 1864

Where captured near Atlanta Ga.

Forwarded July 24, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1; sheet 41

Army Corps.

A.C. Black

(2000)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

*L*

*5*

*L.S.*

*Michael Collins*  
*Pvt. Co. F. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured

*Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured

*July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet *2*.

*E. E. Ransom*

(300)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Discharged:

Terms

When

, 186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

(Confederate.)

*Michael Cotton,*  
*Det. Co. 1st Regt. Ky.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 20*, 1864

Where from *Marshall, Tenn.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*1543*; sheet *5*

(1864)

*J. H. H. H.*  
Signed

(Confederate.)

6 37 1864

Michael Collins

Co. F 5 Reg. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 30, 1864

Where captured 1000 Atlanta Ga

Date when captured July 22, 1864

Date when discharged July 30, 1864

Where sent Co. F 5 Reg. Inf.

Remarks, charges, &c :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 211

A. H. H. H.

(100)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*Co*

*3*

*Co. 5th*

*Michl. Collins*

*Port Co F 3 Regt Conf Inf*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Douglas, Ill., July 30, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga*

When captured *July 27*, 1864

Remarks:

483; sheet

*12*

*L. L. Norton*

*Captain*



(Confederate.)

C

Cosa

Michael Collins  
4th Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., August 1, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated

Nov. 10th, 1864

Where captured

Near Atlanta Ga

When captured

June 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

37; sheet

M. Collins

(3006)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

5

Tenn

Wife Cullen

Pat. C. F. F. Regt. Comp. Tenn. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of  
allegiance.

Roll dated Camp Douglas, Ill., February 15, 1865.

Where captured Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks: Claims to have been loyal  
Calicut, though false representation  
was captured & desires to take the  
oath of allegiance to the U. S. &  
become a loyal citizen.

Number of roll:

288; sheet 1

A. B. Starnes

Attest

(Confederate.)

B. | 5 | C.S.A.

Michael Collins  
prior 5 Regt Confed

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and  
place not stated).\*

Place of residence Hancock Mass Ed

Complexion Dark; hair Dark

Eyes Blue; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Remarks: Hancock Mass

\* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
June 12th, 1864."

Number of roll:

369; sheet 1

Oliver Douglas, III

C. J. Harris  
Copyist

Confederate.

C

5

C.S.A.

Michael Collins

Priv. Co. 5 Regt Confed Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 22, 1864

When received Aug 1, 1864

When transferred , 186

Remarks: Discharged June 17  
1865.

Camp Douglas, Ill. Register No. 1; page 266.

(Confederate.)

61 5 1050

Roll of Prisoners of War  
No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, June 6, 1865.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged June  
12, 1865, in accordance with General Orders  
No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, June 6, 1865.

Roll dated

June 12, 1865

, 1865

Where captured

Montana

When captured

July 2, 1864

, 1864

Remarks:

Wounded

Number of roll

105; sheet

(200)

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

CSA

M. Collins

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

9

CSA

M. Collins

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue July , 1864

Signature

Remarks:

1 No.

Shepherd

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

M. Collins

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

186

Date of issue

May

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Recd

Convict.



(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

CSA

M. Collins

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

June

1864

Signature:

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copvist.

194  
Collins Thomas

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836747	
6233	
6815	
6877	
6932	
6993	
7044	
7089	
49078205	
46568853	
45783891	
45659712	
45819054	
45900633	
45997558	
46686429	
45981823	
46630756	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to Aug 31st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry was known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas H. ...*

*Capt.* Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reduced to rank of*

*Aug. 17, 1862, by General's*  
*order.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. W. Walker*  
*Capt.*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

*Maximilian*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*, Co. .... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

Enlisted: *Enlisted* 1863

When: *Enlisted* 1863

Where: *Enlisted* 1863

By whom: *Enlisted* 1863

Period: *Enlisted* 1863

Last paid: *Enlisted* 1863

By whom: *Enlisted* 1863

To what time: *Enlisted* 1863

Present or absent: *Enlisted* 1863

Remarks: *Enlisted* 1863

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3617

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas G. Hays*

*Det.*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

*Dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Carroll*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with ~~eleven~~ companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duncan*



(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas L. Russell*

*Det.*, Co. *D.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Dated Oct 31, 1863*

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Det. Russell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Collins*  
*Capt*, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1864

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. E. Smith*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, House Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6

5

C. S. A.

Thomas Collins

Co. B, 5th Reg. Confederate Inf.

Appears on R.

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 1864

When captured

July 22, 1864

Where captured

near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

1; sheet 42

Army Corps

A. C. Black

Captain

(5586)

(Confederate.)

*Chas. Collins*  
*Pvt. C. B. & Regt. Inf. Ind.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
July 29, 1864.

Where captured *Union Mills, Ga*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Comb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 2

*L. E. Krout*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*to*  
*1864*  
*Robertson*  
*Robertson*  
Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *1864*

When captured *1864*

Discharged:

Terms *1864*

When *1864*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page *10*

(Confederate)

C

C. A.

Thomas, William  
1st Co B, 1st Regt Long Missy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll

254; sheet

W. H. H. H.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where captured *at Millersburg*

Date when captured *July 22*, 186*4*.

Date when discharged *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where sent *Camp Douglas*

Remarks, charges, &c :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page *213*

Confederate.

*Le ...*  
*Thos. Callen*

*But see 15. 3 Regt Conf Inf*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Douglas, Ill., July 30, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

*463; about 12 yd ...*  
*Appel*



(Confederate.)

C. 5 Csa

Thomas Collins  
Capt. C. B. Collins

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
received at Camp Douglas, Ill., August 1, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated

not dated, 1864

Where captured No. Atlanta Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

37; sheet 4

(6806)

M. D. W. J. W.

Original.

(Confederate.)

C

5

C.S.A.

Thomas Collins  
Capt. Co. B, 5th Conn. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of  
allegiance.

Roll dated Camp Douglas, Ill., August 9, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks: Claims to have been  
loyal. Was conscripted into  
Rebel Army and deserted  
to avail himself of Amnesty  
Proclamation &c.

Number of roll:

Sheet

1 F A Fowler

Approved

Confederate.

C

3

CA

Thomas Collins

Tvt. Co B 5 Regt Confed Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 22, 1864.

When received Aug 1, 1864.

When transferred, 186

Remarks: Discharged May 16, 1865.

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 266

J. H. ...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C 1 5 1862

Thomas Williams  
1st. Co R 5 Regt. Conf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May  
16, 1865, pursuant to Orders from Commissary  
General of Prisoners dated May 8, 1865.

Roll dated

Not later

, 186

Where captured

Atlanta - Ga.

When captured

Sept. 1864, 1864.

Place of residence

Clinton - Miss.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

181; sheet 1

(0000)

Saboya

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

Thos. Collins

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1864

Date of issue May....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Wm. Collins.

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue April, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Thos. Collins

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

date of issue June ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Coy 1st.

195

Coleman, Robert P.

Co. 28, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coleman, R. P.



196

Comedy Martin

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carroll Martin

197  
Conbay John

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838991  
9050  
2127  
46559547  
46538453  
45776831  
45807043  
4559679  
45033837  
45058348

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Name:

See also 24 Walker's Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*

*Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug. 1863.*  
*10th Aug 31/1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Russell*

To what time

*June 30, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 26th (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 26th (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Dated Oct 21, '63*

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *Life*

Last paid:

By, whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hears Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861.

Enlisted:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mission

The 9th Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept No. 2, dated July 2, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C 1 5- Co. S. A.

Jno Conway  
Private & Royal Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Geo. H. Thomas, comdg. Dept. Cumberland, and  
forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Mar-  
shal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1863.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 9, 1863.

Where captured *Kingston, Tenn.*

When captured *Nov. 27, 1863*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows "Roll of Prisoners of War for-  
warded from Nashville, Tenn. to Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1863."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 150; sheet 4

*J. B. Dowd*

C

5-

61

*John H. Hargis,*  
*1st Co. 4th Regt. Inf.*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured *Nov 25* 1863

Where captured *Ringgold, Ga.*

By whom captured

When paroled 186

To what point forwarded *Quincy, Ky.*

*Dec. 7, 1863.*

Remarks: *For exchange.*

Dept. of the Cumberland. Reg. No. 2. page 46  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

*J. Hargis*

(Confederate.)

*John L. ...*  
*...*  
Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 1865.

Discharged:

Terms

When

*...*, 1865.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 433.



(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War.  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received 10, 1863.

Where captured Kingston, Tenn.

When captured 12-27, 1863.

When discharged *See* 11, 1863

When discharged, . . . . .  
Remarks, charges, &c.: Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 35

F A Fowler

(53)

**Open**

(Confederate.)

10.

5

10. S. A.

John Henry  
Capt. Co. F. 5 Regt Conf. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec 11, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured

Kingston, Tenn

When captured

Nov. 27, 1863.

Remarks:

370; sheet

3-

A. J. Harvie

Approved

*C* (Confederate.) *3* *C*

Appears on a

Roll dated Rock Island Barracks, Ill., Dec. 25,  
1863.

Where captured *Kingsley Jan*  
When captured *Jan 22*, 1863.  
Remarks: *Entered Dec 13 1863*

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are some small dark spots and faint smudges on the paper, particularly near the top and bottom edges, which appear to be scanning artifacts or dust. The overall appearance is that of a clean but slightly worn piece of stationery.

39 9. 31. 1900  
(1900)

~~Copy~~

Confederate.

*L*

*5*

*10*

*Private*

*Rock Island Reg. Co.*

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

who have died at Rock Island Barracks, Illinois.

Where captured *Kingston Tenn*

When captured *Nov 27*, 1863.

When joined station *Dec 13*, 1863.

Died *Dec 23*, 1863.

Cause of death

Number and locality of the grave:

Number *54*

Locality *South of Prison Barracks*

Remarks:

Rock Island, Ill., Register No. 3; page *101*

*J. H. Weckel*

1067

Copied

198  
Condon M

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838227	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also *Condon & Walker's*  
*History of*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. Condon*

*Pvt*

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862

Enlisted: *dated Aug 31*, 1862

When *May 11*

Where *Memphis*, 1862

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *March Capt.*

By whom *March Capt.*

To what time *Jan. 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted May 12*  
*62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Brinton*

(643)

2417

Copied.

197  
Connell, Pat.

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Connell, Patrick

200

Cornell PatrickCo. B, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836748	"
6813	"
6878	"
6433	"
6994	"
7045	"
46559588	"
465318448	"
45776822	"
45807934	"
45189670	"
45033828	"
45049869	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Tenn. Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Smith*

*Det.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *dated Aug 1st 1862*

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *Greensboro N. C.*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Period *1st Aug 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Smith*

To what time *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

(1862)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Confederate*

*Regt*, Co. *1*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

\ Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

*Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Greensboro*

By whom *W. L. Mitchell*

Period *1st 2nd*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Jenkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Pickett*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 1st Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert Carroll*

*Capt.*, Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1st Aug.*, 1863.

*Dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Roll called:

When *June 14*, 1863.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*R. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Carroll*

To what time

*June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. H. Carroll*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Det. Carroll*

*Det. Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Oct 3, 1863*

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Det. Carroll*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 1 5 1222  
Par. Penitentiary  
Det Co. 3 5 Regt. Inf. Ark  
Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Geo. H. Thomas, comdg. Dept. Cumberland, and  
forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Mar-  
shal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1863.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 9, 1863.

Where captured *Chickamauga*

When captured *Nov 26*, 186

Remarks:

\*Endorsement on roll shows "Roll of Prisoners of War for-  
warded from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., Dec 9, 63."

M. Q. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 150; sheet 5

*J. H. Thomas*

Capt. Gen.

(Confidential.)

C. 3 C.

Pat Connell  
Pat Co 12. & Regt Confed Ar

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland,

When captured

Nov 26 1863

Where captured

Chucamunga Tenn

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

all c. 12

Remarks:

change

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No 2, page 75  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

F. H. H. H.

(1863)

Copy



(Confederate.)

*Wm. L. ...*  
*...*  
Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 186...

Discharged:

Terms

When *...*, 186...

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page ...

*Wm. L. ...*  
April

(Confederate.)

C 1

5

1862

Bar Ensign  
Furber, Stephen  
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War.

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec. 10, 1863.

Where captured Chickamauga

When captured Nov. 26, 1863.

When discharged Dec. 11, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Look Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 35

F. A. Foster

(1863)

Appr.

Confederate.

*G. S. 3*  
*Patrick Connell*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 512 1/2 ft. 10 in. 100 lbs.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec. 11, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured

*W. H. Canine*

When captured

*Nov. 20*, 1863.

Remarks:

270; short *3*

*E. J. Harne*

*Approved*

(Confederate.)

C 5 C

Patrick Connell

Pvt, Co B, 5 Regt (Capped)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louis-  
ville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured Chickamauga

When captured Nov 23, 1863.

Remarks: Entered Apr 13 1863,

89

(1863)

W. H. C.

Approved

(Confederate.)

6-1  
Patrick Connell  
Capt. C.B. 5. Reg. Conf. Inf.  
Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted in U. S. Navy at Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., and transferred to Naval rendezvous at  
Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where captured *at sea*

When captured *Nov 25*, 1863.

When transferred *Jan 25*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of pages

304

(1863)

*W. H. Mendenhall*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Connell

Co. D. 5th Conf.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Cr. 1864.

date of issue Sept 12 1864.

Signature X

Remarks:

No.

2365

LORE

Copyist.

9 Conf. Inf.

FORM NO. 40.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT RE)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

P. Connell

Private to D. J. Connell

Sept 12th 1864

( )

FORM NO. 40--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Jackets.*

I certify that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Union, Va.* the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Sept* 1864 of *J. H. ...*

Quartermaster U. S. Army

*One ...*

*and a ...*

*and a ...*

*One jacket*  
*and ...*

in full of the above Requisition

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

*Wm. B. Davis*

*Brig. Gen. 41*

*J. H. ...*



201

Connell William

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57838225	
2	8377	
3	8373	
4	7427	
5	8422	
6	8530	
7	8574	
8	8614	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards havein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers havein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also H. Walker's Tenn. Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

H. Connel

Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862  
dated July 31 1862

Initiated: May 11 1862

Where: Memphis

By whom: W. H. Carroll

Period: 1 yr.

Last paid: Birrell Capt

By whom: June 30 1862

To what time: Present

Present or absent: Present

Remark: Appointed 4 Corp

July 12 '62 Reduced

Aug 30 '62

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. H. O. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Brinkman

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Am. Council*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st* 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Binkman*

(645)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. L. Merrill*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. L. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. O. Brinkman*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

9

C. S. A.

*Am. Carroll*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

*dated Feb 2nd 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *May J. Perkins*

To what time *Nov*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies H, C, G, and B of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

(662)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Kennell*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July, Aug.*, 186*3*.  
*did Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *11 May*, 186*1*.  
When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Capt. Boswell*

By whom *30 June*, 186*3*.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Cornish*

*Pt*, Co. .... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Beecham*

To what time *1 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Binkman*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Wm Carroll*  
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *W. S. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. S. Brinkman*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Carroll*

*Capt*, Co. *5*, Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James Carroll*, 1864.

*dated Feb 20*

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 1864.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *March 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Carroll*

(622)

3417

Copyist.

202

*Connelly Patrick*Co. *C*, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836749	2
2	68114	3
3	6879	4
4	6934	5
5	6995	6
6	7054	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 1Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Pat. Connelly, 1st Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Gentry*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1862*

Enlisted: *dated Aug 1, 1862*

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *B. H. Sullivan*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *July 1, 1862*

By whom *J. C. Powell*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William*  
*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. Williams*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Williams*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Enlisted: 1916

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom                     

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent

Remarks: *See 12*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. Jul. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

(012)

211

**Copyist**

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William H. Dunbar*  
Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *William H. Dunbar*

Period *June 1st to July 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Hankins*

To what time *July 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(643)

3417

*W. H. Dunbar*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Connelly*

*Privt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*Dated Aug 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Carroll*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks;

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Carroll*

(442)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Connelley*

*Pat*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31, '863*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Carroll*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed in Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 20, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 8, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Carroll*



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

5

*Pat Only*  
*Pt. Co. C. 5 Confed.*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

*July 27, 1862.*

Date of payment

*July 28, 1862.*

By whom

*C. W. Gassett.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 79

*C. S. Andrews.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Conley

Pvt.Co.B 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20. part 1, page 779.

E. A. Hooker

Copyist.

Donnelly, B.

Co B <sup>5</sup> Confed. Regt.

Subject: Transfer to navy

Special Order Number 309/2

Dec. 30 ' 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

203  
*Connors Patrick*

Co. *L*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57837520	20
3615	21
3710	22
3804	23
3895	24
3957	25
4033	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Patrick Connors H. Walker's*  
*Private*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Catt*

*Cat*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *July 20*, 186*1*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Cat*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Ketchum*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in list of names*

*present as of 1st Jan 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. McLean*

(1861)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Cat*

*Over*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862

*not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1862

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj A. J. S. S. S.*

To what time *Sept 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Brief on roll from Sept 1 to*

*Oct 31*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. M. Williams*

(102)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Cat*

*Cat*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co.* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1863* 1863.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Co. 5 Reg't*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Thos. H. H. H.*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in list of names present as full name*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101 (Idg's Regt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862). Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

x

*John W. ...*

*Pos*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1863.

Dated *...* 1863

Enlisted:

When *...* 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *...* 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(42)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

6  
Oath

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863  
dated Oct 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Wm. Shaw

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Catt*

*Co*

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1863  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Taylor Ridge, supposed mortally*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. Q. No 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment mostly became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Mallory*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

204

Conner, John

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836268

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Walker's Tennessee

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John P. ...*  
Col. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 1st 1862* 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Shiloh in Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. ...*

(60)

2417

Copyright

205

Connell William

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Connell William

206

Comms John

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5783	5229	■
2		312	■
3		374	■
4		428	■
5		513	■
6			■
7			■
8			■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also John Comms 21st Tennessee Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

J. Bonner

Plt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 Aug 31, 1862  
dated Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. G. No. 101, H. R. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. B. Brinkman

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. E. Carr*

*Co. 2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 3rd* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. T. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *June 10* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Knoxville Tenn since 1 Nov 62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinton*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

C. S. A.

Sic. Carrors

Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 1862

dated Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11 1861

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Russell

To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in

Hospital.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

W. H. Binkmar

C. (642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Carroll*

*1st* Co. *5th* Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *30 Jun*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*  
*Roswell since 3 Nov.*  
*62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Brinkman*

(643)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Connors*

*Priv*

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Went to hospital  
at Knoxville Tenn. on  
day Dec. 1862*

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Brinkman*

(102)

2417

Copied.

207

Connors Michael

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE,)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836750	
2	6799	
3	6884	
4	6920	
5	6991	
6	7042	
7	7057	
8	44317186	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Mike Connors, 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Walker's*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862* 1862.

*Consolidated Reg't* 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 1, 1862* 1862

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *Wm. H. Walker*

Period *July 1, 1862*

Last paid: *July 1, 1862*

By whom *Wm. H. Walker*

To what time *July 1, 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Consolidated*

*by Walker*

*by Walker*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *Walker's*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Carr*  
Sgt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
dated *Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Oct 10*, 1862

When *Oct 10*, 1862

Where *Bryantsville Ky.*

By whom *W. H. Hagan*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *Maj. Hawkins*

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *joined by enlist-*

*ment Oct 10, 1862*

*See list of names of soldiers*

*See list of names of soldiers*  
The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. S. ...* Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...* 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Walker's*

*Walker's*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Walker's*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Walker's*.

By whom *Walker's*.

Period *July 1st*.

Last paid:

By whom *Walker's*.

To what time *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Carroll*  
Capt., Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Aug 31, 1863*

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Carroll*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Miss Connors*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Diswell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Michl. L. Carroll*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864

Enlisted: *June 1st*, 1861

When *June 1st*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Russell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Sept. Powell*

By whom *Do. 31*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

3

(Consolidated.)

Tenn.

*C. M. Connor*

*C. M.* Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 1861*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll

609

(630)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

W. Connors

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

M. Connors

Co B. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 186 4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

M. Connors

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue June....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.



208

Comms Patrick

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Comms Patrick

209

Conroy, John

Co. 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conroy, John

210

Conrad, John

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conrad, John

24

Combs, John

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Combs, John

202.

Conway M

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838220	
348	
327	
431	
485	
559	
46872472	
46535972	
46877680	
45841627	
45762582	
45834898	
45926135	
45925507	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Conway 2 (Walker's) Tenn. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

Mr. Convey  
Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company ~~Master~~ Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862  
dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Nashiel Capt.

To what time Jan. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Brinkman

(642)

3617

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

L | M. Gentry  
Det., Co. C, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 11 Oct. 1862

Not dated

Enlisted: May 11 1862

When May 11

Where Memphis

By whom A. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: May 11

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A. H. Pinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. C. ...*

*Pvt* Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862* dated *Dec. 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. T. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Dec. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Bunker*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. Conway*

*Det*....., *Col*....., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Gov't Feb*....., 186*3*.  
*dated Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*....., 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *31 Dec*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. O. Pinkman*

(50C)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*6*  
*M. Conway*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.  
*ended Aug. 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*H. B. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Th. Conway*  
*1st*

Co. B. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When *1 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent to Sept '63*  
*while at Birchwood Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. This remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Brinkman*

(64)

3417

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Michael Lannan  
Not to be trusted

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

and deserters forwarded from Stevenson, Ala.,  
Sept. 17, 1863, by Pro. Mar. Gen., Dept. of  
the Cumberland

Roll dated

Not dated

1863

Where captured

Michael Lannan

When captured

Sept. 11, 1863

Remarks:

Deserted to be  
forwarded to Louisville  
and there released  
on oath of allegiance

Number of roll

23 sheet 1.

(1863)

Single

Copy.

Confederates

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War,**

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured.

Where captured.

By whom captured.

When paroled.

To what point forwarded.

Remarks.

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1: page 462  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

S. Murdoch

(Confederate.)

6 5 65a

Michael Conway  
Orlando 21st Louisiana Inf

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners (deserters) to be released at Louisville,  
Ky., forwarded from Stevenson, Ala., Sept.  
18, 1863, by Capt. R. M. Goodwin, Asst. Pro.  
Mar. Gen., Dept. of the Cumberland.

Roll dated Not dated

186

Where deserted Near Chattanooga

When deserted Sept 17, 1863.

Remarks: Took the oath of  
allegiance at Stevenson  
Ala.

Number of roll.

3; sheet 4.

(6896)

Hull

Original

(Confederate.)

Q

5

(C.S.)

Michael Conway.  
Rain Co. 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during  
five days ending Sept. 25, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1863.

Where captured Manhattan, Tenn.

When captured Sept. 21, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

83; about 2

(2000)

J. H. Conway

App. 22

(Confederate.)

5 C.S.A.

Richard A. ...  
... ..

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured ... ..

When captured ... .., 1863.

Discharged:

Terms ... ..

When ... .., 1863.

Remarks: ... ..

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 22



(Confederate.)

6 2 1  
Michael Conway  
Private 5th Kentucky Inf

Appears on a roll of

Deserters from the Rebel Army.

When received Sept 21, 1863.  
Where reported Chattanooga Tenn  
When reported Sept 11, 1863.  
When discharged Sept 27, 1863.  
Remarks: Dr. J. H. M.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 9; page 22

Willie  
Copied

(Confederate.)

61

5

Vol. 1.

Michael Conway  
Co 60 E. 5 Regt (Ind) Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., released  
during the month of September, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Sept. 30, 1863.

Gave himself up *Jameson Tenn.*

When *Sept 11*, 1863

When discharged *Sept 21*, 1863

Remarks: *Calhoun sent north  
by Gen Boyle.*

Number of roll.

688; sheet *W. H. A. Scott*

(688)

Opposed.

(Confederate.)

*C* *CSA*  
*Isaac Canning*  
*Prisoner of War*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1863.\*

Place of residence *Franklin, Tenn.*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

Remarks: *Volunteer & Conscript*

*gave himself up. Challenge*  
*Sept. 19. Oath to remain*  
*North C R.*

*Name appears in Column of*  
*Name: Isaac Canning*  
*Signature: Isaac*

\*Indorsement shows that of Rebel Deserter discharged from  
Military Prison Louisville, Ky. upon taking Oath of Allegiance.

Number of roll.

686; sheet *1 71116*

(686)

Oppost.

6

CONFEDERATE.)

5

B. S. A.

Michl Conway  
Put. 5 Regt. Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov. 1

1862

To

Jan. 1

1863.

When paid

Feb. 27

1863.

By whom

T. Hawkins

Amount

\$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

77

D. S. Blackwell

(638)

Copyist.

No 517

Paid Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

M. Conway

Six monthly pay

\$22.00

From 1 November 1861

To 1 Jan 1862



213

Conway, Michael

Co. E., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conway, M.

See also George Cook, 24 Penn Ave



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

George H. Cook

Sergeant, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862

Where Mississippi

By whom Capt. H. Williams

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. Williams

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Missing at the Battle of  
Perryville Kentucky Oct 8/62

Name does not appear

Dismissed

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

O. D. Hingle

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Cook*

*Sergeant*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8 Oct* 1862  
*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1862

Where

By whom *Memphis*  
*C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Exchanged prisoner*

*took prisoner at Perryville*  
*Oct. 8, 1862 has pay due*  
*from the 1<sup>st</sup> July up to the*  
*present date*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. T. Taylor*

(412)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Cook*

*Sgt*, Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

*dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. S. Taylor*

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C*  
*George Cook*  
*Sergeant* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Janv Feb* 1863.  
*March Feb 18* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *July 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment shall become Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*O. J. Taylor*  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Cook*

*Wright, C. S.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863.

*Sept Aug 31. 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 15* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. S. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonwell*

To what time *July 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Lock*

*2nd Regt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For *Sept 1st*, 1863  
*Water Oct 1st 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1861.

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. P. Gentry*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Cook*

*Wt. Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May 1863* 1863.  
*Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*June 3*

1863

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*12 m*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Boswell*

To what time

*Nov 1*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*P. J. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

George Cook

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Term July 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

George Cook

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Shepherd  
Corvet.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

George Cook

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue June....., 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

George Cook

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue April....., 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Compt.

Cook, George

Sgt.

Co. G, 3 & 5 Conf. Inf.

Subject: Hon. roll

General Order Number 64/2

Aug 10

, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

215  
Cooper John

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838664

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
*But. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: *July 31 1862*

When *1862*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. C. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Howell*

To what time *June 30 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dismissed while at*  
*Penitentiary*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 100, Adj. Gen. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Company H, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copied.

216

Concoran, John

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837523	
2	3818	
3	3213	
4	3807	
5	3898	
6	3889	
7	3875	
8	5152	
9	+4079058	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Walker's Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John M. Williams*  
Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 22*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Koenig*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

C. S. A.

John E. Larkin

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Apr 26, 1862

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Col. Campbell

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

May Hawkins

By whom

Sept 1, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Chief Clerk here Sept 1 to Oct 1

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. H. H.*, 1862

dated *March 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 31, 1862*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *at Memphis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Major H. H. H.*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(613)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

x

*Inc*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

*dated Feb 10 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr 26*, 1863.

When *Memphis*

Where *Col. H. H. H.*

By whom *1 yr*

Period

Last paid: *May 1863*

By whom *2 to 31*, 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. H. H. H.*  
*present as in muster roll*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. Williams*

Copyright.

(1863)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Council*

To what time *...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John S. Cannon*

*Cot*, Co. *D*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

*dated Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *"*

By whom *Capt Coswell*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Chic-*

*amauga Sept 20, 63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(187)

2417

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Ans*  
*Co. 2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Charters* 1863.  
*dated Dec 3, 1863.*

Enlisted: *Apr 20* 1861

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cot. Cummins*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*Descriptive list furnished*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 25, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*San Francisco*

*Co. C 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *San Francisco*, 1864

Enlisted: *Feb 27 1864*

When *Apr 27*, 1864

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. Canby*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Oct 3*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *On the rough*  
*Atlanta*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Williams*

(1864)

2017

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J. L. ...*  
*Det. K. ...*  
Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*Nov. 1st*, 186*4*.

When captured *Sept. 2*, 186*4*.

Where captured *Near Genesee, Ga.*

Forwarded *Sept. 2*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Number of roll

*1*; sheet *1* of *1*.  
Army Corps

*M. M. ...*  
Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 5 C.A.

John Corcoran  
Det. Co 25 Regt. Conf.

Appears on a

Register

of the Invalid Corps, P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement

Sept. 12, 1864

Military station

Assignment to duty

When

186

Date of reexamination

186

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 193, page

59

W. H. Callings

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 5 6.12  
Jno. Lincoln  
Put in a copy kept

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept

, 1863.

To

Nov 31

, 1863.

When paid

Jan. 18

, 1864.

By whom

W. B. Wickham

Amount \$

94

Remarks:

Commutation in pt.

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 155

B. C. Brown

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

9

126

(Corcoran)

John Corcoran

Co. D. 5 Con.

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

Gen. Hosp. Mont. Ala.

1861

Date of issue Dec. 15, 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 417

Copy 101

(CONFEDERATE)

John Cochran

Pvt. Co. D. 5 Con.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,  
At Gen. Hosp, Mont. Ala.  
for

186

Date of issue Oct. 31

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. J. D. H. Copyist.

317  
Carey, Daniel

Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carey, Daniel

218

Corkin, John

Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.

[5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Corkin, John

219

Corcoran, John

Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.

[5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Corcoran, John

220

Costello Austin

Co. 20, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5-Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57837519	
2	7614	
3	7209	
4	7803	
5	7894	
6	7986	
7	8072	
8	8150	
9	74165298	
10	7138	
11	47071466	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MADE:

See also (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Christian*  
*Pos*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June - Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*August 1862*

*Co. 2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 3 to Sept 30* 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 1862

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *4*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Hawkins*

To what time *Sept* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*\* Brief on all shown Sept 1 to Oct 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Millipus*

(62)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Must. Roll*

*Co.*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*, 186

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Smith*

To what time *Oct 3*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 5d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(648)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Christian Brothers*

*Col.* ... *5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 5th* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1863.

Where *at Memphis*

By whom *at Memphis*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Mar 1st 1863*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Roll of Names present at Huston's Hotel*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. M. Williams*

(66)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Confederate*

*Col*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1862*, 186*2*

*Dated Aug 5, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Kocwell*

To what time *Aug 5, 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Christian Co. 11th*

*Capt*

*Co. 11th* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*

*dated Sept 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When:

*Apr 20, 1864*

Where:

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom:

*Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

*Capt Boswell*

To what time:

*July 1, 1862*

Present or absent:

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Wounded at Chick  
Arranged Sept 2, 1863*

The 9th Regiment (Confederate) Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 29, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 191, Headquarters Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. McLean*

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Constant Cortis*

*Cot* ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec* dated *Dec 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Campbell*

Period *up*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

*Descriptive list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Melhuus*

(102)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Austin Estelle*

*Pos* Co. *2* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* 1864

Enlisted;

When *Apr 2* 1864

Where *Richmond*

By whom *A. Estelle*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid;

By whom *A. Estelle*

To what time *Apr 3* 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *First sick*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. C. No. 104, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The component of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(64)

3417

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

6

5

Tenn

Austin Custilo  
Sgt. Co. & 5 Regt Tenn. Inf

Appears on a

Record

of Paroled Prisoners of War reported by the Provost Marshal, District of West Tennessee.

Date July 13, 1865.

Remarks: Paroled at  
Memphis, Tenn.

Reg. No. —, Prov. Mar., Dist. of W. Tenn.

(654)

W. Marshall

Copyist

Confederate.

(1)

5

Tenn

\* Christian Castan  
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Paroled Confederate Soldiers for the month of  
June, 1865, by Maj. Ross Wilkinson, A. D. C.  
and Provost Marshal, 16th A. C.

Date June 6

Roll dated Not dated

\* Indiv. parole shows  
Christian Castan

Individual paroles on file for the men whose names are borne  
on this roll show them paroled at Montgomery, Ala. - A. O. 1865

3

(0000)

W. H. T. y

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Charles A. Smith*  
*Private 1st Regt Ala Infy*

Appears on a

Record

of Confederate Soldiers Paroled at Headquarters,  
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,  
during the month of May, 1865.

Date *May 1st 1865*

Roll dated *April 28th 1865*

Number of rolls:

2

(6000)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hospital Muster Roll

Ladies' Hospital,  
Montgomery, Ala.,

*to Nov 15*, 1864.  
*dated Dec 4*, 1864

Enlisted: *Oct 2*, 1864

When

Where

By whom

*Capt Jeffernay*

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 5 Confed: Ga.

A. Costolo  
But Co D 5 Confed. Regt. Ga. Tols

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Jan. 1, 1864.

To

Feb. 29, 1864.

When paid

Mar. 18, 1864.

By whom

A. B. Ragan

Amount

\$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 110

B. V. Brown

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Costello

Co. D 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 34 Cr. 1864.

Date of issue August 3, 1864.

Signature X

Remarks:

11 No. 1937

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Costillo

Co. D. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Qr

1864.

Date of issue Sept 9

1864.

Signature L. A. Costillo

Remarks

2305

File No.

CLOKE

Copyist.

*No.*  
**VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K,**

.....*3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter of 1864*

**Special Requisition.**

*J. H. Seale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.*

*Aug 3 - 1864*

*Priv. A. Castles*

*co. D. 8<sup>th</sup> Ar. Id.*



FORM NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR *Company "A" Fort Co. 1st Regt. 5th Cavalry*

*4 Co. Saddle  
1 Co. Blanket  
1 Co. Trench  
1 Co. Draw  
1 Co. Blanket*

*549 Dk*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Desertion*

..... Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

..... Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Marion* the *1st* of *August*, 1864, of *Major M. Michael*

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

*one shirt one jacket one pair pants*  
*one pair drawers*

Full of the above Requisition.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE]

*John T. Brown Capt. Paym*

*A. L. Costello*

9. Can. Inf.

NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No.

Abstract N

Qr., 1864

John A. Costello

Co. A 5th Inf Reg

9th Sept 1864

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
I think

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

\_\_\_\_\_ Quartermaster C. S. Army  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

\_\_\_\_\_ Commanding.

RECEIVED at Macaulay the 9 of Sept 1864  
of Major J. G. Michailoffsky Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
One for shoes & one shirt  
in full of the above Requisition.

Wm. H. ...

A. X. Castillo

No. 48  
Date 24 May 1864  
To Frederick Crutcher  
C. O. 5 Craft Regt

For 1 March 1864  
To 30 April 1864  
Pay \$ 22.00  
Bounty \$ .....  
Costing \$ .....

---

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*E. R. 5 Capt. Reg*

To *Priv Austin Castle*

*C. S. Army,*

DR.

For Monthly Pay, from *1st March* 1864, to *30 April* 1864, being  
..... *2* ..... months, ..... days, at *\$ 11* ..... per month

For Bounty .....

For Commutation Clothing .....

For Use and Risk of Horse .....

..... days, at 40 cents per day .....

Amount .....

Deduct due .....

Amount Paid .....

*22 00*

*22 00*

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Descriptive List in possession of soldier; that the account is correct, as appears from said Descriptive List, and which is in accordance with regulations prescribed in Par. VI, General Order No. 35, March 19th, 1864.

*B. F. Bomer*  
*Capt & Com*

Received at *Atlanta* .....

this *22* day of .....

*May* .....

1864, of .....

*Capt B. F. Bomer* ....., A. Q. M., C. S. A., the sum of .....

*Twenty two* .....

Dollars and .....

Cents,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESSES:

[SIGNED IN REPLICATE.]

*J. B. Bomer*

*Austin X Castle*  
*mark*

No 87

Pay to the order of ..... 1864.

.....

.....

.....

For ..... 1864

To ..... 1864

Pay to the order of ..... 1864

Bounty \$ .....

Clothing \$ .....

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

C. S. Army,

Dr.

For Monthly Pay, from ..... 186 , to ..... 186 , being  
..... months, ..... days, at ..... per month

For Bounty .....

For Commutation Clothing.....

For Use and Risk of Horse..... days, at 40 cents per day.....

Amount.....

Deduct due.....

Amount Paid .....

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Descriptive List in possession of soldier; that the account is correct, as appears from said Descriptive List, and which is in accordance with regulations prescribed in Par. VI, General Order No. 35, March 19th, 1864.

Received at....., this..... day of..... 186 , of

..... A. Q. M., C. S. A., the sum of .....  
..... Dollars and..... Cents,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESSES: .....  
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Austin*

*Boston, Austin*

*Pol., Co. D*

*5*

*Reg't Tm Inf.*

(Confederate.)

*1* Inclosures.

Med Cards  
Mental Records  
Specimen of Dis. for Discharge  
M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Den. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

*9. Confid*



611

A. L. T. ...

... of ...

6.11  
Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

MONTGOMERY, ALA., June 6 1865.

I, the undersigned, Austin, Gordon,

Private G. S. Simon, 1st Regt

**DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR** that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Austin Gordon  
mark

DESCRIPTION:

Height, 5 feet, 5 inches. Hair, Dark Eyes, light.

Complexion, Light

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given, and the above named Private will not be disturbed by United States authorities so long as he observes the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where he resides.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

A. J. Smith  
Capt. The 1st Regt., and Asst. Provost Marshal.

*Andrew Walker 3 June 62*

*Costello, Andrew*

*Port, Co. D 5 June 62 Regt. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Ad Cards  
Serial Records  
Reports of Dis. for Discharge  
M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pri. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

*2 Walker from  
Andrew Costello 3 Conf'd Inf*

27. 10. 1955

1894

Has come (via. Train) 205

447.

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Montgomery, Ala.,

May 13<sup>th</sup>

1905.

5<sup>th</sup> Ann. Infy.

I, the undersigned, Austin Costello 2nd Co. C.

**DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR** that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Austin Costello

& his mark

DESCRIPTION:

Height, 5 feet, 7 inches. Hair, Dark Eyes, Blue  
Complexion, Fair

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

John A. Smith  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Ill. Infy.  
Provost Marshal

221

*Costello Austin?*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Costello Austin?*

222

*Costello, Austin*

**Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Costello, Austin*

223

*Conaghan, Serri*

**Co 2, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Conaghan, Serri*



224  
Cox William

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5183823	1
8310	2
8372	3
8426	4
8481	5
8526	6
8578	7
8613	8
4657495	9
4654732	10
4659529	11
4587233	12
4583095	13
4591261	14
4546636	15
4547965	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also H. Walker's Penn. Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

*A. Cane*

*Plt*, Co. *C*... 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862  
*held Aug. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Beasell Capt.*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

(042)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. Carroll*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:  
When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Aug. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. Love*

*Pat* Co. *75* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 1862* 1862  
*dated Dec 31 1862*

Enlisted;

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

(1862)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

C. S. A.

Win. Love

Plt Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb, 1863.  
dated Feb. 28, '863

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom H. S. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time 31 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, I, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Brinkman

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

William Cove

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Enlisted:

When

11 May 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

A. S. Carroll

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Boswell

To what time

30 June 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. C. Brinkman

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Love*

*Plt*, Co. .... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.  
*dated Oct 1* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *31 Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

(62)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. Cove*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1863.

*dated Dec. 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May* 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *31 Oct* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

9

C. S. A.

*James C. Carr*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

*dated Feb 24* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Ten*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *Dec. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per U. S. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., January 8, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., January 8, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 395; sheet

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

When captured

1864.

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 4; page 22.  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

Confederate.

61

5

C. S. A.

William Love,  
Priv. Co. E. 5 Regt. C. S. Inf.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated *Not dated.*

. 186

Where captured *Franklin, Tenn.*

When captured *Apr. 18,*

Remarks: *Forwarded to Louisville, Jan. 8, 1865.*

This roll is a transcript from the records of the Office of the  
Commissionary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., and con-  
tains a list of prisoners of war appearing as still on hand at  
Nashville, Tenn. It was forwarded to the Provost Marshal  
General, Military Division of the Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.,  
July 11, 1865, with a statement that no report had been re-  
ceived showing what disposition had been made of them. The  
roll was returned September 10, 1865, with the reply that a  
report has been made under the column of Remarks showing  
the disposition made of such prisoners, whose names appear  
on the roll, as have been under the control of the Provost Mar-  
shal General.—M. S. 963447.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 638, sheet *F*

*J. Vanhook*

(638)

*Approved*

(Confederate.)

*C. S.*

*Wm. Carter*  
*Qu. Co. Eng. Regt. 6<sup>th</sup> Ind.*

Appears on n<sup>o</sup>

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending Jan. 10, 1865

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 11, 1865

Where captured *Franklin Tenn*  
When captured *Dec. 17, 1864*  
Where from *Smithville Tenn,*  
Remarks:

(Confederate.)

46

5

C. S.

Mr. Carr

1st Lt. & 1st Regt. C. S.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Jan 5, 1865

Where captured Franklin Tenn

Date when captured Dec 17, 1864

Date when discharged Jan 14, 1865

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c.: Nashville

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page 8 C

(207)

L. J. Ballard

Copyright

Confederate.

6

5

254

William Cave.

Co. E. 5 Regt. C.S. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Camp Chase from Louisville, Ky.,  
Jan'y 14, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 14, 1865.

Where captured Franklin Tenn

When captured Dec 17 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

548; sheet 2

9 N. Hammer

Copy at

(6506)

(Confederate.)

*L*

*5<sup>th</sup>*

*63d*

*One name*

*Oct 60 E. 5<sup>th</sup> S. 1<sup>st</sup>*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville,  
Ky., Jan. 15, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Where captured *Franklin Tenn*

When captured *Dec 17*, 1864

Remarks *Received from Louisville, Ky,*

*Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1865*

100

(2000)

*E. J. Henderson*

Captain



(Confederate.)

16 5 125  
William

Capt. W. S. Christman, 1st Regt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted at Camp Chase, Ohio, in U. S. Army,  
April 22, 1865

Roll dated

1st dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

enlisted in 1st Regt.  
April 22, 1865

192

(500)

W. S. Christman

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Cove

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

for

Date of issue

May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Revised

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Mr Cove

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

186

of issue

Aug

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

CSA

Wm Cove

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

date of issue July 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

CSA

Wm Cove

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... , 1864

Date of issue June , 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

225

*Connell Pat*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Connell Patrick*

226  
 Cox A. A.

# Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

51839617	
9682	
4737	
4791	
4843	
4896	
4941	
4982	
6164	
46529852	
4684726	
45869161	
45830368	
45912412	
46348505	
46370346	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 24 Tenn Inf



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert Lee*  
Capt., Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*  
*Appointed Capt. Co. V*  
*July 1867*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. C. ...*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Capt. Co. H* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862  
*dated Oct. 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. A. Cox*

*Capt. Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1. 1862*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sign roll as accompanying  
the muster roll*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. H. Collins*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. H. C. A.*  
Capt. Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: -----

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(642)

3417

*W. H. Callinger*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*6.1*  
*U. A. L.*  
*Page 1*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Enlist Aug 31 1863*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present in Detach  
service with Gen. Pillow*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 7d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Union*

*Capt*, Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

*Issued Oct 11, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Present until 1863*  
*Carried over to 1864*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*McH. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*U. S. A.*

*Capt.*, Co. *4*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *Mar 8*, 1863.  
*Admitted*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 8*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On detached duty, Army  
Co. D. 5 Confed. Regt*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I; 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Carr*  
Capt., Co. *I*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *dated Feb 7, 1864*, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, F and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Carr*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. W. Cox*

*Capt. Co. H, 9 Confederate Reg't.*

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Nov. 1st*

186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry) and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. Q. No. 107, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. H. H.*

(622)

3387

Copyright

1850

Expt. 2. 5 Apr. 1881.

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under  
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the  
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E.  
Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Janu-  
ary 4, 1865.

Where captured	Franklin, Mass.
When captured	Jan. 30, 1864
Remarks:	

Where captured

## When captured

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland.  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 394; sheet

**Copy:**

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

When captured

1864

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 4; page 5.  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(Confederate.)

C

5

C.S.

Claron A. Cox  
Capt. Co. H-5 Regt. C.S. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Jan. 3, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 6, 1865.

Where captured

Franklin, Tenn.

When captured

Nov. 30, 1864

Where from

Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

1863; sheet 1

S. M. Ward

Copied

(Confederate.)

*6* *1865* *P. S.*

*Asen V. Cox*  
*Capt Co. 4th Regt 65 Inf*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *June 5*, 1865.

Where captured *Franklin Tenn*

Date when captured *Nov 30*, 1864.

Date when discharged *Jan 9*, 1865.

Where sent *Fort Pickens*

Remarks, charges, &c: *Nashville*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page *66*

*L. B. Russell*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

6

5

C.S.A.

Archer A. Cox  
Capt. Co H. 5 Regt C.S. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Fort Delaware  
Jan'y 9, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., January 9, 1865.

Where captured Franklin Tenn  
When captured Nov 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

549 Sheet 1 J N Hammer

(1865)

Original

(Confederate.)

6 5 682  
A. H. Cox  
Capt. 5 regt. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Louisville, Ky., January 16, 1865.

Roll dated

1st. dated

186

Where captured

Franklin, Tenn.

When captured

1. 1. 30 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

683 sheet

2

(1864)

Lat. W. yd.

Copied

(Confederate.)

Se. 5 b.S.A.

U. A. Co. 1

Capt 5 Regt Confed

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort  
Delaware, Del.

Place of residence Warren, Miss

Complexion dark; hair dark

Eyes blue; height 5 ft 7 in

Remarks Released June 14, '65

Number of roll

1063 sheet 1 J. J. Barton

(106)

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

5

C.S.A.

A. A. Cox

Capt 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In the Field near*  
*Atlanta Aug 25, 1864*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

*July 21, 1862*  
*War*

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

*A. A. Cox*  
*Capt: 5 Confederate Regt.*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *Near Jonesboro Ga*  
*Sept 12, 1864*

Date of muster of organi- *July 21, 1862*  
- zation into service.

Term of service *War*

Absent commissioned officers accounted for;

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 20; measure 42.

*B. Duncan*

(644)

Copyist.

( CONFEDERATE )

C

Cox

Capt. Co. H 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

5

Conf

A. A. Cox

Capt

5 Conf

Appears on a

LIST

of Division, Brigade and Regimental  
Commanders, killed, wounded, miss-  
ing and captured, in the battle at  
Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.  
List not dated.

Remarks

Missing

Casualties, Tenn., 53.

Cooper

Copyiest.

Voucher No. 339

Paid the 7 day of Mar 1862

Capt. J. A. Cox  
Co. H. 5th Conf. C.

From the 21 day of July 1862

To the 21 day of Aug 1862

Pay 1030

Forage

Amount 1030

5th Conf.

The Confederate States of America,

OFFICE OF THE

To

*A. A. Cox*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.	<i>Sept 21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Aug 21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>1</i>		<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Major G. W. Gassett* and to the

*21<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major G. W. Gassett*

on *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov* 1862 the sum of *one hundred & thirty*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *130*

Forage

Amount *130*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*A. A. Cox*  
*Capt 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt*

N. 1. 11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11. 11.

11. 11.

11. 11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11. 11.

# Specie Requisition

To: H. 5th Confederate Regt - 1.67 1. C. officers & Men  
 Uniforms } 37 } Thick - down (37 um) @ \$12.00 \$444.00  
 Shirts } 9 } Thin Shirts @ \$2.50 \$ 22.50  
 Drawers } 12 } Twelve pair (12 me) @ 1.75 \$ 21.00  
 Boots } one pair @ \$5.00  
 Cow Skins } 3. Thin do @ 2.00 \$ 6.00

I Certify that the above requisition is correct &  
 is absolutely requisite for the Company.

A. A. Cox Capt -

Capt - Baswell H. 5th Confederate Regt - received  
 the articles specified in the above requisition

R. J. Peram

Major Company Regt

Received at Tupelo Miss July 5th of Capt - Baswell  
 H. 5th Confederate Regt - The articles specified  
 in the above requisition.

A. A. Cox Capt  
 5th Confederate Regt

9. Cox  
 Capt



No. 51. Act. 10

22<sup>nd</sup> May 17

—

Special Requisition  
 For 600 5th Confederate Regt -  
 Shoes } 12 } Twelve pair shoes  
 " } 2 } Two pair shoes  
 Hats } 10 } Ten  
 " } 12 } Twelve

I Certify that the above Requisition is  
 correct and is absolutely requisite for the Company  
 A & Cox  
 Capt. Comdg Co.

J R Boswell II will issue the article  
 specified in the above requisition  
 J R Boswell  
 Col. Comdg Regt.

Recd. August 27th 1862 of J R Boswell  
 II the article specified in the above Requisition  
 Camp near Chattanooga  
 Aug 27/62  
 A & Cox  
 Capt. Comdg Co.  
 5th Confederate Regt

No. 1

VOUCHER TO B.

At & 600

Capt - 5 Conf

paid 3 day of Nov 1869.

Amount \$ 227 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Approved

Wm M Chestnut

I will pay the  
within account By

Order of

Wm M Chestnut

Wm M Chestnut

Wm M Chestnut

The Confederate States,

*Confederate Regt*  
*Co H 6th Confd Regt*

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For actual expenses while on Recruiting Service under orders from *John H. Hays* as herein itemized

*March 9*  
*To*  
*June 9*

*Amount Paid for Transportation*  
*from Newmarket N.H. to*  
*Newmarket Ala & Return*

*93 00*

*Forage for one Horse from 15<sup>th</sup>*  
*March to 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August*  
*1863. Giving One Hundred &*  
*Twenty Two days at 75 cts*  
*per diem*

*114 25*

*And Paid for Two of Horses*  
*from Aug 13<sup>th</sup> to Aug 19<sup>th</sup>*  
*1863. Giving Six days at*  
*Three per diem (American Order)*

*18 00*

*227 25*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct, and the amount has been advanced by me.

*A. J. Cox*  
*Capt &*

Recruiting Officer.

Received at *Newmarket Ga.* this *5* day of *June* 186*3*, of  
*M. A. Abraham* *Thos* Quartermaster, *for* *Transportation*  
*Twenty* *Seven* Dollars and *Twenty* *Five* Cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*A. J. Cox*  
*Co H 6th Confd Regt*

#3239

L. D. Hurler

Capt Inf

From 30 Sep to 30 Nov

72 Co.

47 Dec

Transferred to

Capt A. T. Cox

L. D. Hurler Capt

Officer by order

# The Confederate States of America

No. L. B. Henshaw Capt Co D 5<sup>th</sup> Conf Regt S 15

On what Account	Commencement	Term of		Pay per		Amount		Remarks
	Expiration	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls	Cents	
Pay For Myself		30 <sup>th</sup> Sept	30 <sup>th</sup> Nov	2		130		260

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and correct; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were indolored for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years before; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received

was from Maj. Gen. Harkness and to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I receive of H. H. Harkness this the 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 62 the sum of two hundred and sixty \$260.00 dollars being the amount in full of said account.

L. B. Henshaw Captain  
Co D 5<sup>th</sup> Conf Regt

Pay - \$260.00

For - years service

Forage

Amount \$260.00

W

Capt a Cox.

Capt. 5 Conf Regt



Voucher No. 1858

Paid the 13 day of June 1862

U. S. Gr.

Capt. J. S. C.S.

From the 21 day of Aug. 1862

To the 21 day of Oct. 1862

Pay 260

Forage

Amount 260

Received of

Form No 3. - Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

*S. A. Cox*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

For months

Days

Pay

For myself

*Cap 1 - 21st Aug 2/5 to Nov 2 - 130 in 260 rs*

For

your horse

For

your horse

\$

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is a correct and full statement of the amount of pay to which I am entitled during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any forage, or money in lieu of any part of the time that is charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were used for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am in arrears with the Confederate Government for any amount whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the *Cap 1 - 21st Aug 2/5 to Nov 2 - 130 in 260 rs*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Cap 1 - 21st Aug 2/5 to Nov 2 - 130 in 260 rs*

this *21st* day of *Nov* 1862, the sum of *260* dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay

To

Per

*S. A. Cox*

*Cap 1 - 21st Aug 2/5 to Nov 2 - 130 in 260 rs*

*M*

*260*



Cox, A.A.

Capt.

3rd & 5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 42/1

Dept. & Army of Tenn. - Johnston

Date: Feb. 11, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

*Col. Aaron A.*

Voucher No. *145*

Pa. . . . . day of . . . . . 186.

From the . . . . . day of . . . . . 186.

To . . . . . day of . . . . . 186.

Pay . . . . .

Forage . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

# Form No 3-Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself									

For									
Forage for									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from . . . . . 186 . . . . .

and to the . . . . . day of . . . . . 186 . . . . .  
 I on the same acknowledge that I have received of . . . . . the sum of . . . . .  
 . . . . . dollars, being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay . . . . .  
 To . . . . . year's service . . . . .  
 Forage . . . . .  
 Amount . . . . .

(Signed and attested)

Approved

A. H. Co.

Capt. Henry R. -

No. 6 Abstract, I. 8 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Company S

15 day of Aug 1864

J. H. Seale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 38. - [Voucher to Abstract I.]

FORM NO. 38. — [Voucher to Abstract I.]  
Requisition for Stationery for Camp 8<sup>th</sup> Co. N.Y., stationed at Albany  
for the 1/2 yr, commencing on the 1 of July, and ending on the  
15 of Aug, 1864.

REMARKS	
Quires of Letter Paper	
Qrs. of Foolscap Paper	
Pen Holders	
No. of Steel Pens	
Ounces of Water	
Ounces of Sealing Wax	
Bottles of Ink	
Large Envelopes	
Small Envelopes	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at Atlanta, on the ..... of Aug, 1864, of Lt W H Keely, Capt D. C. Gault

A. Q. M. C. B. Army, 2 1/2 quires of letter paper, ..... quires of foolscap paper, ..... boxes of writers' ..... bottles ink, ..... large envelopes, ..... small envelopes, ..... boxes of writing wax, ..... pen-holders, ..... large volumes, ..... small volumes, .....  
Lt W H Keely, Capt D. C. Gault

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Approved  
J. A. Cox  
Capt. Quincy, R. 31-

No. 11 Abstract, 1. 31. Qr., 1861

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Comp. by E. 426  
12. day of Dec. 1861

J. M. Steele & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 38.--[Voucher to Abstract I.]

Requisition for Stationery for Camp E. H. S. - stationed at Alameda  
for the 12 gr, commencing on the 1 of July, and ending on the  
15 of Aug, 1864.

Quires of Letter Paper	Qrs of Foolscap Paper	Pen Holders.	No. of Steel Pens.	Cases of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Bottles of Ink.	Large Envelopes.	Small Envelopes.	REMARKS.
2 1/2							20		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn money thereon.

J. M. Durham, St. Charles, Mo., Aug. 1864.

Received at Atlanta, on the ..... of ..... 1864, of Gen. T. E. Sherman.

A. Q. M. C. B. Army, . . . . . quires of letter paper, *2 1/2* . . . . . quires of foolscap paper, . . . . . sheet paper, . . . . . ounces of ink, . . . . .  
 . . . . . ounces of sealing wax, . . . . . pen holders, . . . . . bottles ink, . . . . . large envelopes, *100* small envelopes, . . . . .

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

S. M. Durham 500 May 1876

Approved  
Attest  
Capt. Henry Ryl-

No ... 3 ... Abstract L ... 3 ... Qr, 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Company  
15 day of 1864

J. H. Seale & Co. Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.



FORM NO. 38. - [Voucher to Abstract I.]

Requisition for Stationery for Comp F. S. Con. Co. stationed at Atlanta  
for the 1/2 yr, commencing on the 1 of July, and ending on the  
15 of Aug, 1864.

Quires of Letter Paper	Qrs of Foolscap Paper	Pens Bladders	No. of Steel Pens	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Twines of Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	REMARKS

24

20

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified

Received at Atlanta on the 1 of Aug 1864 of Chas. H. Smith

A. Q. M. C. S. Army, 2 1/2 quires of letter paper, 2 1/2 quires of foolscap paper, 2 pens, 2 ounces of wafers, 1 ounce of sealing wax, 1 penholder, 1 bottle of ink, 1 large envelope, 1 small envelope.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. J. Hayes Comd. Comp.

*Approved*  
*Attest*  
*Capt. Henry R. 1-*

No. *2* ..... Abstract, I. .... *3* ..... Qr. 186 *4*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

*Company B Co*  
... *15* ... day of *Aug* ... 186 *4*

J. M. Neale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 38. -- [Voucher to Abstract I.]

Requisition for Stationery for Camp B.C. & Co. No. stationed at Atlanta  
for the 12 of July, commencing on the 1 of July, and ending on the  
15 of August, 1864.

Quires of Letter Paper	Qrs. of Foolscap Paper	Pen Holders	No. of Steel Pens	Cases of Wafers	Cases of Sealing Wax	Bottles of Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	REMARKS
	2 1/2							2	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at Atlanta on the 12 of Aug, 1864, at See H. C. Smith, a  
A. Q. M. C. S. Army. 2 1/2 quires of letter paper, 2 1/2 quires of foolscap paper, 2 steel pens, 2 cases of wafers,  
2 cases of sealing wax, 2 pen holders, 2 bottles ink, 2 large envelopes, 2 small envelopes.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

O. H. & Co. Camp B.C. & Co.

*Cox, G. I.*

No. *7* ..... Abstract I. *3* ..... Qr. *1884*

**REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.**

*Field Staff*

... *15* ... day of *May* ... *1884*

J. M. Smith & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 38.—[Voucher to Abstract I.]

Requisition for Stationery for *Staff & Co. Art. Bt.* stationed at *Atlanta*  
for the *1/2 yr*, commencing on the *1* of *July*, and ending on the  
*15* of *Aug.*, 186*4*.

Quires of Letter Paper	Qrs of Foolscap Paper	Pen Holders	No. of Steel Pens	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Bottles of Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	REMARKS
	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>					<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Atlanta* on the *1* of *Aug*, 186*4*, of *St. Cox Capt.*  
A. Q. M. C. S. Army. *Two* quires of letter paper, *three* quires of foolscap paper, *four* steel pens, *four* ounces of wafers,  
*four* ounces of sealing wax, *four* pen holders, *twenty* bottles ink, *twenty* large envelopes, *twenty* small envelopes.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*St. Cox Capt.*  
*Comd'g Regt*

Approved  
A. H. Cox  
Capt. Henry Regt -

No. 1 Abstract, 1 3<sup>d</sup> Qr., 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Company 1  
13<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1864

J. M. Peale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

**FORM NO. 38. — [Voucher to Abstract I.]**

Requisition for Stationery for Comp & Co's Co. Rt., stationed at Atlanta  
for the 12 92, commencing on the 1 of July, and ending on the  
15 of Aug, 1864.

Quires of Letter Paper	Qrs. of Foolscap Paper	Pen Holders.	No. of Steel Pens.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Bottles of Ink.	Large Envelopes.	Small Envelopes.	REMARKS.
24							20		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at... *Manila* ... on the *1st* of *Aug* ... 190*4*, of *Det. 2d Cavalry*  
 Q. M. C. B. Army, ... *2 1/2* quires of letter paper, ... quires of folio paper, ... steel pens, ... ounces of water,  
 ... ounces of sewing wax, ... pen holders, ... bottles ink, ... large envelopes, *112* small envelopes.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Attest: Wm. A. Speelman & Co. Chartered Compt. & C.



71

VOUCHER No. .... ABSTRACT .....

..... 2 ... QUARTER, 1863

18 May 1863

A. A. Cox  
 La Comdy Signola

9. gds Als domestic  
 1. Fairley Rich



# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

*Nine yds Bleached Cotton } for Signal Corps  
One (1) yds Turkey Red }*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The above articles are for the use of Maj Gen Hays' Signal Corps now in service of the Confederate States Army.*

*A. A. Cox Lt*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will leave the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*Attest my hand and the seal of the Department of the Army at Washington this 18th day of May 1863.*

*A. A. Cox Lt* Commanding Corps

Red at *Richmond* the *18* of *May* 1863, of

*H. M. Jones* Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

(9) Nine yds Bleached Cotton

(1) One " Turkey Red

in full above Requisition.

(DOUBLED UP)

*A. A. Cox Lt*

*Comd'g Signals*

4  
Voucher No 114

Paid the 15 day of April 1863

Adeloy Cobb

Co At 5 Capts & 9

From the 21 day of Decr 1862

To the 21 day of July 1863

Pay \$ 244

Trage 18

Amount \$ 262

# Form No. 8--Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To

*A. A. Cox*

*D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, <i>capt</i>	<i>21st Dec 1861</i>	<i>21st Feb 1862</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>00</i>	
.....year's service.....									
.....for.....horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from *Regt 5* *Mass Cavalry* *3rd*  
and to the *21st* day of *December* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Quartmaster C. S. Army*, this  
day of *1st* 1862, the sum of  
Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

*A. A. Cox*  
*Capt 60th 5th Inf*  
*Regt 5th Inf*  
(Name of Recipient)

327  
Cox, A. R.

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cox, A. R.

228

Cox George

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51839187	46862949
1353	
4315	
4373	
4425	
4455	
4533	
4584	
46028210	
46568555	
46703893	
45559714	
45319054	
45900635	
45997570	
45981825	
46027867	
46850061	
2202	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Tenn Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

George Cox  
Priv., Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 21, 1862, 1862  
dated Aug. 31, 1862

Enlisted: June 3, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Missing at the Battle  
of Perryville Kentucky Oct 8  
1862  
Name does not appear in  
Company Muster Roll

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Bids No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

Copies.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Cox*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Ex changed prisoner*

*took prisoner at Perryville Oct.*

*8. 62 has pay due from the*

*1st July up to the present date*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

(612)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

George Cox

Co. G 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1 Dec 1862

Dated Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted: June 3, 1862

When

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Joswell

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. G. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Cox*

*Put* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 3* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *June 1* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

George Cox

Priv. Co. G. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 Aug 1863.

Enlisted: dated Aug. 31, 1863

When June 3, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 12 months

Last paid: Capt. Russell

By whom To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George West*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *George West*, 1863

*March 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1863*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. D. Smith*

To what time *Sept 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. I. George*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Cox*

*Co. G*, 5. Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1863*

*Dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 186

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Howell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186<sup>3</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 5d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

(642)

2417.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Cox*  
*Privt 2d*

Co. 2. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1864

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. N. Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Jan 1* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and H were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q I & copy*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

46

5

C. S. A.

46.0x

15th Army Corps Confederate Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, Department of the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8, 1864.

Roll dated

Roll dated , 1864

When captured July 22, 1864

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded July 24, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

Sheet 42

Army Corps

Black

(1864)

Copies

(Confederate.)

*George Cox*  
*Pvt. Co. 4. 1st Regt. Con. Inf.*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Near Atlanta Ga.*  
*July 22, 1864*

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet *2a*

*E. E. Ransom*  
Capt.

(200)

(Confederate.)

1  
Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Shannon, Ky.*

When captured *Sept 19*, 186*2*.

Discharged:

Terms

When *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page



(Confederate.)

*C* *11 A.*  
*George Cox,*  
*1st Co. 9th Regt. Inf.*  
Apparatus on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *May 10, 1864*

Where from *Richmond, Va.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

*1543* about

(over)

*5* *J. H. H. H.*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 21, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

Date when captured July 22, 1864.

Date when discharged July 30, 1864.

Where sent to St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks, charges, &c :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 218.

Confederate.

Co.

2

6-4

Geo. Lee

Priv. Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Douglas, Ill., July 30, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured near Columbus Ga.

When captured

July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

463; sheet 12

John Murray

Appd.

(3536)

(Confederate.)

Ci - C.S.A.  
George Cox  
At 25. 5th Regt. Indiana Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
received at Camp Douglas, Ill., August 1, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated

June 1st, 1864

Where captured

When captured

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

87; sheet 4

(6896)

734212  
Approved

Confederate.

George C Cox

Regt. Conf. 2d

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Near Antiochia

When captured July 22, 1864.

When received Aug 1, 1864.

When transferred Apr. 25, 1865.

Remarks: forwarded to Cairo, Ill. for Exchange

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 266

(Confederate.)

4

isa

George L Cox

Private 3 Regt Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., and forwarded to  
Cairo, Ill., for exchange April 25, 1865.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured Near Vicksburg La

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

91; sheet 3

(200)

Geo. L. Cox

Copied

Confederate.

*George A. Smith*  
*1st Lt. U. S. Regt. Inf.*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

When captured *May 25, 1864*

When confined *May 3, 1865*

Where confined *New Orleans, La.*

Transferred:

Where

When

, 186

Exchanged

*May 25*

, 1865

Released

Died

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page 31

*W. A. Smith*  
Copied

Confederate.

6-1 5 63  
Hiram W. Cox  
Putlock's 3rd Regt. Confed. Inf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

Where captured *May 27* 1864  
*via shipboard, Ga*

When confined

Exchanged

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No 3, page 52

(6396)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*C*

*111*

*John B. ...*  
*Chas. B. ...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to the Commissioner for Exchange,  
May 23, 1865, from New Orleans, La., by  
order of Maj. Genl. F. R. S. Canby.

Roll dated *March 1864*

186

Where captured *in ...*

When captured *July 22*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

61; sheet, 6

*L. C. ...*

(6396)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

George Cox

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

for

1864

Date of issue June

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

George Cox

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Coy 1st.

229  
Cox, George C.

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cox, George

230  
*Coyle Owen*

Co. *2*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51836212*  
*6499*  
*6353*  
*6446*  
*6509*  
*6573*  
*6631*  
*6686*

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Quinn C. Ryan*  
Det. Co. 11. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above)

for *Sept 11 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11 1862* 1862

Where *Chattanooga*

By whom *Col. Mather*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Sept 11 1862*

By whom *Col. Mather*

To what time *Sept 11 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded 21st June*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2 dated July 1 1862. Companies A D E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B C G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry which was paroled at Greensboro N. C. May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3017

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Orren Cagle*

*Priv. Co. C. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for

*Sept 21, 1862*  
*Dated Oct. 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*May 18, 1861*

Where

*Mississippi*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Maxwell*

To what time

*1 Aug. 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101. Bids Sept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. Arnold*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Levin C. Smith*

*Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 20*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 18*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John M. Baker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *21 Oct.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *discharged*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Russell*

(CC)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Orville C. Smith*  
Capt. Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Feb. 1862*  
*dated Feb. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*Mississippi*

By whom

*Capt. H. H. Hester*

Period

*6 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Major J. H. Hester*

To what time

*Jan. 1, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. C. No. 101, Hays Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Companies I and consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Hester*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C. C. C.*  
Co. *C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. C. C.*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. J. Cunnell*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and D were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies E, F, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(962)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Campbell*  
Co. *11*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 11*, 186*2*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *James Campbell*

Period *21*

Last paid:

By whom *James Campbell*

To what time *Oct. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*James Campbell*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. B. B. B.*

*Co. A. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st* 186*2*

Enlisted: *June 11* 186*2*

When *June 11* 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *June 1st* 186*2*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

To what time *June 1st* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 104, Hides Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of this regiment finally became Company 1, 5th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Vicksburg, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Chas. B. B. B.*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

C. S. A.

*Oscar C. Smith*

*Det. Co. A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1864* 186 *4*

Enlisted: *May 4* 186 *1*

When *May 4*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *C. L. Campbell*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *Jan. 1864*

By whom *C. L. Campbell*

To what time *Dec. 1* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Smith*

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 ... t. M.

Given to ...  
But as I ...

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From ... 1862

To ... 1862

When paid ... 1862

By whom ...

Amount \$ ...

Remarks: ...

St. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on 2

of Payments on Descriptive List.

From *July* 1862  
To *Aug. 3.* 1862

When paid *Sept 30*  
By whom *J. M. B.*, 1862

By whom *J. Maurice*

Amount 1322

Remarks:

B. L. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

C3A

9

Owen Coyle

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue July ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Consist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

Owen Coyle

Co A. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1864

Date of issue August

1864

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

O. Coyle

Co A. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

O. Coyle

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Coylist.

480

Queen Anne's

Sept 11

*(20 & 21<sup>st</sup> Tenn Regts Combined)*

The Confederate States, Dr.

*To Owen Doyle Amate Co A*  
*5 Conf Regt Inf. C. S. Army.*

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from <i>1 Jan</i> 186 <i>2</i> to <i>1 July</i> 186 <i>2</i>		
being <i>6</i> Months, <i>—</i> Days, at <i>11</i> per Month,	<i>66</i>	
For Clothing.....	<i>5</i>	
For Bounty.....		

Deduct, Due.....

Amount Paid.....

*141*

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on.....

*Owen Doyle's*

*(20th St John Meade's)* Descriptive Roll.

*H. T. Massengale*

Captain and A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, *Atlanta* this *13* day of *Sept* 186*2*

from Capt. H. T. Massengale, Quartermaster C. S. Army the sum of.....

*One Hundred & forty one* Dollars.

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

Witness.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*Owen Doyle*

231

Craig Frank

Co. F 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838663	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also (Walker's) Tennessee

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Frank C. C. C.*

*4th*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. J. C. C.*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. C. C.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to service*  
*at Memphis, Tenn.*  
*June 1st.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 194, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(622)

3417

Copied.

232

Craig John

Co. F 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838661	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also H. Walker's Tennessee Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Casey*  
But, Co. *D* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 13*  
*by reason of illness*

The 4th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I and consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Craig

Cpl. Co. F 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Missing.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Bucker

Copyist.

233

Craig, Michael

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51538662
2	8250
3	8826
4	8905
5	8978
6	9040
7	9044
8	9137
9	46527109
10	47056608
11	7035
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Mike Craig. 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael C. C. C.*  
*Bull. Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Original Copy*

*4 Capt Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *31 Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed 16 Oct 1861*

*Resigned Memphis*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*AMH*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richard C. Clegg*

*4 Capt. Co. 4th 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 7 Recd*, 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent in account of*

*absence received at Memphis*

*presenting*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*17111 Recd*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*3rd Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. S. Carter*

To what time *Dec 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Richards' Co. 5th Reg't*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(542)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael C. C. C.*

*1 Corp., Co. F., 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*July 1st 1862*, 1862.  
*until Aug 31/1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1862.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. H. Harkins*

To what time

*Nov. 1, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks:

*Absent on Surg. Cer-*  
*tificate since Dec 31, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d (Consolidated) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. C.*

(642)

3411

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Craig*  
*1st Regt, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm J. Jenkins*

To what time

*Nov 1, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remark

*Wounded battle of  
Murfreesboro, Dec 31, sent  
to hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Medical Company*  
*Comp. Co. 1 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* 1862.

*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hawkins*

To what time *Nov 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded Battle of  
Murfreesboro sent to Hsp'l  
plastered bones*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Rollings*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Sept 11 1862*

When

Where *Greensboro*, 186*2*.

By whom *John C. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Smith*

To what time *Sept 11 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Man present until Sept 11 1862*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(Confidential)

C. S. 6. 4. 4.

H. Craig,  
Capt. Co. A. 3. Reg. Cavalry.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Dec. 31, 1862

Where captured Stone River

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 10.  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. Craig

(Confederate.)

C 5 , Inf. C.S.A.

Michael Conroy  
Pvt. Co. F, 5 Regt. Inf. C.S.A.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.),  
January 31, 1863.

Report dated St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1863.

Where captured Murfreesboro, Tenn.

When captured Dec 31

Received Jan 21 , 1862.

Discharged , 1863.

Remarks : 186

Number of roll:

148; sheet 1 M Leonard.

(6296)

(copied)

(Confederate.)

C 5 Int C.S.A.

Michael Craig.  
Pvt. Co. H, 5 Regt. Inf. C.S.A.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from  
February 1 to 28, 1863.

Report dated Not dated.

186

Where captured Murfreesboro Tenn.

When captured Dec 31, 1862

Received Jan 21, 186

Discharged Feb 12, 186

Remarks: Oath of Renunciation  
& Allegiance.

Number of roll:

149; sheet

2 M. Leonard.

(200)

Signed.

234

*Cranford*  
**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Cranford William*

235-

*Cranford William*Co. *20*, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57837524	25
2	7619	26
3	7714	27
4	7808	28
5	7960	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *W. T. Cranford, H. W. Cranford, P. W. Cranford*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. L. ...*

*Co. 5*, Co. 5, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 24*, 1861

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wm. L. ...*

Period *1861*

Last paid: *Sept 1862*

By whom *Wm. L. ...*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wm. L. ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *1*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat*, Co., *5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Watkins*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Went without leave. Furlough being expired.*

*Brief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, S. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3617

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. F. Williams*

*Cvt* Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *72*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 2nd Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders (apt. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 2nd Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Williams*

1861

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James C. Miller*  
-----  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 186*3*.

*Dated Aug 5*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Wilmington*

By whom *Cot. Campbell*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Ashfield*

By whom *Capt. Ashfield*

To what time *Aug 3*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent at that*  
*time*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. Q. No 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. Miller*

(CC) Copyist.

236

Crawford, J. N.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57838633	■
2	9698	■
3	9783	■
4	9807	■
5	9807	■
6	46577848	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

PAGE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. ...*  
*Port*, Co. *Y* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 11, 1862*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. H. ...*

Period *1 day*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(187)

3417

*W. J. ...*  
*Private*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John V. ...*  
Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *C. V. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Aug 31, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. Collins*  
Co. *4* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1 Dec.* 186*2*

Enlisted:

*Not dated*

When

*June 11, 186*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Williams*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Nuckins*

To what time

*Oct 31, 186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Memphis*  
*Levee Dec. 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 161, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(62)

2417

Cuppiat.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James P. Cassel*  
Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 26*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Oct 28, 1863*

When *June 11*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. V. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Reg. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Memphis  
Nov. 1, Dec. 31, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Collins*  
Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted: *July 1st 1863*

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. V. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remark: *Wounded in battle*  
*Memphis Dec 31, 1862*  
*Since died*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was peroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(502)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copied.

C. 3. C. 1. 4

*J. D. Crawford.*  
*Reg. No. 1, 3, page 1, 1864.*

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War,**

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

186

Where captured *Stoney River.*

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Remarks: *Dead January 1, 1865.*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No 1; page 6  
 (Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

*(Signature)*

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

Crawford

Pvt. Co. H 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Severely wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

237

Cranford, Wm.

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cranford, Wm.

238

Crawford L. J.

Co. 7, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Aled with

Crawford L. J.

239

Craig, Michael

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Craig, Michael



Cremor, John

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cremor, George

Co. E, 9th Conf. Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

L

9

C. S. A.

L. C. Greener

Pat, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862, 1862.

dated July 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Boswell Capt

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Brinkman

(642)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

George Brewer

Priv

Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When May 1 1862.

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time Aug 31 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on detach service

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Brickman

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*G. Greener*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 1862*  
dated *Nov 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. L. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj. Hawkins*

To what time

*Aug 31 1862*

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*absent on detail  
service at Chattanooga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Headquarters, No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B.rintman*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E*

9

C. S. A.

*G. L. Emery*

*Plt* Co. *2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb 2*, 186*2*.

*dated Feb 22, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. L. Barrell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Hawkins*

To what time *21 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In detach service*

*as nurse in hospital*

*at Chattanooga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was created at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. B. Binkins*

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

9

C. S. A.

*George L. ...*

*Pvt*

Co. *C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

*dated Aug. 31*

Enlisted:

When *May* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. L. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Lost paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In detach service  
as nurse in hospital at  
Chattanooga, Tenn. Description  
list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. L. Carroll*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

G. C. Cramer

Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863  
dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When 1 May, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Indetach service  
as Nurse in hospital  
(place unit name) since  
Mar '62 descriptive list  
furnished

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 5d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A. G. Brinkman

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

L | J. Cramer

Pt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863  
dated Dec 31 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent  
On detached service  
as Nurse in hospital at  
Kingston, Va. since  
Nov. 12, 1863

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. C. James*  
*Pvt* Co. *C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 186*4*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *H. S. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bessville*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as nurse  
in hospital at Murfreesboro  
since March*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

5

Adm.

*George Creamer*  
*1st Co. E. 3 Regt. Confed.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll.**

of Academy Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for To Apr 30, 1863

*Dischd May 16/1863*

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1861

Where Memphis Tenn.

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 year

Attached to Hospital:

When 1861

How employed Wardmaster

Last paid:

By whom Maj Hawkins

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. Andrews,*

(CONFEDERATE.)

to

5

Co. D. A.

George Breaner  
Capt. Co. E 5 Regt. Leaped,

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept. 1

1862

To

Dec. 31

1862

When paid

Mar. 17

1863

By whom

W. L. Wickham

Amount

\$44.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 51, page

71

D. S. Blackwell

(626)

Copyist.

Greener, John

Pvt.

Co.E.

5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: Detailed.

Title of record: 3.0.61/1

Dept & Army of Tenn--Brass

Date: Mar 8, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Greiner

Pvt. Co. E, 5th Conf.

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Academy Hosp. ~~Marquette, La.~~  
during month of July, 1863.

*Marquette La*

By whose order employed  
*Gen. Breckin*

Nature of service *Hardmaster*

TERM OF SERVICE:

From *July 1*

To *July 31*

1863

1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. S. Mann  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm. C. ...*  
*Col. C. ...*  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Academy Hospital,  
at Marietta, Ga.,  
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Not listed*  
When *Apr. 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Carroll*

Period *3 yrs.*

Attached to Hospital:

When *...*, 1861.

How employed

Last paid

By whom *...*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *only one fifty dollars*

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Greiner

Co. E, 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at ~~Antony Hosp.~~ Marietta, Ga.  
during month of Aug 1863.

by whose order employed

Gen. Bragg

Quartermaster

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

Aug 1

1863

To

Aug 31

1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

W 255177

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

John Greiner

Art. Co. E, 5th Conf.

appears on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

Academy Hosp. ~~Marietta~~ Ga.  
during month of Sept, 1863,

Marietta Ga.

by whose order employed

Sam. Bragg.

Nature of service wardmaster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Sept 1, 1863.  
To Sept 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Cramer

Co. C 5th Confederate

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue Oct 22, 1863, 186

Signature

Remarks:

2571

Roll No.

Hatch

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Gremer

Pvt. Co. E. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Academy Hosp, Marietta Ga  
during month of Oct 1863.

Marietta Ga.

By whose order employed  
Gen. Bragg

Nature of service Wardmaster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1

To Oct 31

1863

1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Greener

Pvt. Co. E, 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Academy Hosp. Marietta Ga.  
during month of Nov, 1863.

Marietta Ga.

By whose order employed  
Gen. Bragg

Nature of service Wardmaster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Nov 1, 1863.  
To Nov 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassermann

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

5

C.S.A.

*Wm. Brewer*  
*P.O. 60 E 5 Regt. Caval*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

*23 Sept*

, 1863.

To

*31 Dec*

, 1863.

When paid

*3 Feb*

, 1864.

By whom paid

*J. W. Crocker*

Amount

*\$157.12*

Remarks:

*Clothing for*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 91

*G. P. Mearns*

(626)

2011

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

5

CSA

John Cramer  
Regt 12 C. S. Regt Confed.  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Academy Hospital.  
at Marietta, Ga.

for H. & H. 1863  
Dues Feb 1, 1864

Enlisted: When April 26 1861

Where Memphis 1861

By whom Col Carroll

Period 3 yrs

Attached to Hospital

When 1861

How employed Ward Master

Last paid

By whom Capt Crocker

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks Due 31 days Extra Pay

Book mark

Wm Rowe

(CONFEDERATE)

6

15 Conf.

John Cromore.

Pvt., Co. C, 15 Conf.

Appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL  
of Academy Hospital at Marietta, Ga.  
for Jan. 1st to Apr. 30th, 1864.

ENLISTED:

When Apr. 26, 1861.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Col. Carroll.

Period 3 years.

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL;

When 1861.

How employed Ward Master.

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt. Crocker.

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due 121 days extra duty  
pay 204 - \$30.20

Book Mark

Deputy.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

5

Tenn.

John C. Green  
Lieut. 5 Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before W. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst. Pro.  
Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,  
at the dates & opposite the respective names,  
1865.

Place of residence

Shelby Co. Tenn.

Complexion

Fair; hair light

Eyes

Gray; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Where surrendered

Waco, Ga.

When surrendered

April 25, 1865.

Subscribed to oath

May 26, 1865.

Remarks:

Name appears in  
column of names as  
John C. Green

Indorsement shows: List of Prisoners of war, who Vol-  
untarily surrendered themselves to the United States of America,  
and were allowed to return to their homes

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl., Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 167

W. Marshall

(006)

Copy.



J. W. Crocker  
Capt. & Dr. Mr.

Voucher No. 362

Paid 30 day of Feb 1864

Per J. W. Crocker  
C. & S. Confed. Sps

From 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay, \$ 44.00

Clothing 113.12  
\$ 157.12

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *For Am. Brewer*  
*Co. E 5th Co. Fed. Inf.*

C. S. Army.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For Monthly Pay, from *Sept 1* 186*2* to *Dec 31* 186*2*

being *4* Months Days at *11* per Month, *44 00*

For Clothing, *Commuted to acct 163* *11 312*

For Bounty, *1 12*

Deduct, due,

Amount Paid, *157.12*

I CERTIFY, That I have endorsed this payment on

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED *Mar 10* this *10* day of *Mar* 186*3*

from CAPTAIN J. W. CROCKER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness

[Signed Duplicates]

241  
*Grosbie Thomas*

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57835515	2
2	6616	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Walker's Tenn. Regt.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Crocker*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 186*3*  
*dated Aug. 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 12* 186*3*

Where *Tullahoma, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. C. Crocker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. L. McConnell*

To what time *July 1* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*T. L. McConnell*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

*James C. Smith*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*  
*dated Oct. 9, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 11*, 186*3*

Where *Bellevue, Tenn.*

By whom *W. C. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed at battle*  
*of Chickamauga, Sept 19,*  
*1863. The roll is*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. C. Smith*  
Cypriot.

242

Crosby, Charles

Co. 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.)

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ord. Sergt. | Ord. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

51836174	"
6185	"
6192	"
6194	"
46573143	"
465783512	"
45865072	"
45823989	"
45905810	"
46000222	"
46038993	"
46027896	"
46624573	"
46030665	"
45985379	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Dues MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

24 Tenth Ave

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B. Crocker*

*Ord. Sgt* 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 21 to Aug. 31, 1862.*  
*Dated Aug. 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *May 15, 1861.*

Where *Memphis.*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *Capt. Roswell*

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *July 1, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed Ordnance*  
*Sgt. July 21, 1862 by Regt.*  
*Order No. - dated July 21,*  
*1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Linn*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. C. ...*  
*Ordgt 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 25 1863* 1863.  
*dated Feb 25 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25 1863* 1863

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Gen. ...*

Period *12 ...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *Jan 25 1863* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101 Hdqrs Dept No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. ...*

(645)

3373

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*G. C. C. C.*

*Orde* 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *11th Reg't* 186 *3*  
*dated Dec 1, 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15* 186 *1*.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Thomas*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Thomas*

To what time *Feb 1* 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101 Hqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 10 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Smith*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Chas Crosby*

*Edg's* Reg't Confederate Infantry.

appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 25th* 1864  
dated *Feb 27th '64*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. G. No 101 Hdqrs. Dept. No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*L. J. French*

Copies:

Confederate.

*Le 5 1864*  
*Le Roy*  
*Ord Sgt 5 Regt Conf Inf.*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.  
Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cum-  
berland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., December 2, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
Tenn., December 2, 1864.

Where captured *Spring Hill Tenn.*  
When captured *Nov. 29, 1864*  
Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mtr. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 371; sheet 4.

(0306)

3.5-

*E. E. Crutcher*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Discharged:

Terms

When

, 186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

Confederate.

6

5

C.S. 11.

Charles Crossley  
Ord. 1st 5 Regt C.S. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending December 5, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., December 6, 1864.

Where captured *Springhill, Tenn.*

When captured *Nov. 29*, 1864.

Where from *Nashville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

276; sheet

8

*J. M. David*

Clipped.

(Confederate.)

*Edwards, J. H. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Aug 10*, 186*2*

Where captured *at Bull Run*

Date when captured *Aug 30*, 186*2*

Date when discharged *Dec 5*, 186*2*

Where sent *Camp 2nd Div.*

Remarks, charges, &c.: *sent to roll*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page *1*

*Chen Lock*

(Confederate.)

6 17 652

Charles Crosby  
Capt 5 Regt 64th

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,  
Dec. 3, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.

Where captured

Spring Hill Tenn

When captured

2/10/64, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

500; sheet 1

(500)

C. R. Young  
Capt

(Confederate.)

*James C. [unclear]*  
*Ord. Sergt 5 Regt. [unclear]*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., received from Louisville,  
Ky., Dec. 5, 1864.

Roll dated *Dec 10 1864*

186

Where captured *Springfield, Mo.*

When captured *Nov 20 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

53; short

(200)

*W. C. [unclear]*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

6

5

C. G. A.

Charles Crosby

One Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Confed Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of allegiance, March —, 1865

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured Spring Hill, Tenn

When captured Apr 29, 1864.

Remarks: claims to have been loyal  
Enlisted through false representation  
He is captured - desires to take  
the oath of allegiance

\*Indorsement shows Rec'd (C. G. P.) Mar 23, 65

Number of roll:

813; sheet

(6396)

R. B. Fincher

Approved

(Confederate.)

*C. 1 5 C.S.A.*  
*\* James C. ...*  
*... to ...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., and transferred to  
Point Lookout, Md., for exchange March 23,  
1865.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

1864

Remarks:

*\* Entry cancelled.*

Number of roll:

89; sheet

(2000)

Approved

(Confederate.)

U.S.A.

Q.

5

Charles Brocky  
C. Serg. 5 Regt. Conf

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and  
place not stated).\*

Place of residence Philadelphia Pa

Complexion Fair; hair Auburn

Eyes Blue; height 5 ft 9 in.

Remarks: Phil. Pa

\*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners Released May  
12th, 1865."

Number of roll:

345; sheet 2

Camp Douglas, Ill.

C. J. Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

61 5 16511

*Charles C. Smith*  
*Ord. Spt. 5th Regt. 1st Div.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May  
12, 1865, pursuant to Orders from Commissary  
General of Prisoners dated May 8, 1865. X

Roll dated

*Nov 5, 1864*

Where captured

*Springfield, Tenn.*

When captured

*Nov 29, 1864*

Remarks:

*Memphis, Tenn.*

X In a letter dated May 8, 1865, the Commissary General of  
Prisoners directed that "all prisoners of war, except officers  
above the rank of Colonel, who, before the capture of their  
army, signified their desire to take the oath of allegiance to the  
United States and their unwillingness to be exchanged, be forth-  
with released upon their taking the said oath. M. G. 10861A.

Number of roll:

285; sheet

(285)

*Chas. C. Smith*

*Capt.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

b

5-

b. b. a.

b. Brasby  
Ord. length 5 Regt. Compd

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From June 30, 1862

To Sept. 1, 1862

and Sept. 1 to Oct 31 1862

When paid Dec 11 + 23, 1862

By whom T. Hawkins

Amount \$42.89

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

68

D. Blackwell

(Confederate.)

6 5 C.S.

Charles Crossby

Ord. Sergt. 5 Regt U.S. Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured

Spring Hill Tenn.

When captured

Nov 29 1864

When received

Dec 6 1864

When transferred

1864

Remarks:

Discharged May

12. 1865.

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 448

John P. McKimmon

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

5

L.S.A.

Chas. Crosby  
Capt. Sergt. 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov. 1 1862

To Dec. 31 1862

When paid Jan. 31 1863

By whom T. Hawkins

Amount \$42,

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 72

D. S. Blackwell

Crosby, M. Charles

Sgt. - Ord. Sgt.

Co. H, 5 Regt. Conf. Vols.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 33/15

Feb 9

, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Wm Crosby

Ord Sergt M.C.S. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for Apr to Aug

1864

Date of issue 1st of April, 1864  
to Aug 15, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Number

No 12

Say Sept 1, 1853

Chas Crosby

# The Confederate States

To Chas. Cross Corp<sup>n</sup> Sergeant's Dr

Lullahoma  
Tenn Jan'y 31<sup>st</sup>  
1863

For Monthly pay commencing on  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of November and ending  
on 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1862 at \$24.  
per month

\$	0
42	00

I certify that the above payment on  
Sergt Chas Cross's Descriptive Roll

Henrichs

Major & A. G. M. C. S. A.

Received Lullahoma Jan'y 31<sup>st</sup> 1863 of  
Major J. Hancock A. G. M. C. S. A. Forty Five <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
in full for two months pay

Witness W. H. S. Smith Capt  
Bark

Chas. Crossby  
Corp<sup>n</sup> Sergeant  
5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt

Leecher No. 5.

Invoice.

Ordinance No. 1 Ordinance No. 2

Confederate States

June 1863.

Crosby, Charles

50

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance stores turned over by Charles  
Ord Sgt 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Reg to S. B. Bagnan Ord Sgt 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Reg  
during the month of June 1864

(1000) One Thousand Cartridges Cal. 54	(2) Two Cap. Buckles
(1) One Enfield Rifle & Bayonet	(2) Two Waist Belts & Plates

I certify that the above invoice is correct

Charles Crosby Ord Sgt  
5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt

Spencer  
Ord. Com. 1st.

(Signed duplicate)



Charles Crosby, Esq. Secy. of the  
 N.Y. State Militia, Albany, N.Y.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
 Charles Crosby, Esq.

19th Nov. 1864

Charles Crosby, Esq.

5th Series

11th Nov. 1864  
 1st Regt. N.Y.

H. Smith

Col. Comd. N.Y.

Invoice of 800 + 600  
Stores turned over to 2nd  
Ann. Regt. by Lt. Col. G. W. G.  
Cor. Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> Confide  
Regt. during the month  
of January 1863

No. 2

Ordnance Office



Invoice of Ordnance Stores  
turned over by Charles Crosby, Ordnance Surg  
Confid Recd To J. W. Blackmore  
Lieut 2nd Regt I. V.

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 3 Cap Boxes

1 Waist Belt & Plate

12<sup>th</sup> 1 Waist Belt & Plate

I certify that the above invoice is  
correct

Tallahassee Jan 3  
Jan 12/63

Charles Crosby  
Ordn Surg

Voucher No.

Paid for 18 April 1863

the Descriptive Roll of

Chas. Conley, Co. D, 5th Regt

From 1 day of Jan 1863

To the 28 day of Feb 1863

Pay 42

Amount paid \$ 42.00

The Confederate States,

To Charles Leroy Crum Sergeant of 3<sup>rd</sup> Confederate Regiment

Company of

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay from June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 to July 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Dollars. Cents.

being 2 Months and 21 days, at \$ 20<sup>00</sup> per Month.

Debit, due for.

Amount

42

Amount paid

12

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on the Descriptive Roll of

Crum Sgt Charles Leroy

of 3<sup>rd</sup> Confederate Regiment

Received at

Shallahima Tenn

this the

Eighteenth 1863

day of

April

1863

Major J. Hunt

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Forty Two (42)

dollars

and cents, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Charles Leroy Crum Sgt

[EMBEDDED DUPLICATE]

WITNESS

Trick. 491

11200000

10000000

Ord. 10000000

10000000

The President, State of  
New Hampshire  
of the 1st Congress

For Monthly pay from  
the 31st Jan to the 1st Feb  
1792

I certify that I have received  
this payment on the 1st of February  
1792

Witness my hand and seal

at the City of New Hampshire  
the 11th of March 1792  
J. B. Hanwell Clerk of the House  
Dollar in full for the month pay  
J. B. Hanwell Clerk of the House  
5th Congress

Witness

5-83

Pay Dept

583

Chas. Lewisby

42.00

Dec. 23, 1862

The Confederate States  
 To Chas. Crisby, Ordnance Sergeant  
 of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Confederate Regiment

For pay from Sept.		
1 <sup>st</sup> to Oct 31 <sup>st</sup> 1862	\$	c
at \$21 per month	42	00
Bounty	50	00
Total	92	00

I certify that I have endorsed this  
 payment on Sergt Chas Crisby's  
 Descriptive Roll

Major S. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> M. C. S. A.  
 West College Grove Kentucky 1862  
 of Major S. Hawkins A. 2<sup>nd</sup> M. C. S. A.  
 Kentucky, Two Dollars in full for Two Months  
 pay and Bounty Chas. Crisby  
 Ordnance Sgt  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

243

Crosby William H.

Co. G, 8 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt &amp; Lieut / Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

51839170  
9238  
9298  
9358  
9415  
9422  
9521  
9571  
1160  
46572939  
465783473  
465864856  
465824451  
465905618  
466261044  
466245362  
466256547

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also W. H. Crosby 21 Iron Ore



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Crosby*

*Bot.*, Co. *5* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1862*

*Dated Aug. 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3, 1861.*

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Pay Master*

By whom *July 1, 1862*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101 Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies K, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company F 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Crosby*

*Oct 1st*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862.  
*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101 Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. J. Tugler*

(642)

2417

8

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. S. Crosby*

*Pl 24*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862  
*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Crosby*

*Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb 1863*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*On detached service*  
*Detached Feb 25*  
*63 by order of Gen*  
*Brady.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 24, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company J, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. F. Taylor*

(62)

3017

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. L. Cosby*

*Wm. L. Cosby*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1, 1863*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Cosby*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. S. Gray*

*Lieut*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 8 (Oct 1, 1863)*  
*deleted Oct 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Recapitulation General 2d*  
*Lieut Present for duty*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. S. Gray*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. G. G. G.*  
*Lieut. Col. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. G. G. G.*, 1863.  
*Dated Dec 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remark: *Discharged from*  
*2d Lt. Dec 1, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Crosby*

*1st Div. Co. 25th Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 1864  
*March 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per E. O. No. 191, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Crosby*

(642)

2417

Captist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. C. Smith*  
2nd Co. 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated *1st Sept*  
186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hbars. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

2087

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C 5 C.S.

Wm. H. Crosby  
Lieut Col. 4. 5 Regt Long. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.  
Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, commanding Dept. of  
the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E.  
Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 2, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864.

Where captured

Franklin Tenn.

When captured

Nov. 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 370; sheet 1

E. E. Rawlin  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *at Fort Mifflin*

When captured *Nov 50*, 1864

Discharged:

Terms *John J. ...*

When *Dec 8*, 1864

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page *14*

Confederate.

6

5

C. S. A.

Wm. N. Crosby  
1 Lt. Co. G, 5 Regt C. S. Inf

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending December 5, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., December 6, 1864.

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Nov. 30, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

176; sheet

J. B. Dowd

(3896)

(Signed)

C. S. A.

[illegible]

**Appears on a roll of**

## Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received 227, 186

Where captured *Iran, Khin, Tenn.*

Date when captured. *Apr 30*, 186*4*

Date when discharged Dec 3, 1864

Where sent *Anderson, Island*

Remarks, charges, &c.: Nashville

L. Burdick  
Apr 11

(Confederate.)

6

5

622

*William L. ...*  
*1st Co. ...*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

forwarded to Johnson's Island, O., from Military  
Prison, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.

Where captured

*Springfield, Tenn.*

When captured

*May 15*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

519; sheet

(0000)

*D. J. ...*

*Appd.*

(Confederate.)

C

1

6812.

Sp. Henry Crosby  
Lieut. C. G. & Regt. Company.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Johnson's Island, Ohio, who are applicants for  
the oath of amnesty.

Roll dated Headquarters U. S. Forces, Johnson's  
Island and Sandusky, Johnson's Island, O.,  
April 11, 1865.

Where captured

Franklin, Tenn.

When captured

Nov. 30, 1864.

Remarks: A native of London

England. Says he was  
never naturalized but  
resided in the United States  
about two years before  
the present Rebellion; that  
at the breaking out of the  
war he was living at  
Memphis Tenn. Never  
having been in the Northern  
States; that he enlisted as a  
private in the State Ser-  
vice for one year, but the  
Regt. was transferred to the  
(over)

Number of roll:

20

(200)

H. H. Ransom

Copy

NOV. 28.

46261044

1904

Confederate Service  
without consulting the  
feelings of the men or  
regard to the time of ser-  
vice. That he served as  
a private about eigh-  
teen months, when he  
was promoted 3<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
and afterward to his  
present rank; that he has  
no interest in the South or  
sympathy with the re-  
bellion, and never had,  
but entered the Rebel  
Service through force of  
circumstances too strong to  
be easily resisted; that if re-  
leased he wishes to return to  
England or if he remains  
in the Country he is firmly  
resolved to live a Loyal Cit-  
izen of the United States. He  
does not wish to be sent on  
exchange.



C

5

C.S.A.

*W. H. Crosby*  
*2d. Co. F. 5 Regt. Confed. C.S.A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *June 9.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Remarks: *\* Belonged to Smith's 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*also called 9<sup>th</sup> Conf. Inf.*

*Invasion Region*

Confed. Arch., Chap 1, File No. 92, page *436*

*J. C. Bay*

Confederate. C.S.

1866  
William D. Casey  
1866

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at Johnson's Island,  
Ohio, May 13, 1865.

Place of residence

Memphis Tenn

Age

28

Complexion

Fair

hair

Grady

Eyes

Blue

height

5 ft

in.

Where captured

Franklin Tenn

When captured

Nov 20, 1864

Remarks:

appears in list of names as  
Wm D Casey

Indorsement shows: Roll of Prisoners of War released at  
Johnson's Island, May 12th, 1865, as per Gen'l Order No. 86,  
dated May 8th, 1865.

Number of roll

318 sheet

J. D. Johnson

Copyist.

Q. A.

١٧

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

When captured Nov 30, 1864

Where from Louisville Ky.

Remarks: Put in on each  
of University May 12  
1865.

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 16

Chambers

1680

**L'opinion**

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

5

b.s.a.

Wm. H. Crosby  
Butler's 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

186

To

186

When paid

Jan. 16

1863

By whom

T. Hawkins

Amount

\$50.

Remarks:

Bounty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

73

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

(104)

Pa, Sept 2nd 1843

Wm. H. Crosby.

The Comptroller General of the United States

To William H. Crosby, Private Secy. to the Comptroller

I certify that I have entered the payment on the  
part of William H. Crosby, Treasurer, 1863.

Received at Sullaburg this January 5, 1863 of  
Major Thos. Hawkins U. S. M. & S. the sum of \$16,500.00  
towards in full of the above account.

Witness

W. H. Crosby

Capt. H. A. Brown

Approved  
Richard J. Persin Maj  
Comd'g Regt

No. 10 Abstract, I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

30 day of June 1864

J. M. Peale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 38. - [Voucher to Abstract L]

Requisition for Stationery for Camp 8th Cavalry, stationed at Army Sn  
for the Quarter, commencing on the 1st of April, and ending on the  
31st of June, 1864.

Quires of Letter Paper	Qrs. of Foolscap Paper	Pen Holders	No. of Steel Pens	Quires of Wafers	Quires of Sealing Wax	Bottles of Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	REMARKS
2	3					1/6	38-		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at A. D. on the 30th of June, 1864, of 1st Lt. H. B. Cook  
1st Lt. H. B. Cook Comd'g Camp, Co.

A. Q. M. & C. Army, two quires of letter paper, three quires of foolscap paper, one steel pen, one quire of wafers,  
one ounce of sealing wax, one pen holder, one bottle ink, in large envelopes, thirty small envelopes.

1st Lt. H. B. Cook Comd'g Camp, Co.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]



Charley, N. H.  
Bank HI

McClellan

2nd J. M.

April 30

E

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

FOR	Company	E S -	Conged Regt
	1	Oile	Hekt
	4	Dour	Prs Shes
	12	Dwelro	" Pante
	17	Serenten	Shirts
	11	Eleven	Prs Drawes
	2	Dwo	" Locks
	4	Dour	Inchies
	10	Den	Din Caps
	1	Dne	Mip Dns

I Certify, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Lt. W. H. Lewis  
 Candy Camp &  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified  
 in the above requisition.

Received of Army Gen  
of Gen H E Canine, the 31 of April, 1864  
a sum of 22 Dollars, Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
in full of the above requisition.

{NUMBER OF PLATES}

2 - W R Crosby  
Comd'g. Comp B

No 110  
Special Acquisition  
No 614 Sherwood St.  
3<sup>rd</sup> July 1904

No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

12<sup>th</sup> July to  
15<sup>th</sup> Aug

FOR	Camp No 5	5 Crayd Regt
17	Seventeen Pers	Shoes
3	Pure Pro	Pants
6	Six	Shirts
10	Ten	Drawers
4	Four	Waistcoats

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Lt W H Bradley  
 Ser H De Mink  
 ad, Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

A Cox Capt. Commanding Regt

Received at Manilla, the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aug, 1844  
 of Ser H De Mink  
 ad, Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN FULL]

Lt W H Bradley  
 Camp No 5

244

Crosby, W. S.

Co. 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 9 Lt. Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crosby, W. S.

245

Crosby, Charles

4x8.

Co. ...., 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ord Sargt Ord Sargt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crosby, Charles



346  
Crawley P

# Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

57835232	1
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Patrick Crawley H. Walker's  
Tenn. Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

P. Crowley

Priv., Co. E., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862, dated Aug. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 26, 1862, & final statement given.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

H. G. Brintman

(642)

2417

Copyist.



See also Living Time

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Outfit*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 11*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Infantry Company*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*1862*

*dated Oct. 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*1861*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Hume*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Campbell*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 29, 1862*, 186

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *C. W. Campbell*

To what time *Feb. 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No 161, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

6417

*W. F. Funnell*  
Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Nutrick C. ...*  
*Det. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James T. ...* 1863

Enlisted: *Det. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

When *May 4* 1861

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *W. L. Campbell*

Period *1861*

Last paid: *May 4*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *Jan. 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Reuben C. Smith*  
Co. 11 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment of Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Quincy L. Campbell*  
*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. R. 101, H. R. 102, No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies B, C, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Quincy C. C. C.*

*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *11th Dec* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 11* 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Powell*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 1st Major Sept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The personnel of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

*Patrick Campbell*

Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Genl. Smith*

To what time *Dec 1st 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(302)

3417

Copied.

(Confederate)

3

Consolidated

Tenn.

*W. H. Lowrey*  
*Priv.* Co. 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Memphis Tenn*, 1861

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Allard*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Pat. Grarley**

**Pvt. Co A. 5 Conf.**

Appears on a

**ROLL**

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at **Tynore Sta. Tenn.**

during month of **JUN & Jul**, 186**8**.

By whose order employed **Genl**

Nature of service **Laborer**

**Teamster**

**TERM OF SERVICE:**

From **Jun 1**, 186**8**  
To **Jul. 31**, 186**8**

**Remarks:**

**Roll No.**

**3201**

**Copyist.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

P. Crowley

Co A. 5th Confed Regt

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

P. Crowley

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE)

C34

Reg. Crowley

3rd & 5th (9) Conf. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay

for

June 23/63

186

Rate

186

Occupation

teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

186

To

May 31

186

Months

31

Days

284

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Tullahoma Tenn

Roll No.

COUNCIL Copyist.

248.

*Grindden John*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57838216	"
2	8393	"
3	8365	"
4	8419	"
5	8474	"
6	8523	"
7	8568	"
8	8608	"
9	47044141	"
10	45755123	"
11	46580416	"
12	46672367	"
13	45872809	"
14	45831382	"
15	3916381	"
16	3036	"
17	45466298	"
18	45475839	"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *H. Walker's Tenn. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

C. S. A.

*J. Crudden*  
*Serjeant*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862  
*dated Aug 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Roswell Capt J. B.*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 27, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brintman*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

J. Cadden

Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct 1862  
not dated

Enlisted:

When May 11 1862

Where

By whom A. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baswell

To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent in hospital at  
Harrisburg by wounds  
in battle of Perryville

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

Jos. W. L. L. L.  
Corp, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

dated Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Boswell

To what time June 20, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent in hospital  
at Harrodsburg Ky.  
wounded at Perryville

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company A, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

M. A. Benishman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John Cruden  
Corp. Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb., 1863.  
dated Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Binkman

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Spalden*  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*  
dated *Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*at hospital at*  
*Ringgold Ga*  
*Discharge*  
*List furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paid at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. A. Binkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
26 p. Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. B. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. ...*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Cadden*  
*2 Corp, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,  
*dated Dec. 31 '63*

Enlisted:

When

*11 May*

1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*H. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*May 1863*

To what time

*1 Feb*

1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*in detached service  
in 2nd M. Dept. service  
from 12. by order Lt. Col.  
Hadden. Rec'd 1st of*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Brintman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. H.*  
2624, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *James H. H.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1864.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *John C. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May 13*

To what time *July 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

Confederate.

61 5 Co. S. A.

J. Brude  
Det. C. E. 5 Conf.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war shipped by Provost Marshal  
of Lexington, Ky. to Louisville, Ky.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

When arrested

Dec. 1

, 186

When shipped

Dec. 1

, 186

Remarks:

X

Not Indorsed

Rec'd (1) (1) Jan 7 25. 67

Number of roll:

3 sheet

13

J. S. Dowd

(3396)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*James Buchanan*  
*Conf. Co. 1st Regt. Ky.*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken *Hammond, Ky.*

When *Sept. 1862*

Remarks: *but not in the*  
*Conf. Co. 1st Regt. Ky.*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page

*101*

*Dr. H. H. H.*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under  
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the  
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E.  
Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Janu-  
ary 15, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
January 15, 1864.\*

Where captured

When captured 1865

Remarks:

\* See on roll.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar Gen'l, Dept of the Cumb'd  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 399; sheet.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

When captured

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1, page 1  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

Confederate.

6

5

60.

John Cradden,  
Cpl Co E. & 1st B. S. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Jan. 20, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 21, 1865.

Where captured: Newamb Co Miss.

When captured: June 1, 1865.

Where from: Nashville Tenn.

Remarks:

1863, about 3

W. H. A. Scott,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 5 C.S.

Inc. Cadden  
Capt. Co. E 5th Regt. U.S. 46

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Aug 16, 1862

Where captured Hannibal, Mo.

Date when captured Aug 1, 1862

Date when discharged Aug 16, 1862

Where sent Camp 1, Ball...

Remarks, charges &c: As held

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page 70

(Confederate.)

C 1 5 65

John C. Darden  
Capt. Co E 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Louisville, Ky., to Vicksburg, Miss.,  
via Cairo, Ill., for Exchange, on Steamboat  
City of Madison, December 5, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured

Oct 11, 1862

Where captured

Harrisburg Ky

Age 32 years.

Remarks:

Duplicate roll which is incomplete bears the following  
indorsement: Received near Vicksburg, December 22d, 1862,  
from Lieut. I. S. Meek, U. S. A., Agent for exchange of Pris-  
oners, the foregoing list of Confederate Prisoners of War con-  
taining Three Hundred and Seventy-one in number.

N. G. WATTS,

Maj. & Agent for Exchange of Prisoners  
on Board Steamer.

Number of roll

595; sheet

C

Albany  
Copyist.

(595)

(Confederate.)

*100 5 16.8*

*John C. ...  
Capt. ...*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Louisville, Ky, transferred to Camp Chase,  
O., Jan'y 16, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 16, 1865.

Where captured *... ..*

When captured *... ..*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

550; sheet

(550)

*... ..*

Original

(Confederate.)

C. 5 10/11

Spencer, Benjamin  
Capt. Co. E. 5th S. Inf.

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville,  
Ky., Jan. 18, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865.

Where captured St. Louis, Mo.

When captured Jan. 18, 1865.

Remarks Received from Louisville, Ky.

Jan. 18, 1865.

Number of rolls

100

(6206)

C. S. Kenton

Capt.



(Confederate.)

6 5 Confd

John Cruden  
Mtr. Co. C. S. Regt. Confd. Inf

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Camp Chase, Ohio, May 16, 1865.\*

Place of residence Shelby Co. Ten  
Complexion *dx*; hair *dx*  
Eyes *Blue*; height 5 ft. 6 in.  
Age 32 years.

Where captured

*Itawamba. Miss*

When captured

*Jan 1, 1865*

Remarks:

*Signature by man*

\*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at  
Camp Chase, O., as per (1) O. No. 16 for 1865. May 16, 1865."

Number of roll.

171

(666)

*A. J. S. Russell*

*Official*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*5*

*bsa*

*John Hunter*  
*Co E 5 Reg Caval*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

*1 Feb*

*1863.*

To

*31 Oct*

*1863.*

When paid

*15 Dec*

*1863.*

By whom paid

*A B Ragan*

Amount

*\$ 117*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page

*89*

*L B Work*

*Coryla*

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

65

Co. S. A.

Geo. Brudden  
Co. pl. Co. E 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From June 30, 1862  
To Feb. 1, 1863.

When paid

Feb 24, 1863.

By whom

T. Hawkins

Amount

\$141.

Remarks:

Bounty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

73

D. S. Blackwell

(836)

Copyist

Druiden, John  
1st. Co E.  
5th. Confed Regt.

Subject: rejoin his Command

Title of record: S.O. 32/9

Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 21, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Crudden

Pvt Co B 5th Confed

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta Ga

during month of March, 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Folder Clothing

Dept

TERM OF SERVICE:

From March 1--3, 186

To , 186

Remarks:

Ord to command Mar 3d

Roll No.

2466  
HATCH

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Cruden

*Cruden*

Cpl Co E 5 Com Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Sept 6, 1864  
Griffin, Ga

ENLISTED:

When May 11, 1861

Where Memphis, Tenn

By whom Col Card

Period War

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt Boner

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Period paid for:

From Nov 1, 1863

To June 30, 1864

Months 5 ; days

Rate of pay

Signature John Cruden

Remarks:

Roll No. 1

255

notter

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Cradden

Carp. Co. E. 5. Cani'd

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta, Ga

during month of Feb 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service Folder Clo Depot

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1 186

To 29 186

Remarks:

1541

all No.

Morrell

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Cradden

Corp., Co. E, 5 Confed.

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at ..... Atlanta, Ga.

during month of ..... Jan ..... 1864

by whose order employed

Nature of service Folder

TERM OF SERVICE:

From ..... 1-31 ..... 1864

To ..... 1864

Remarks:

Roll No.

1831

LEER

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

John Crudden

Corp. Co. E, 5 Confd

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Jan. 31 1864

Signature X

Remarks:

1086

Roll No. 1086

Will

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Gridden

Corpl Co E 5th Confd

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta Ga

during month of Dec, 1863

By whose order employed

Genl Hardee

Nature of service

Folder Cloth-  
ing Dpt

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Dec 15-31, 1863

To, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No. 2532

HATCH

Copyist.

No 361

Jan 24 to Feb 1863

Dr. Craddock  
Payable to E. S. Craddock

From 30th Jan 1862

To 1st Feb 1863

By 1st Feb 1863

Paid Feb 24 1863

Pro. Dr. Craddock

\$141.00

Confederate States.

To Mr. Cudden a Corporal of Capt.  
J. A. Beards Co. C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Confed. Regt.

In Monthly Pay as Corp. From 30<sup>th</sup>  
June 1862 To 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 being

7 Mos. at \$12.00 pr. Month \$84.00

For Bounty for Enlisting \$30.00

\$114.00

I certify that I have endorsed this  
payment on Capt. W. Cudden's Re-  
scriptive Note.

Recd at Tullahoma Tenn July 24<sup>th</sup>  
1863 of J. Hawkins 100<sup>th</sup> Ore Ar-  
dri & July Ore Ards. being the  
amt. & in full of the above ac-  
count.

Witness  
J. L. Smith. Mo<sup>th</sup> Cudden

Confederate States.

To Mr. Cudden a Corporal of Capt.  
J. A. Beards' Co. Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Conf. Regt.

For Ammunition, &c. as per Tripin 3<sup>rd</sup>

June 1862 To 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 being

7 Mos. at 70 Cts. per Month \$490.00

For Bounty for Enlisting \$50.00

\$540.00

I certify that I have endorsed this  
payment on Capt. Mr. Cudden's Re-  
scriptive Note.

Recd at Tullahoma Tenn July 24<sup>th</sup>  
1863 of J. Hawkins 100<sup>th</sup> Ore Arty  
and 3<sup>rd</sup> July Ore Arty. being the  
amt. & in full of the above ac-  
count.

Witness My hand  
J. L. Smith. J. H. Cudden

249  
Grude J  
Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grudden, John

250

Bruden John

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Barrioral barrioral

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brudden, John

251

Cullen Patrick

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cullen Patrick



252

Cullin Patrick

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836203	
2	6305	
3	6379	
4	6457	
5	6514	
6	6578	
7	6638	
8	6672	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

JOCK MARK:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn. Org.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Salick & Co.*  
*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Cullen*

*Pat. Cullen* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. Oct.* 1862

*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 17* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Powell*

By whom *31 Aug. 1862*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Daniel*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Patrick Sullivan*  
*Co. 11*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *11/1/1863* 186 *3*  
*dated Jan 24 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized Jan 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No 101. Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. T. Gibbels*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Cullen*

*Pt* Co. *11* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st to July 1st* 186*1*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Hqrs. 1864 No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(66)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Cullen*

*Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1861

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Hatcher*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Powell*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On duty as*  
*guard in camp*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per # 0, No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Patrick Sullivan*  
*Co. 11*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1. 1863*  
*dated Oct. 1. 1863*

Enlisted: *March 11*, 1861.

When *March 11*  
Where *Wm. Campbell*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period *1861*

Last paid: *1863*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

To what time *Sept. 1. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Sept. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *H. J. Smith*  
Coyt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Cullin*

*Det. Co. 11. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1864* *1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry which was ordered at Chattanooga, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. F. Smith*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Patrick Sullivan

Co. 11 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for James E. Sullivan 1864  
Dated Feb. 29, 1864

Enlisted: Jan. 11 1861

When 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Capt. Campbell

By whom Dec. 31, 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James E. Sullivan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

P. Cullen,

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue April

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Cowiet.

253

*Cummins, L.*

**Co. E, 9<sup>th</sup> Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Cummins, L.*

254

Cummings James

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51836269	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also James Cummings, 2 (Walker's) Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
*John C. ...*, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John C. ...*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 186 *1*

Where *Wilmington*

By whom *John C. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded at Shiloh in the hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

255

255  
Cummings, William

Co. E, 9, Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

57F3F233.  
73/5.

76375

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

**FOOT MARK:**

## See also

See also Wackie, Tenn. 8x

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Confederate*

*Pt*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

*dated Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *N. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Washiel Capt*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

*since July 12 '62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. H. Carroll*

(642)

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

9

C. S. A.

Wm. Cummings

Priv, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Not dated.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Washiel

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died of disease at  
hospital 3 Oct. 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A. P. Brinkman

(642)

Copyist.



2570

Cum gratia

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cum gratia

257

Cunningham John

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836757	"
6815	"
6880	"
6935	"
6996	"
7046	"
7090	"
49028208	"
46568554	"
45722695	"
45659713	"
45819853	"
45900634	"
45997569	"
45981824	"
46625936	"
46032795	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Term Day

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Williams*  
*John Williams*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Greensboro*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Williams*

To what time *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks;

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Williamson*  
*Plat.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Plat. C*, 1862  
*dated Oct 31 1862*

Enlisted: *John Williamson*, 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1861* 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*5th Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Co. *5* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186

Enlisted: *1863*

When *1861*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *James*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *James*

To what time *1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24th Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 24th (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Cunningham*

*But*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, Aug*, 1863.

*Dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. H. Russell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Russell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry), was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. Cunningham*  
*Pat.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. E. E. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded in Battle*

*Chickamauga Sept 20,*  
*63.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(942)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Cunningham*  
*Capt*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Cunningham*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By, whom *Capt. Cunningham*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment, Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C.

5

C. S. A.

John Cunningham  
Pr. C. B. S. R. of Confederate Army  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

July 22, 1864

When captured July 22, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded July 24, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

8: sheet 42

Army Corps

A. L. Black

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 5 C.C.F.  
Jno. Cunningham  
Det. Co. B 5th Regt. Conf. Inf.  
Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
July 29, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*  
When captured *July 22, 1864*  
Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 2.

(200) *E. E. Kane*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

1864.

Discharged;

Terms

When

1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

(Confederate.)

C

61a

John Cunningham  
Det Co 13 1st Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. —

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga*

When captured *July 1864*

Where from *1st Regt Conf Inf*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

354; sheet

5

J. H. Harnett

(0000)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

61

John Manning, team  
McC 5 Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 21, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta, Ga.

Date when captured July 22, 1864.

Date when discharged July 30, 1864.

Where sent Camp 6, Louisville.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 215

A. M. M. 1

Confederate.

*6* *10.5A*  
*J. C. Cunningham*  
*Priv. Co 15.5 Regt Conf Inf*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Douglas, Ill., July 30, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured *near Atlanta Ga*

When captured *July 22, 1864.*

Remarks:

*463; about 1/2*  
*L. H. Burton*  
*Appd.*

(Confederate.)

*C. 5 C. 11.*  
*John Cunningham*  
*Br. C. 13. 5 Reg - 100th Regt.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Camp Douglas, Ill. August 1, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1st*, 1864

Where captured

*Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured

*June 22, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

*37; shoot*

(5596)

*John Cunningham*

*Original*



Confederate

6

3

Cs. A

John Cunningham  
Priv. Co B. 5 Regt Conf. Inf.

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Near Atlanta

When captured July 22, 1864.

When received Aug 1, 1864.

When transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Remarks: Discharged  
June 16, 1865

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 266

(200)

John Cunningham  
Cotton

(Confederate.)

*John Cunningham*  
*Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and  
place not stated).\*

Place of residence *Memphis Tenn*

Complexion *dark*; hair *dark*

Eyes *blue*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

Remarks: *Memphis Tenn*

\* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
June 10th, 1865."

Number of roll

*351; sheet 3*

Camp Douglas, Ill.

*W. H. Munson*

(355)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*1000* *000*

*... ..*  
*... ..*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Ill., discharged June 16, 1865,  
in accordance with General Orders No. 409, A.  
G. O., Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.

Roll dated

*March 1st*

, 186

Where captured

*... ..*

When captured

*... ..*, 186

Remarks:

*... ..*

Number of roll:

2000 sheet

2

*W. O. ...*

(2000)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. A. ...*

*John ...*

*P. 13 B 5 Regt ...*

Appears on a Register of

Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,  
Macon, Ga.

P. O. or State

Station

Complaint

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Transferred

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 751, page 12

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

J. Cunningham

Co. B. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue April

186

4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

CSA

J. Cunningham

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 186<sup>4</sup>

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

J. Cunningham

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue July

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corporal

25-8

258  
Curran James P.

Co. 6, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

5	71837120	20
6	7125	21
7	7229	22
8	7326	23
9	7340	24
10	7385	25
11	7431	26
12	7468	27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40
26		41
27		42
28		43
29		44
30		45
31		46
32		47
33		48
34		49
35		50
36		51
37		52
38		53
39		54
40		55
41		56
42		57
43		58
44		59
45		60
46		61
47		62
48		63
49		64
50		65
51		66
52		67
53		68
54		69
55		70
56		71
57		72
58		73
59		74
60		75
61		76
62		77
63		78
64		79
65		80
66		81
67		82
68		83
69		84
70		85
71		86
72		87
73		88
74		89
75		90
76		91
77		92
78		93
79		94
80		95
81		96
82		97
83		98
84		99
85		100

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

**THE**

See also J. P. Curran. 24 June 63



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. C. ...*  
2575, Co. A 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1862

Enlisted:

When *...* 1862

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862

Present or absent *...*

Remarks *By order of Major J. C. ...*

*J. C. ...*

*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and H were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
2 Sgt., Co. 6. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sgt. & Acc.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 25* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Sgt, Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 1862*

dated *Sept 1 1863*

When *Sept 1 1861*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *Indisposed*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. D. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1863

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, 1149a. Bpts. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. (Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, D, and H of members of this regiment.) Bally became Company I. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

9

C. S. A.

James T. Cunningham

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July Term, 1865.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1865.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom J. T. Cunningham

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom J. T. Cunningham

To what time July 1, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*James C. ...*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*S. H. ...* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Bids No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 1st, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(107)

3417

Copyied.



(CONFEDERATE)

0

9

CSA

J. P. Curren

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue August 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corrict

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

J. P. GARRER

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue July, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Revised

Nov 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

P. Curran

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

CSA

J. P. Curren

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing.

for

186

Date of issue. May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Reyherd

Convict.

See also Martin, George Henry, 2 (Walker)  
Tanner, John

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

*M. F. Dougherty*

*Priv*

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. G. Brinkman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*10* | *M. S. Dougherty*  
*1st* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted: *not dated*

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *12 W.*

Last paid: *By whom Capt Roswell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Lies of wounds*  
*inflicted at Perryville*  
*Ky. in battle.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*M. A. B. inman*

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L. 1 - 5 Confed* *9 Conf*  
*1 - 5 Conf*  
*Out. Co. 8 - 5 Confed*

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who have died in General  
Hospitals in the Department of the Ohio.

List dated Dept. of the Ohio, Medical Director's  
Office, Cincinnati O., April 20, 1863.

Where taken prisoner *Chapin Hills, Ky.*

Cause of death

Date of death *Nov 5*, 1862.

Place of death *Hospital in Harrods-  
burg, Ky.*

Remarks:

Exempted roll:

Is absent

Dept. of Ohio.

(2000)

*J. P. Bennett*  
Copied



260

*Dougherty Philip*

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	3	2	3	5
2			3	3	2
3			3	5	1
4			7	3	2
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MADE \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Phil Dougherty*, 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

9

C. S. A.

*J. H. Humphrey*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862* 1862  
*dated Aug. 31* 62

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Heshiel Capt.*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*since May 27, 62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 104, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Philip Langhorne*

*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*A. St. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By, whom

*Capt. Washiel*

To what time

*Aug 1*

1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*

*since May 21st*

*Place not known*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. C. Binkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Lt*  
*Wm. H. Laughlin*  
*Pvt*

Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*  
*dated Nov 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Wm. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Washell*

To what time

*May 1*

1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*absent in hospital*

*since May 27 62 plans*  
*unknown*

The 9th Regiment (Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment (Confederate Infantry) and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Laughlin*

(102)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

9

C. S. A.

Phil. Dougherty

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb. 1863.

dated Feb. 28, '63

Enlisted:

When 11 May 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Washiel

To what time 1 July 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent in hospital since May 22, '62 place unknown

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman

261

*Davis, James.***Co. B 9 Confederate Inf.****(5 Confederate Infantry.)****(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)***Private Private***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5	5	3	0	7	5	7	2
2					2	8	1	0
3					0	5	8	1
4					2	1	3	0
5					7	1	2	2
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								

Number of medical cards herein *1*Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also *James Davis, 21 Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

**C. S. A.**

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 - Aug 1, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When April 2, 1861

Where 122nd St.

By whom Charles H. Smith

Period 7-7-77

**Last paid:** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom James M. Smith

To what time July 1 1862

Present or absent 11/11/11

Remarks: *See last page*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry)

6th Confederate Regiment (Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862 with eight companies, A to H.

was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

Country per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1944. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members

of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Com  
panies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment T

Some Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally came Company I. 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee in

factory, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1968.

**Book mark:** -----

\_\_\_\_\_

1988

Copyist.

(82) 2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *A*

Remarks:

*Discharged at ...*  
*Name appears in Col. of names*  
*present*  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. 5*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1861* 1861.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *James M. Smith*

Period *March 1861 to March 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *James M. Smith*

To what time *March 1862* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged March 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *1862*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*James H. [unclear]*  
*Regt. Co. [unclear]*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1863*  
*dated Aug 3rd 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted from the 1st*  
*at [unclear] July 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

262

Davis, James

Co. 3, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davis, James

(1)

263

Davis L. C.

## Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-3-230	
2	315	
3	35	
4	35	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. C. Davis*

*1st* Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862* 1862  
dated *July 31* 1862

Enlisted: *May 11* 1862

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Boswell Capt*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Pinkman*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

26 March

....., Co. C<sup>2</sup>, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Not dated

**Ballasted:**

When May 11, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom *J. H. Carroll*

Period                      *n.*

Let said:

By whom *Mrs. Jackson*

To what time 12:45 1902

1940

Present or absent. Absent

Remarks: -----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

H. H. Binkman

(CE)

Copyright

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.D.

9

C. S. A.

*J. E. Harris*

*For*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862*, 186*2*  
dated *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *11/1/62*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *1 absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. B. Brinkman*

(642)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. E. Harris*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st*, 1862.

*dated Feb. 27, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. S. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave since 22 June '62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hqsrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. B. Brinkman*

(902)

3477

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

5

652

J. B. Davis

St 602 Reg 5

Appears on a

List

Paroled Confederate Prisoners captured and paroled by the U. S. forces in Kentucky in Sept., Oct., and Nov., last, who have reported to Genl Bragg and were placed in camp at Chattanooga, Tenn. Declared exchanged by Col. Robt Ould by telegram to Maj. Fairbanks, A. A. I. G., Jan. 11, 1863.

List dated

24 Dec 62 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

264

Lewis Thomas

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	1	1	1	1	1
2	1	3	0	5	1	1
3	1	3	1	8	1	1
4	1	3	2	0	1	1
5	1	7	3	1	1	1
6	1	7	5	1	1	1
7	1	3	3	0	1	1
8	1	3	5	1	1	1
9	1	7	1	1	1	1
10	1	7	0	1	1	1
11	1	7	0	1	1	1
12	1	7	5	3	1	1
13	1	5	1	1	1	1
14	1	7	1	1	1	1
15	1	7	0	1	1	1
16	1	7	7	0	1	1
17						
18						
19						

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21. Image Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Thomas A. A. S.  
Co. 1 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 Aug 1862  
Date Aug. 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Co. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, G, C, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*20*  
*Thomas Davis*

*Co. G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. M. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. L. Taylor*

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Davis*

*Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 Dec* 1862

*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 28* 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded at the*

*Battle of Murfreesboro*

*in Hospital*

*Name appears in Column*

*Name Present*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Payler*

(642)

Copyright

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Davis*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James F. G. G.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. C. Williams*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Moswell*

To what time *June 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *In Hospital from*

*wounds received at*

*Memphis with description*

*list under Dr. A. A. A.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, H. Q. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. G. G.*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Smith*  
-----  
*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Genl. D. H. Hill*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Thomas Davis*  
Sgt., Co. *S*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10 Oct 1* 1863.  
*Valid Oct 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs 1st Div. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*  
Coryist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John D. Davis*  
*Priv*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1863*, 1863  
*Albany Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. F. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*al*  
*Thomas Lewis*

*Pr*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 8 1864*, 1864.  
*Sold 9 Feb 24, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Howell*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*al*  
*A. J. Gaylor*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

5

C.S.A

J. Davis

Regt. Co. 5-Reg. Confed. Ar.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

When captured July 22, 1864

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded July 24, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

Sheet 42

Army Corps

AL Black

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*L* *5* *Co. S.*

*Thomas Davis*  
*Pol. Co. G. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
July 29, 1864.

Where captured

*Ma. Clinton Ga.*

When captured

*July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 41

(5396)

*E. F. Nixon*

Copyd.

(Confederate)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 11*, 1864

Where from *Lashburn, Va.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

154; sheet

(200)

*J. F. Haren*  
Capt.

Confederate.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

1864.

Discharged:

Terms

When

1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky.; Register No. 3; page 7

(200)

Approved

(Confederate.)

A

Thos Davis  
Co G 5 Reg Conf Inf

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Sept 10, 1864.

Where captured 1 mi. Atlanta Ga

Date when captured Sept 22, 1864.

Date when discharged Feb 26, 1865.

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 217

A. Marchant



(Confederate)

*D*  
*L*  
*C. M.*  
Thomas Davis.  
Cibola & 1st Conf Inf.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Memphis, Ga.*

When captured *July 25, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*254*; sheet

(1000)

*W. H. Scott.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*Al* 5 *C. 5. 1*

*Thomas*  
*Co. 5* *1st* *Regt* *Inf*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested: *Atlanta*  
Where *Georgia*  
When *June 22* 1864.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:  
When *Aug 1* 1864.  
Whence *Louisville Ky*  
By whose order *Capt. Stephen* *Union*

Description:  
Height *5 ft 10 in*  
Eyes *blue* hair *black* complexion *fair*

Date of departure *May 17* 1865.

Remarks: *He was sent to the*  
*Conf. prison at Libby, Md. May 5 1865.*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 48

*See page*

Confederate.)

H 3 Ten

Thomas Davis  
Out Co 4 5 Regt Ten Inf

Name appears as - signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Camp Chase, Ohio, May 13, 1865.\*

Place of residence - Shelby Co Ten

Complexion - BR ; hair - BRN

Eyes - Hazel height - 5 ft. 4 in.

Where captured - Columbus Ga

When captured - July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

\* Indorsement of  
Camp Chase, ( )

Number of vol

169

(186)

(Copy)

(CONFEDERATE)

D

Davis

Pvt. Co. G 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Wm. Davis

Co. G. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

CSA

Thos. Davis

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

CSA

Thos. Davis

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

265-

Darcy, James

Co. 3, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darcy, James  
(1)



266

*Leacon George*Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company, I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-3-7-5-2-5	21
2	7-2-2-2	22
3	7-7-7	23
4	7-5-1	24
5	7-1-1	25
6	7-1-1-3	26
7	5-3-7-7	27
8	5-5-5	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *George Patton*, 21 *Walker's*  
*Tenn. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Geo. W. Walker*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21, 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies R, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was posted at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. S. Duncan*

*Priv.* Co. *D.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark

*absent*  
*absent sick since*  
*we left Corinth*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 100. Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(627)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*2*  
-----  
*Co.*, Co. ----- 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for -----, 186

Enlisted:

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid: -----

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A through H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. A. ...*  
*But* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. A. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101 Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. A. ...*

(102)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George A. Conner*  
*Out* Co. *E* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(627)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Wilson*  
Co. 2. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 5*, 1863  
dated *Oct 3*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1861

Where *Williamson Tenn*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *In Descriptive roll*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick at hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(645)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

C. S. A.

George Munson

Pos Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 1 Dec* 1863.  
*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr 20* 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*Absent sick Dr.*  
*scriptive list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 104 Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(100)

2417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Do recon*

*Col* ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan - Feb*

*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Went*  
*for int. scrip*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 2nd Regiment Tennessee Infantry (per R. O. No. 101, Hays Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862). Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Vicksburg, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Emmilia*

(C13)

2417

Copyist.

267

Deann Patrick

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Deann Patrick

268

Deagan Patrick

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Deagan Patrick

269

Durham, Ill!

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Durham, Ill!

270

*Deane, James*

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Deane, James*

271

*Duggan Martin*Co. *A9* Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*51836273*

1

1

2

2

3

3

4

4

5

5

6

6

7

7

8

8

9

9

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Martin Duggan, 2 (Walker's)*  
*Tenn. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin L. Galt*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John L. Galt*, 1862

Enlisted: *dated May 1, 1862*

When *May 1*, 1862

Where *Night City*

By whom *Cal. J. Galt*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at  
Shiloh in Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

2417

Copyist.

272

*Lucas Patrick*Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	3	8	6	5	5	
2				8	7	7	7	
3				8	8	2	3	
4				8	9	0	3	
5				8	9	7	6	
6				9	0	3	5	
7				9	0	9	2	
8				9	0	3	5	
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HUGH MARK

See also, 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Palmer, L. J. Jr.*  
Capt., Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 2 1862*  
*to Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Home absent at present*

*at Palmer, L. J. Jr.*  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (per R. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862). Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, G, C, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was ordered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*C. M. Lane*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Ryan*  
Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Sept 7 Oct* 1862

Enlisted: *May 11* 1861

When *May 11*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *May 11*

By whom *May 11*

To what time *31 Aug* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No 101. Orders Sept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. M. Case*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L.*  
*Patrick Hagan*  
*1 Capt. Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 8 Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to 2d Reg't*  
*5th Confederate Infantry*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(602)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Collins*  
*1867*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *7*.

Enlisted: *dated Feb 28, 1863*.

When *Mar 11*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *Col Campbell*.

Period *1 yr*.

Last paid:

By whom *May Humphreys*.

To what time *Dec 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*  
privat.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*42nd* Co. *L.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on Surgeon's*

*Certificate since Aug 21, 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William L. Quinn*  
*4 Sgt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sgt. & Co. I*, 1863.  
*Dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. Y. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. J. Lee*  
3 Sgt. Co. 1. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wm. J. Lee* 1863.

*Dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Russell*

To what time

*(Oct 31, 1861)*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hays Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnants of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collings*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*2nd Lt. Co. L.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: *about Feb 1st 1864*

When *1864*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Co. L. 5th Reg't*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Co. L. 5th Reg't*

To what time *1st 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Headquarters No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

D

5

C. S. A.

Patrick Degan

Byt Co. F. 5 Regt Corps

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to  
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

1864

No.

5956

Amount

\$ 13.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10. File No. 21, page 167

W. H. Dillman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

D

5

CSA.

Pat Degan  
Sgt. Co. F. 5 Regt Confed

Name appears on

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

186

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

186

Number of certificate

Remarks. NP 5956.  
\$13.00

Quartermaster's Receipt

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 11, page 67

J. W. Wickham

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

D

Dogran

Pvt. Co. E 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Severely wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*D*

*5*

*Tenn*

*Patrick Seagan*  
*Sgt Co F 5 Regt*

Name appears on a

**Register**

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

*June 9*

*1864*

Where and from what cause

*Mont*

*gomery Ala*

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

*186*

Number of certificate

Remarks

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by troops and by Regimental and Company Officers

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 11, page *67*

*J. B. Hyatt*

(235)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

CSA

P. Degin

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

, 186

Date of issue May

, 186

Signature P. Degin

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

273

**Co. 7, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Dugas, George

274

Dean, Patrick

Co. 1, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed, with

Dean, Patrick

275  
Demésey. John.

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

5	1	8	3	7	3	2	7
1				7	6	2	3
2				7	7	1	8
3				7	8	1	2
4				7	7	0	2
5				7	7	4	2
6				7	7	7	8
7				7	7	0	3
8				7	7	0	7
9				7	7	3	8
10				7	7	3	2
11				7	7	3	2
12				7	7	3	2
13				7	7	3	2
14				7	7	3	2
15				7	7	3	2
16				7	7	3	2
17				7	7	3	2
18				7	7	3	2
19				7	7	3	2
20				7	7	3	2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

**Host Mark:**

See also Co 2, 2 (walkers) Jan 2nd



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John A. ...*  
Co., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John A. ...* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d, Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(212)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

C. S. A.

*John Dempsey*  
-----  
Cot, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 26*, 1862

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Hawkins*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Brief on roll issued Sept 1*  
*to Oct 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Miller*

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The consolidated this regiment finally became Company I, 5th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(142)

3117

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*...* 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 24* 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*...* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* Name appears in list of names

*present in 5th Reg't*  
The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry was formed July 1 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry which was organized at Greensboro, N. C. May 4 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1883, 1803.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /

Where Little Rock, Arkansas

**By whom** Chas. E. Smith

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: 12/1/54

By whom James M. Smith

To what time ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:** .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John A. Smith*  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Capt & Sgt*, 1863  
dated *Oct 1*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 1863

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *A. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(101)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

C. S. A.

*Inc. Revenue*

*Chas* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Chas & Co*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *14*

Last paid: *Capt Campbell*

By whom *Capt Campbell*

To what time *Oct 3, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Chas & Co*  
(1863) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Eno Linnell

Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 7, 1867

Enlisted: Apr 24, 1861.

Where Telegraphs

By whom Ch. Gamble

Period 1-2

Last paid: *12/12/1917*

By whom Chas. R. Brown

To what time 2:00 PM 1968

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies. A to H. It was formed by consolidating of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101 Hqrs, Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

8772 Miles

(642)

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

C. S.

*John Campbell*  
*Private Co. 5. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by Cav. Corps, M. D. M., and turned over by Maj. J. M. Young, Provost Marshal Cav. Corps, M. D. M., to Col. Parkhurst, Provost Marshal Gen'l, Dept. Cumberland.

Roll dated Headquarters Cav. Corps, M. D. M., Provost Marshal's Office, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864.

Where captured *near Nashville*

When captured *Dec. 17*, 1864.

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll signed by Wm H Bracken Lieut and Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l, Dept. Cumberland, etc. He received the above named and described Confederate Prisoners of War.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 77; sheet

2

Confederate.

5 6. 8. 7

*John D. ...*  
*Prisoner of War*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured *Near Franklin, Tenn.*

When captured *Dec 15* 186*4*.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 379; sheet *3*

(500)

*J. Morris*

Copied

Confederate.

*Dr. J. A. Campbell*  
*Det. Co. 1st Reg. S. Cal.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured

*Fort Franklin Tenn*

When captured

*Dec 11 1864*

Where from

*Franklin Tenn*

Remarks:

179; short

(1864)

(uprd.)

(Confederate.)

*40*

*11 Feb.*

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

*186*

Discharged:

Terms

When

*186*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

(Confederate.)

*John Thompson*  
*Philip A. Boyd, Esq.*

Appears on a roll :

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Dec. 20, 1864*

Where captured *Near Franklin, Tenn.*

Date when captured *Dec. 17, 1864*

Date when discharged *Dec. 20, 1864*

Where sent *Camp England*

Remarks, charges, &c.: *See index*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page 157

*J. Jacobson*

*Copied*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville Ky., transferred to  
Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

530; sheet

(626)

Copy

(Confederate.)

29

5

C.S.

John Dempsey  
Pot. Co. 2.5 Regt. Conf. Inf.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated *not dated*.

186

Where captured *Near Franklin Tenn*

When captured *Dec. 17* 186*4*

Remarks:

Number of roll

58; sheet 11

*J. H. Kinney*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May  
15, 1865, pursuant to orders from Commissary  
General of Prisoners dated May 8, 1865.

Roll dated

1865

Where captured

1864

When captured

1864

Remarks:

1864

Number of roll

1871 sheet

(1871)

1871

Copy



(Confederate.)

*John Thompson*  
*Put in bond*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed to at (date and place not stated) \*

Place of residence *St Louis Mo*

Complexion *fair*; hair *brown*

Eyes *blue*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

Remarks *St Louis Mo*

\* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released May 16th, 1865."

Number of roll

*353*; sheet

Camp Douglas, Ill.

*W B Gorman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

CSA

John Dempsey

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April , 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

276  
Desit. C

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

518386	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

True Name

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John W. H.*  
*Put* Co. *E.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.* 1862,  
*dated Aug 31* 1862

Enlisted:  
When *May 11* 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Washie Capt.*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted May 12, '62*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book *218385-5*

*H. A. Brinton*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

277

Deure, John

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Durser, John

278

*Ligman Edward*

Co B, 9 Confederate Inf.

[ 5 Confederate Infantry.

[ 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51836756	2
2	6817	3
3	6882	4
4	6937	5
5	6947	6
6	7047	7
7	7041	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also *Edward Ligman, 21 Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Det.* Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *pay in Aug* 1862

*dated Aug 3* 1862

Enlisted: *March* 1861

When *March*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. F. Williams*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *C. F. Williams*

To what time *July* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was peroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Ed. Walker*  
*Ed. Walker*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*Ed. Walker*  
Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

-----, Co. -----, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for -----, 1862.

Enlisted:

When -----, 1861.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 1862.

Present or absent -----

Remarks: *Discharged at the  
Battle of Gettysburg  
Sept 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqsrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(622)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John* ..... 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March* ..... 1861.

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *John*

Period *March 1861 to March 1862*

Last paid: *March 1862*

By whom *John*

To what time *March 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted at the*

*Rollie's company*

*March 1861*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per U. S. No. 100, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward W. Frazier*  
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st* 1863.

Enlisted: *March 31, 1863*

When *June 14* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Russell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Do well*

To what time *June 30* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. I*  
*Co. I*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Carroll*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C. W.*  
*Robt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Marshall*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Samuel*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Headquarters No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 1 1863  
Edward Ingram  
Capt Co. B. 3 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

St. Mary's Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Complaint *Melms Sclereticum*  
Admitted *Feb 12*, 1863  
Returned to duty *Feb 12*, 1863  
Deserted *Feb 12*, 1863  
Discharged from service *Feb 12*, 1863  
Sent to General Hospital *Feb 12*, 1863  
Sent to other hospitals *Feb 12*, 1863  
On furlough *Feb 12*, 1863  
Died *Feb 12*, 1863  
Remarks *Transferred to  
Hot Springs, Ga*

fed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4, page 9

*O. J. Taylor*

3007

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

5

CSA

C. Dignia

Priv. & B. 5" Confed

Appears on a Case Book of

Hood Hospital,  
Cuthbert, Georgia.

Remarks: (Age 24 years) Farmer -  
Case - U.S. Left knee joint -  
History - Wounded May 16/64.  
at Chatham Ga by British  
ball passing directly through  
left knee joint. Amputated  
on battle field - about 3 inches  
above knee. Has been going  
from one hospital to another  
ever since.  
Admitted Dec 30/65  
Wound entirely healed.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 663, page 211

G. M. Rowe

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 C.S.A.

*E. J. ...*  
*Pvt Co. F 5 Conf*

appears on a Register of Beneficiaries of the  
Association for the Relief of Maimed Soldiers,  
Richmond, Va.

When wounded *May 16*, 1864.

What battle *Battle of ...*

Date of operation *May 16*, 1864.

By whom performed *Surg. ...*

Seat of operation *L 3 S High*

Residence *Memphis Tenn*

Present address *In person*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 8, File No. 463, page 742



(CONFEDERATE.)

*D. I. ...*

*...*

appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 8,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted *...*, 186*...*

Disposition *...*

Date *...*, 186*...*

Remarks: *...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page *112*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Al + 5 Con 1 m*

*E. N. ...*  
*Pat Co B 5 Con 1 m*

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 4,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease: *Amph left leg*

Admitted *Jan 25*, 186*5*.

Returned to duty *Jan 25*, 186*5*.

Deserted *Feb 4*, 186*5*.

Discharged, or retired \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 68, page *84*

(200)

*Adams*

1860

Copyright

622 181

Co B

5' confd

622181

SIR—

I respectfully apply to be furnished with an order on *James H. Brown*  
*Stanton Va*, or whatever manufacturer may be designated, for an artificial  
 limb when a *Private* in Co. B, 5 *Confederate* Regiment, on  
 the 16 day of *May* 1864, at *Dalton Ga*  
 my *right* was amputated by Surgeon *Carlin*  
 at *Lower 3rd Left Thigh* on account of *Wound as above* *Yield*  
 received in the service of the Confederate States at *Stanton Va*  
*Dalton Ga* on the 16 day of *May* 1864  
 My place of residence is *Memphis* Co. State of *Tenn*  
 and present address

(SIGNATURE)

*E. Sigman*

To Dr. Wm A. CARLINGTON,

Gen. Sec'y A. R. M. S.

Richmond, Va.

(Affidavit)

CITY OR COUNTY OF *Richmond* STATE OF *Ta* TO WIT:

The above named *E. Sigman* has this day personally appeared before me, a  
*Notary* and made oath to the truth of the above statement; and I furthermore certify, from my  
 own personal observation, that the said *E. Sigman* has lost his limb, as stated in  
 this application.

Gave under my hand this *30* day of *Nov* 1864

*Wm. Cunningham*  
*Notary Public*

MECHANICS, BLACKSMITHS and SAILORS desiring relief from the Association for the Relief of Maimed Soldiers, will fill up this form,  
 make oath to the truth of it before a Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, or Commissioned Officer, and forward to the Corresponding Secretary  
 at Richmond. An order will be returned for the desired limb, which will be manufactured as soon as possible.

279

Dille, John E.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dille, John E.

x 280  
*Dr. John C.*

# Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1-3	7-1-2-3	■
2		7-1-7-8	■
3		7-2-3-1	■
4		7-3-2-7	■
5		7-3-4-5	■
6		7-3-8-7	■
7		7-4-3-7	■
8		7-4-9-5	■
9	7-9-0-7	8-2-0-7	■
10		8-1-0-2	■
11	7-2-5-6	8-4-1-7	■
12		9-3-2-5	■
13	7-5-5-0	1-0-5-0	■
14	7-5-7-8	1-1-0-5	■
15	7-5-8-3	5-0-8-2	■
16	7-5-9-0	2-3-1-7	■
17	7-5-4-3	3-3-9-7	■
18	7-5-6-8	7-7-9-8	■
19	7-5-7-7	7-2-1-2	■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

WICK MARK

See also J. G. Silley, 21 Tenn Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. S. E.*, Co. *4* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James T. Eason*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. G. Dill*  
5 Sgt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Relisted: *May 1861*, 1861

When *May 1861*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May 1861*

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

To what time *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. C. Wiley*  
4 Sgts Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Sept 7 Dec* 1862  
*date of June 1. 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 15* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Branch*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Adj. Starks*

To what time *June 1. 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 1. 1862*

*Nov 5. Se 2*

*Absent Sick*

*Name of person to whom paid*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3117

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Walker*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *John C. Walker* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went Sick*  
*Dismissed*  
*Since July 20, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(602)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. C. ...*  
... Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 1st 1863*

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *J. C. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. ...*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *... ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

9

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

9. 12. 1960

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies. A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

(b)(2)

3417

*Coppia.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. C. ...*

*...* Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *...* 186*...*

Enlisted:

When *...* 186*...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James C. Lacey*  
-----, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *James C. Lacey*, 1861

Enlisted:

When *July 1, 1861*, 1861

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *James C. Lacey*

Period *July 1, 1861*

Last paid:

By whom *James C. Lacey*

To what time *July 1, 1861*

Present or absent

Remarks: *James C. Lacey*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

D

3

C.S.A.

J. C. Dilley

P.L.C. B. 5 Reg. Confederate Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

When captured

July 22

, 1864

Where captured

near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded

July 24

, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

8; sheet 42

Army Corps

A. C. Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

5-

C.S.A.

J. C. Dille

Sgt. C. B. 5 Regt. Confed. Infy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated

, 1864

When captured

July 22

, 1864

Where captured

near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded

July 24

, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

39

Army Corps

Al Black

Copies



(Confederate.)

20

5

Ans.

Geo. C. Dillay  
Pot. Co. B 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters, Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured

Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 4.

(200)

E. P. R. M. Gen'l  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*A* *J* *C. S. A.*  
*John C. Diller*  
*Co B, 5 Regt, C. S. Infy*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.  
Gen. Sherman, commanding Military Division  
of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S.  
E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Ky., August 11, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
Tenn., Aug. 11, 1864.

Where captured

*near Atlanta Ga*

When captured

*July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 329; sheet *P*

*J. M. Anderson*  
*Ensign*

(Confederate.)

*S* *5* *CS*  
*Ans C. Dilley*  
*for Capt. C. S. Inf*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Aug. 15, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Where from

Remarks:

*near Hannan Ga*  
*July 22, 1864*  
*Union Army*

Number of roll

157; sheet

(100)

*W. D. Church*  
Capt.

Confederate.

Appears in a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

Copyright

(Confederate)

*S. J. ... Co. 1st*  
*... Co. 1st*  
*... Co. 1st*

Appears on a roll

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky

Date when received *Aug. 12, 1864.*

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

Date when captured *July 27, 1864.*

Date when discharged *Aug. 13, 1864.*

Where sent *Camp Chase.*

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page *25.*

*Capt. ...*

Copied.

(Confederate)

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Chase, O., Aug. 13, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

474; sheet

104 C. J. J. J.

Confederate.

*John C. Willey,*  
*Regt C.S. Inf*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio.

When

Whence

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

hair

complexion

Date of departure

Remarks:

*Missed border*  
*lost of War May 4 1865*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2: page 644

*Geo J. Dun*

Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio, who have applied for the  
oath of allegiance, from Oct. 1 to 15, 1864.

Roll dated

1st Nov. 1864

, 1864

Where captured

When captured

July 25, 1864

Remarks:

200

(6306)

1st Nov. 1864

Copy



(Confederate.)

*N* *5* *A. C.*  
*John C. Willey*  
*Private 55th Regt. Inf.*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

released at Camp Chase, Ohio, from May 1 to  
31, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Where captured *near Atlanta Ga*

When captured *July 25*, 1864.

Date of release *May 11*, 1865.

Conditions of release *both of allegiance*  
*to U. S. Gov. remain in loyal*  
*States until the war is over*

By whose order *John Pope*

Date of order *May 11*, 1865.

Remarks:

177

(200)

*John B. Radtke*

*Copy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

221

5

C. 111

J. C. Linn

Regt Co C 3 Corpd Regt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Academy Hospital,

Marietta, Ga.

July 1, 1863

Not dated

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1861

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom C. Burch

Period 1 yr

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186

How employed

Last paid

By whom Capt C. Burch

To what time Sept 1, 1863

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Linn

(646)

211

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

5

C. H.

A. C. Dally  
1st Co. C. 3 Regt. Confed.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Academy Hospital,  
at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for to life 30, 1863  
Disced May 26, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When May 3, 1863

Where Memphis Tenn.

By whom Col. Burch

Period 1 year

Attached to Hospital:

When 1863

How employed Cook

Last paid:  
By whom Capt Wickham  
To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark.

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

5

10. S. A.

J. L. Dille  
Capt. Co. 5, 5 Regt. Confed

Appears on

Register

and Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan. 1, 1863  
To Feb. 28, 1863

When paid Mar. 30, 1863

By whom W. F. Wickham

Amount \$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 112

D. S. Blackwell

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. C. Dilly

Pvt. Co. C. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Academy Hosp., Marietta, Ga.  
during month of Aug. 1863.

*Marietta Ga*

By whose order employed  
Gen. Bragg

Nature of service Cook

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Aug 1

To Aug 23

1863.

1863.

Remarks:

Roll No.

W 255M 177

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. C. Dilly

Pvt. Co. C. 5th Conf.

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Academy Hosp.

during month of ~~Nov~~, 1863.

Marietta Ga

By whose order employed

Gen. Bragg

Nature of service Cook

TERM OF SERVICE:

Nov 1

1863

From

Nov 30

1863

To

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John C. Dilly

Priv. Co. C, 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on-extra duty  
at Academy Hosp. Marietta Ga.

during month of July 1863.

Marietta Ga

by whose order employed

Gen. BRACE

Nature of service Cook

TERM OF SERVICE:

From July 1 1863

To July 25 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. E. Dally

Co. G 5th Confederate

ware on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

186

of issue Oct 2, 1863

186

signature

marks:

2570

Roll No.

Hatch

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

J. C. Dilly

Pvt. Co. C, 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Academy Hosp. Marietta Ga.  
during month of Oct. ...., 1863.

Marietta Ga.

by whose order employed

Gen. Bragg

Nature of service Cook

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1, 1863  
To Oct 31, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. C. Dily

Pvt. Co. C, 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Academy Hosp. ~~Marietta Ga~~  
during month of Sept, 1863.

Marietta Ga.

By whose order employed  
Gen. Bragg

Nature of service Cook

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Sept 1  
To Sept 30 1863  
1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

CSA

John Dilley

Co C. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

CSA

John Dilley

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Cowist.

3-10-18



Office Special Commissioner,  
CAMP CHASE.

Columbus, Ohio.

186

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of *James M. Smith* and *James M. Smith* in the case of *Smith* and *Smith* and the same.

Accordingly, a copy of the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very Respectfully,  
J. R. Smith

Special Commissioner

Camp Chase

And therefore your petitioners would respectfully represent that your noble acquaintance with the said Dilley and know him to be a man of integrity whose statements can be relied on with implicit confidence. We most devoutly pray that he may be discharged and his testimony such regulation believe him to be a good loyal citizen & well disposed towards the government of the United States.

R. M. Johnson

M. P. Davis



This is to certify that I am personally acquainted with the  
persons signing the within petition and know them to be  
good responsible & loyal citizens of the said Town of Ellery  
and would respectfully recommend that their petition  
be granted

Wm. Ellery - Centre N.Y.

Apr. 14, 1863

John J. McEnich  
Treas. Ellery

STATE OF NEW-YORK,  
Chautauque County Clerk's Office.



I Herby Certify, That

whose name is subscribed to the instrument hereto annexed, was, on the day of  
of the same, James J. McEnich, in the said County, of

and sworn, and authorized by the laws of this State to administer the said Oath.  
And further, that I am well acquainted with the handwriting of the said James J. McEnich  
and verily believe that such signature is genuine.

In Testimony Whereof,

I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County and the Courts thereof, this 14th day of April, A. D. 1863.

Wm. J. McEnich CLERK.

281

Douie Edward

Co. 1, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Douie, Edward

282  
Donahue E

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	3	8	2	7	1
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ HOOK MARK

See also Edwin Donahue, 2 (Walker's)  
Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

E Honaker

Private, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862

dated Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11 1862

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 26, 1862 & final statement given

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Brinkman

2417

Copyist.

405  
*Donnaue Thomas*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**( CONFEDERATE. )**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Donnaue Thomas*

284

Duraven, James

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Duraven, James

285

*Donnelly Patrick***Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.****(5 Confederate Infantry.)****(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)***Private Private***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51836821	20
2	6378	21
3	6382	22
4	6452	23
5	6518	24
6	6586	25
7	6639	26
8	6693	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick J. Smith*

*Co. 11*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John C. Smith*, 186*1*

Enlisted: *John C. Smith*, 186*1*

When *March 1st*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cal. Smith*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *John C. Smith*

By whom *Cal. Smith*

To what time *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Smith*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

C. S. A.

Patrick Connelly

Out, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 2, 1862

dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 23, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Campbell

To what time 31 Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was created at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. E. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Dinswilly*

*Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862* 186 *2*

*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 23, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Chas. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bassett*

To what time *31 Oct. 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Abandoned at*

*Shelbyville Tenn. Dec.*

*15, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. Fennell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Connolly*

*Co. (C) 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave Dec 15, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(602)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick L. Connolly*  
Det., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 21*, 1862  
dated *Aug 3*, 1862

enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent since Dec. 15, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. Smith*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John K. Smith*  
*Det. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*since Dec. 1, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Trammel*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Russell*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862?  
*dated Nov 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1862?

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Pat. Russell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Christened since*  
*Dec 15, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Russell*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Philip G. Smith*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 11* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent since Dec. 15, 1862.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Finnel*

(502)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* | *5* *C.S.A.*

*P. Donnelly*  
*Port Co A 5 Conf Regt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *1 Sept*, 186*2*  
to *1 Nov*, 186*2*

When paid *9 Jan'y*, 186*3*  
By whom *H. N. Massengale*  
Amount *\$72*  
Remarks: *Bounty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *141*

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copy to



#438

Donnelly

\$72

Y. 1853

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *Patrick Donnelly*  
*Qm Co A 5 Conf Regt*, C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *1 Sept* 186*2* to *27 Nov* 186*2*  
being *2* Months ..... Days, at *11* per Month, *22*  
For Clothing .....  
For Bounty ..... *50*

Deduct, Due .....

Amount Paid .....

I certify that I have Endorsed this payment on *Patrick Donnelly's*  
*(St. Louis Comp)* Descriptive Roll. *H. T. Massengale*  
Captain and A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, *Atlanta* this *9* day of *Jan* 186*3*  
from Captain H. T. MASSENGALE, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*Seventy Two* Dollars  
being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

Witness,

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*Patrick Donnelly*

286  
*Donahoe, John*

**Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57837180	
2	7222	
3	2295	
4	7385	
5	7352	
6	7736	
7	7471	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2  
 Number of personal papers herein 2

INDEX MARK

See also John Donahoe, 21: Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*

*Prt.*, Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct 1*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* *...*  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Company*  
Co. *5* 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *1862* 1862

Where

By whom

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *1862*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *He is not at*

*Chattanooga*  
*Roll given in hand*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *January 1st* 1863.

Where *Greensboro, N.C.*

By whom *John C. ...*

Period *July 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. ...*

To what time *July 1st* 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Res't on A. at ...*  
*Greensboro, N.C. July 1st 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 10th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(142)

3417

*John C. ...*  
Copyist.

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3d Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No 100, Hqrs Dept No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

**Book mark:**

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John A. ...*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862* 1862.

Where *Greensboro, N.C.*

By whom *John A. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John A. ...*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged at Hospital  
Greensboro, N.C.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. W. ...*  
Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 186...

Enlisted:

When ... 186/

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid: ...

By whom ...

To what time ... 186

Present or absent ...

Remarks: ...

*Detached to ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: ...

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Walker*  
*Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st to June 30th*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: *June 1st*, 186*4*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*John H. Walker*  
Copyist.

12-1-1912

Appears on a

of Provost Guard, Rome, Ga.,

**Exhibited:**

When Sept 28, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Hecker

Period 3 years

**Last paid:**

By whom Capital Hill

To what time Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: -----

\* Homegrown - Children  
of Home. Home as a member

Pay roll that includes  
all the pay for  
Dec 31st.

Blank mark: .....

*C. H. Lane*

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

5

b. s. a.

J. Donohoe  
Pvt. Co B, 5 Regt. Conn.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1

1862

To

Aug. 31

1862

When paid

Sept. 23

1862

By whom

J. Maurice

Amount

\$20.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 78

D. S. Blackwell

1862

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

5

63A.

J. Donnahoe  
But. Co. B, 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Mar. 1

1863.

To

June 30

1863.

When paid

July 21

1863.

By whom

B. F. Bomar

Amount

\$44.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 118

D. S. Blackwell

Copied.

(Confederate.)

20 5- C.S.A.

John Donnahs  
Priv 5-Regt 6 S. Inf

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before W. H. Bracken, Lieut. and Asst.  
Provost Marshal General, Dept. of the Cum-  
berland, at Nashville, Tenn., June 5, 1865.

Place of residence Shelby Co, Tenn

Complexion fair; hair brown

Eyes blue; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Where surrendered Monticello, Ga

When surrendered May 10, 1865.

June 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shown: "Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men  
C. S. A., who voluntarily surrendered, took the Oath of Al-  
ligiance and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 589; sheet 7

W. H. Bracken

Official

(CONFEDERATE)

J. Donahue,

Priv., Co. B., 5th Confed.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st Crv., ..... 1864.

Date of issue Nov 23 ..... 1864.

Signature ..... James Donahue

Remarks: .....

2057

Roll No. ....

HUFF

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Donohoe

Pvt Co C 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For

24 Cr

1863

Date of issue

May 18

1863

Signature

X

Remarks:

2573

Zimmerman

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

John Dunnahoo

Pvt. Co. C, 5th Conf. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

July 1, 186

Signature

X

Remarks:

Roll No.

1010

Stier

Copyist.

Not John. Donohoe. will not be able  
 to give service in Sep. next. Eight days  
 disqualification  
 Surgeon in Charge  
 Amundson of Albany

The Court h. o. R.

Of Co *C 56* *Regiment*

Brigade

Division

Corps

# Army of

## Commentary

1963

Approved and ordered to be paid.

### Common drug

7013

The following is a just and true Return of all the Clothing furnished me by the Confederate States of America since

8 Oct 1862

up to the 8th day of October, 1863, inclusive.

Amount of Clothing allowed on the Commutation value thereof, for the 1st year commencing Oct. 1, 1862 and ending Oct. 31, 1863, as per General Order No. 110, Dated, Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, Va., December 8, 1862.

Amount of Clothing drawn since the

8 Oct 1862

up to the 8th day of Oct. 1863.

CLOTHING.

Cap, complete,  
Cover,  
Jacket,  
Pants,  
Shirts,  
Drawers,  
Shoes, pairs,  
Socks, pairs,  
Leather Stock,  
Great Coat,  
Blankets,

Commutation value,

Deduct amount drawn,

Balance due,

No. of each article	Price of each article		Total value
	In. lb.	cts.	
2	24 00		48 00
1	12 00		12 00
2	12 00		24 00
3	9 00		27 00
3	8 00		24 00
3	3 00		9 00
4	1 00		4 00
4	1 00		4 00
1	25 00		25 00
1	25 00		25 00
1	7 50		7 50

184 13 Leather Stock,

44 00 Great Coat,

Blankets,

\$50 00

Amount drawn,

No. of each article	Price of each article		Total value
	In. lb.	cts.	
1	24 00		24 00
1	12 00		12 00
2	9 00		18 00
2	3 00		6 00
1	3 00		3 00
2	6 00		12 00

*George D. [illegible]*  
*Adjutant*  
*West John D. [illegible]*

Is sworn before me *John D. [illegible]*  
Ordinary and for said County  
West John D. [illegible] Confederate

Who, after being duly sworn according to law depose and say that the above clothing account is a just and true return of all the clothing that he has drawn from the Confederate State of America since 8 Oct 1862 up to 8 Oct 1863

to the best of his knowledge and belief, and he further swears that he has not drawn commutation for any part thereof and was not indebted to the Confederate States of America for clothing or commutation or on any other account whatever prior to the 8th day of October, 1863.

Subscribed before me this 30th day of October, 1863.  
*John D. [illegible]*  
I certify on honor, that the books and records of my company

and I further state that there is no data left me by which I can tell how much clothing the said [illegible] has drawn, but believe the account to be just and true.

Received at *Hotel [illegible]*, on the *15* day of *Oct*, 1863, of *John D. [illegible]*  
Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *13* dollars *13* cents  
in full of the above balance.  
(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*John D. [illegible]*  
*John D. [illegible]*

*John D. [illegible]*  
*John D. [illegible]*

Voucher No 163  
John Donahoe  
Co. D 5th Const Regt  
Paid 9th Nov 1863  
from 3rd June 1863  
to 1st Nov 1863  
\$ 44.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*P. C. B. 5th Conf. Dpt* *John Donohoe* C. S. A., DR.

For Monthly Pay, from *30<sup>th</sup> Sept*, 186*5*, to *1<sup>st</sup> Nov*, 186*5*, being  
*4* months, *11* days, at *\$ 11<sup>00</sup>* per month *44 00*

For Bounty.....

For Commutation Clothing.....

For use and risk of Horse..... days, at 40 cents per day.....

Amount,

Deduct, Due

Amount Paid,

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Descriptive Roll in possession of soldier, and that the amount is correct as appears from said Roll.

Received at *Rome* the *9* day of *Nov*, 186*5*, of  
Captain *John Donohoe* Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the sum of *(44 00)*  
*Forty four* Dollars and *00* Cents,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

WITNES:

*John Donohoe*  
*John Donohoe*  
*John Donohoe*



287  
Donohoe Michael

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

TYPE NAME

See also Co. 15 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Pennington*  
*Sgt., Co. C, 5. Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July - Aug*, 1862  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to 21st*

*in Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. Pennington*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*D*

*5*

*Confed.*

*Michael Dunkin*  
*Priv. Co. 5 Confed.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20  
and 21, 1865, by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cav. Div.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div.,  
Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

as about *17* *Re-Bureau*  
(1865) *Copied*



288

*Donner, Michael*

Co. C., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837130	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 6  
Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME

See also in Donner, 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

-----, Co. -----, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for -----, 186

Enlisted:

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid: -----

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent: -----

Remarks: -----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | 5 | 12.11

M. Donohoo  
Bt. Co. C. 5 Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge July 28, 1862.

Date of payment July 28, 1862.

By whom W. Gassett

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 148

A. S. Andrews

Copyist

289  
*Donner, Thomas H*

**Co. C., 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5-1837129	28
2	7183	29
3	7239	30
4	7243	31
5	7343	32
6	7388	33
7	7433	34
8	7470	35
9	45-800391	36
10	46-39068	37
11	45-835978	38
12	45-763640	39
13	45-920180	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **TRUE NAME**

See also *T. Donner, 21 Jan 24*

C. S. A.

9

C. S. A.

Co. 1, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

APPEARS ON

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

of the organization name \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

186

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 301. B, D, E, G and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this Regiment formed companies B, C, G, and H of members of this Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

447

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

9

C. S. A.

J. H. Hancock

Qtr, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1864

Enlisted:

When May 25, 1861.

Where Tennessee

By whom Capt. H. Williams

Period 6 m

Last paid:

By whom May 4 1861

To what time Sept 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent sick at

Tusculum Tenn. Since

July 27 1861

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. D. Lachar*

*Pvt., Co. E., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*expired Dec., 1862*  
*dated Jan. 1, 1863.*

collected: *May 25, 1862*

When *Hampshire*

Where *William*

By whom *Wm. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May, 1862*

By whom *Sept. 1, 1862*

To what time *Sept. 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since*

*Sept. 1, 1862*

*Dismissed*

*Sept. 1, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. D. Lachar*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. S. ...*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *June 1st 1862* 1862

Enlisted: *June 1st 1862* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

1100 11. 1. 1861  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861

Enlisted:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wagon*

*Spied*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1861)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1863, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. C, 5th Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Sept. 1863

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, I, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The company of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(1042)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Port*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1861.

Where *Albany, Ga.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. D. Howell*

To what time *Oct 2*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Returned to service  
Ringold, Ga. Dec 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. H. ...*

*Pat*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 186*4*

*dated Feb 24 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 1st* 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Feb 3* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*

*Every one ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

(Confederate.)

*Det. 5th Ala. Inf.*  
*Thos. L. ...*  
*Pvt. - 5th Conf. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of rebel deserters admitted within the lines, Department of the Cumberland, and received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 22, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Headquarters Dist. of Ky., Louisville, Dec. 22, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

88

*E. J. Benton*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12

28

5

28

*Thomas ...*  
*of ...*

appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

, 186

Where captured

By whom captured,

When paroled

, 186

To what point forwarded

*transmitted by*

*Dec 22 1863*

*Remarks: Sent ... taken*  
*both of ...*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 52  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

*4 6 1864*

Copy

(Confederate.)

2  
Thomas Donahue  
Ex-5<sup>th</sup> Regt Conf Infy

Appears on a roll of

Deserters from the Rebel Army.

When received

Dec 22, 1863

Where reported

When reported

When discharged

Dec 23, 1863

Remarks:

Oath & Int in the

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 9; page 49

Donahue  
Copyist

20 (Confederate) 6518

1st Sgt. [illegible]  
Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Discharged:

Terms

When

, 186

Remarks: 11

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 7

Copy



(Confederate.)

9 | 1 | 1

*Thomas J. ...*  
*...*

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Louisville, December 17, 1863.\*

Place of residence *Shelby, C. Tenn*

Complexion *Fair* ; hair *Light*

Eyes *Grey* ; height *5 ft 6 in*

Remarks: *From Dept of Cumberland*  
*for Release on parole, rather*  
*young, in Civil War*

\*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at  
Louisville, Ky., during month of Dec., 1863."

Number of roll

612; sheet

12

*at Nashville, C*

*Copy*

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos. Donoho

Pvt Co G 5th Conf

appears on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

during month of Oct 1863.

whose order employed

nature of service Teamster

OF SERVICE:

Oct 1 - 31 1863.  
186

Remarks: By the day

Roll No.

2490

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. Donoho

Pvt Co C 5th Confd

Years on a

ROLL

Non-commissioned officers and

Privates employed on extra duty

Wagon Yard

Beginning month of Sept, 1863

Whose order employed

Nature of service Laborer

TERM OF SERVICE:

Sept 1--30

1863

FROM

1863

Remarks:

Teamster (Ambulance)

Roll No.

HATCH

Copyist.

2490 1/2

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. Dunbar

Pvt. Co. H. 5 Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Lyons Sta. Tenn.

during month of Jun. & Jul., 1863.

By whose order employed Col

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan. 1/62 1863  
To Jul. 22/62 1863

Remarks: Sent to Hosp. Jul. 6/62  
Disd Jun 1/62 — 2

Roll No.

2201

Grace

Copyist.

290

Donohoe, John

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Donohoe John

291  
Donchoe Thomas

Co. C., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Donchoe Thomas

1292  
Donchae Thomas

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Donchae Thomas

293

Dugan Lawrence

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

15 18 36 27 2

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

PLACE NAME

See also Lawrence Dugan, 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William L. C. Galt*  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* (1862)  
*dated Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1861

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Col. Nether*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded at Vicksburg in Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

*W. L. C. Galt*  
Copyist.

294.

*Duggan Timothy*

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5183627</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also *Timothy Duggan, 2 (Walker's)*  
*Tenn. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Timothy P. Coyle*  
Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 18*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *dated Aug. 1, 1861.*

When *July 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Shiloh  
in Hospital*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hays Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Finner*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

295

Darper, John

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darper, John

296

*Doover, John*

*Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.*

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Dwyer, John*

297

Durper, John

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Durper, John

29.8

Dorsey John

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836218	
2	6306	
3	6380	
4	6452	
5	6516	
6	6679	
7	6637	
8	6623	
9	77317192	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HAVE MARK

See also John Dorsey 2 (Walker's)

Dorsey

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John D. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Smith*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John P. Perry*  
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.  
*Dated Dec. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1861.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *Co. C. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *May 1, 1862*

By whom *John P. Perry*

To what time *1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. P. Perry*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John J. Campbell*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 1862

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Col. Campbell*

To what time *1st Dec; 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 14, 1865.

Book mark:

(1002)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Co. ( ), 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. ...*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Col. ...*

To what time *Jan. 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

C. S. A.

*John R. Smith*

*Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862* *dated Aug. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Chas. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. Powell*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Smith*

(042)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. Perry*  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863  
*dated Oct 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. L. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. B. B. B.*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1862)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John D. Smith*  
Det. Co. 11

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*  
*dated Dec. 24, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(442)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A to No. 101. Hedges Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, D, and H of members of the 21st Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment formerly known as Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

3417

Original.

(Confederate.)

3

Consolidated.

Tenn.

*Pro. Loney*  
*Det.* Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *To the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained with*  
*G. M. Brown*

Number of roll:

609

(200)

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

John Dorney

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Issued on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue. April \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corvet

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

CSA

Jno Derney

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

, 186

Date of issue

August

, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist.

293 297864

FORM NO. 40.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

50

FORM NO. 42--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One Jacket  
 One pr Pants  
 one pr Drawers  
 One pr shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered on by the

following circumstances: on wounded for outfit & impracticable to draw  
 with Command Marcus J. Wright Brig Genl

for L. L. Rucker  
 Maj Genl

in the above Requisition.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified

by command of  
 Brig Genl Wright, Commanding Post

Received at.....the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June.....1864, of.....L. L. Rucker  
 Maj Genl

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

1 Jacket 1 Pants 1 Drawers 1 shoes

In full of the above Requisition.

(person representing)

John Dornay  
 Capt. S. Conf

No

618

*Capt*

From

To

Pay

Bounty

Cloth

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

C. S. Army,

Dr.

For Monthly Pay, from ..... 186 , to ..... 186 , being  
..... months, ..... days, at ..... per month

For Bounty .....

For Commutation Clothing .....

For Use and Risk of Horse ..... days, at 40 cents per day .....

Amount .....

Deduct due .....

Amount Paid .....

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Descriptive List in possession of soldier; that the account is correct, as appears from said Descriptive List, and which is in accordance with regulations prescribed in Par. VI, General Order No. 55, March 19th, 1864.

Received at ....., this ..... day of ..... 186 , of

..... A. Q. M., C. S. A., the sum of .....

..... Dollars and ..... Cents,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESSES: .....

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John H. Seale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

299

Dorman, S. C.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dorman, S. C.



300  
*Drum L. G.*

# Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-18 3,8 2 4 2	
2	8 3 4 9	
3	8 3 8 2	
4	8 4 3 6	
5	8 7 8 8	
6	8 5 3 3	
7	8 6 7 8	
8	8 6 1 8	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also *John S. Davis*, 2 (Walker's)  
*Tenn. Inf.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

20

9

C. S. A.

*J. M. Norwin*

*Capt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*

*dated '1862'*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. T. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Boswell Capt.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Thos. Pinkerton*

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

9

C. S. A.

*J. M. McQueen*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *N. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *U. absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Knoxville*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. H. Brinkman*

(1047)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. H. Dorman*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *November*, 1862.  
*date* *1862*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *W. H. Carroll*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. H. Carroll*

By whom *James B. O*, 1862.

To what time *June 30*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*at Knoxville Tenn*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, at Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. B. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. W. McQueen*

*Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jane F. McQueen* 1863  
*dated Feb 20* 1863

indicated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*  
*at Knoxville since 25*  
*Nov. 62*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. M. L. L. L.*

*Co. C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *in hospital at*  
*Memphis*  
*list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. S. S. S. S.*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

J. M. Calvin

1st, Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.  
dated Oct. 31 1863

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom H. St. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. S. well

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at hospital at Knoxville, Tenn. Detach'd

Description list furnished

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. G. Brinkman

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

9

C. S. A.

J. H. Orwin

Plt

Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

dated Jan 31 1863

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1861

Where Memphis, Tenn

By whom J. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left in hospital at Knoxville, Tenn. 22 Oct 62  
See list of

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Orwin

(102)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James F. B.*

Enlisted: *dated Feb. 29* 1864.

When *May 11* 1864.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent* 186

Remarks: *Lieut. in hospital at Knoxville 22 of Oct. 62. Des. list furnished.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101 Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Company G, H, I, and J of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(412)

*M. A. Brinkman*

3417

Copyist.



30/  
*Dougherty, Michael*

Co. *5*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3<sup>d</sup> Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51838660</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

TYPE MARK

See also *M. L. Dougherty, 2 (Walker's)*  
*Tenn. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Humphrey*  
Sgt., Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 1862* 1862.

Enlisted: *May 31 1862*

When *1862* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

To what time *June 30 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 12*  
*Memphis Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*L. M. Rouse*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

302

*Douens Patrick*

*2*  
Co. *4*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Douens Patrick*

x 323  
*Downs Patrick*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51838708	
2	8838	
3	8917	
4	8993	
5	9053	
6	9112	
7	9120	
8	443017189	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK

See also Pat *Downs*, 2 (Walker's)

*Tenn. Inf. 25th Jan. 1862*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Lawrence*

*Part, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*Challenger's Trust*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, Ad Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. R.*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

the organization named above,

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

listed:

\_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_

whom \_\_\_\_\_

period \_\_\_\_\_

at paid:

whom \_\_\_\_\_

what time \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_.

present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

marks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*5th Tenn*  
*Col. T.*, Co. *T.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By, whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

121

9

C. S. A.

Col Downens

Col, Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Col Canby

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Howell

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present & serving

Certificate issued Aug 1, 1863

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

(642)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William S. ...*  
*Col.*, Co. *F*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1863.

*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital May 31/63. Discharge Sick per medical*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D |

9

C. S. A.

*Col. D. C. Moore*

*Col.* Co. *F* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1863*, 1863.

*Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. C. S. Foster*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *C. S. Foster*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *sent to Hospital*

*May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863*

*lost given*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Allinger*

*Captain*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Col. I*  
Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1 to Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went to Hospital May 30/63 Discharge Recd Given*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*W. H. C. Williams*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

(Consolidated.)

Tenn.

*P. Flowers*

*Priv*

(Co. I, 3 Consolidated Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.)

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 1861*

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*1861*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*W. W. Ward*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

221 3 C. & A

Col. Co. I. 3 Regt. Confed.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Board Hospital,  
at Marietta, Ga.

for June 30th July 1, 1863  
Not Sailed

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1863

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Walker

Period Life

Attached to Hospital:

When July 1, 1863

How employed Nurse

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Howell

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hollings  
(1863) Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D.

5

L.S.A.

P. Downs

Ent. Co F, 5 Regt Corpsed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1

1862

To

Aug. 31

1862

When paid

Sept. 11

1862

By whom

J. Maurice

Amount

\$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

98

D.S. Blackwell

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

Patrick Downs

C o F 5th Confed

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For

Date of issue Oct 8, 1863

Signature X 186

Remarks:

No.

2570

Hatch

Convict.

304

*Doyle Edward*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant 2 Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57838819	■
2	8898	■
3	8973	■
4	9036	■
5	9090	■
6	9133	■
7	9078077	■
8	90568220	■
9	9080583	■
10	907839	■
11	90815907	■
12	90900187	■
13	90205791	■
14	90243023	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 0

**TYPE MARK**

**See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf**



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward Copple*

*2 Sngl Co. 1st Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *11 May* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. C. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Hawkins*

To what time *1 June* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*He appears as a private*  
*present as Edward Copple*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Edw. Copple*

(62)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

Ed. Doyle

2 Sgl, Co. I. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

dated Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Ma. Jenkins

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. L. ...

(622)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Edward Doyle

Sgt., Co. F., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted July 1, 1863.

Discharged July 24, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 11, 1861.

Where

At his home

By whom

Wm. C. C. C.

Period,

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. C. C. C.

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. Orders Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. C. C.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edmund Smith*  
*1st Sgt.*, Co. *F*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct* 1863.  
*disbed Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. N. Callings*  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Doyle*

*Adj. Gen. 5 Reg't. Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted: *dated Dec 31, 1863*

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1861*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Hornell*

To what time *Oct 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Doyle*  
original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*1st Co. 1st 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(602)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Charles C. Lee*  
*Private 1st Regt. 15th Army Corps*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*Oct 1st*, 186

When captured

*July 27*, 186

Where captured

*near Atlanta, Ga*

Forwarded

*July 27*, 186

Remarks:

Number of regt.

1; sheet 3

Army Corps

Copy to

*9* (Confederate.)

*2nd Lt. S. E. Jones*  
Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1864.

Where captured - *Near Atlanta*

When captured *Sept 22*, 186

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War Com. Officers forwarded to Louisville Ky. from Nashville, Tenn. July 28, 1864."

Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 318; sheet.

*318-220*  
Copy.



(Confederate)

*Edward A. [unclear]*  
*2 Lieut. Co. [unclear]*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *near Helena, Mo.*

When captured *July 22*, 1864.

Where from *Nashville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

Number of roll.

1864; sheet *P*

(over)

*J. H. [unclear]*

*[Signature]*

Confederate.

*Edward ...*  
*2nd ...*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *near ...*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Discharged:

Terms *John ...*

When *July 20, 1864*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page *1*

(200)

*J. H. ...*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*Col. James H. Taylor*  
*2nd Reg. Ky. Cav.*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *July 1, 1864*

Where captured *near Gallatin*

Date when captured *July 2, 1864*

Date when discharged *July 10, 1864*

Where sent *Johnson Island*

Remarks, charges &c :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page *212*

(Confederate.)

*12* *5* *6. 8. 4*

*Edward Royle*  
*24 Co F 5 Regt Confed Ar*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Johnson's Island, O., from Military  
Prison, Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*462*

(1864)

*L. B. Rector*  
Signed

(Confederate.)

D 1 3

CSA.

Edward Doyle  
2nd Co. V, 1 Regt. Conf. Inf  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Joined Aug. 1, 1864

Where from Louisville, Ky.

Remarks: Released on oath  
Jan. 14, 1865 G.O. 109

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 24

E. Thomson

(339)

Original

Confederate.

D.

5-

E. S. A.

Adrian Doyle  
2-Lt. 5 Regt. Cavalry. In

Name appears as signature to all

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 14, 1865.

Place of residence *Memphis, Tenn*

Age *45*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

Where captured *Atlanta, Ga*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
at Johnson's Island, June 14th, '65, as per G. O. No. 109,  
A. G. O."

Number of roll

104; sheet

*4*

*E. J. Harris*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

5

C.S.A.

Ed Royle

2 Lt

5 Confed Regt

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury,

Report dated *In the Field near*  
*Atlanta Aug 25*, 1864

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officer accounted for:

By what authority

*Prisoner*

Date

, 186

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 14, inclosure 10.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

5

b. 2 a.

E. Doyle  
Serg. Co. F, 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

**Register**  
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Aug. 1, 1862.

To Nov. 1, 1862.

When paid Dec. 1, 1862.

By whom T. Hawkins

Amount \$135,

Remarks:

Confed. A.A. Ch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 106

D. S. Blackwell

Copied



(CONFEDERATE)

J. Doyle,

1st Lts., Co. C., 5th T.Y.

Wears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

Apr

1863

of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

2583

Roll No.

HUFF,

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

D

9

E. Doyle

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue April , 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

Doyle, Edward

Sgt.

Co. F. 3 & 5 Conf. Inf.

Subject: Hon. roll

General Order Number 64/2

Aug 10

, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Approved  
Richard I. Person Maj  
Army Regt

No. 5 Abstract, I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Q. 300

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

30 day of June 1864

J. M. Beale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 38. [Voucher to Abstract L.]

Requisition for Stationery for Camp D. S. Smith, stationed at Army Gen  
for the Quarter, commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April, and ending on the  
31<sup>st</sup> of June, 1864.

Quires of Letter Paper	Qrs. of Foolscap Paper	Pen Holders	No. of Steel Pens	ounces of Wax	Bottles of Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	REMARKS
2	3				16	36		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at AD on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1864 by Lt. H. Smith  
A. Q. M. C. S. Army. two quires of letter paper, three quires of foolscap paper, one dozen of wax,  
one dozen of steel pens, one dozen of bottles ink, thirty large envelopes, five small envelopes.

Lt. H. Smith Comd'g Camp D.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Doyle, Ed.

Tom H.

Wm. C. H. H. H.

2<sup>nd</sup> July

Sept 30

No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Company D 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt  
 5- Obed Pos Shirts  
 7 Seven " Pants  
 11 Eleven " Shirts  
 4 Four Or Drawers  
 1 One " Socks  
 2 Two " Socks  
 10 Ten " Den Caps

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

By *Ed. H. Smith* a. u. *1<sup>st</sup> Co Doyle*  
 Quartermaster Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Company D* on the *30* of *April*, 1864  
 of *Ed. H. Smith* a. u. Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

in full of the above requisition.

[DO NOT DUPLICATE]

*1<sup>st</sup> Co Doyle*  
*Comd'g Company D*



305

*Doyle Timothy*

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	8	2	7	8	1	2
2	7	8	2	7	8	1	2
3	7	8	2	7	8	1	2
4	7	8	2	7	8	1	2
5	7	8	2	7	8	1	2
6	7	8	2	7	8	1	2
7	7	8	2	7	8	1	2
8	7	8	2	7	8	1	2
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Timothy Doyle, 21 Tenn Inf*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Tenn. Regt.*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct* 186*7*

Enlisted:

When *June* 186*7*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *6 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *1867*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Wm. H. ...*

*Sept 7 1867*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book, mark:

*16, 5, 11, 12*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Timothy Dyer*  
Pvt, Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *Nov. 4 Dec. 1862*  
*dated Jan. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Ridge, Tenn. June 28, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*16. Dyer*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel C. ...*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1863.

Where *Chattanooga*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Period *year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wm. H. ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark: *...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Winning*

*P. C.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Timothy*  
*Det., Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1863*

Where *Ala. 1st Reg't*

By whom *W. H. Hall*

Period *Sept 1863*

Last paid: *Sept 1863*

By whom *W. H. Hall*

To what time *Sept 1863*

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per G. O. No. 101, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hall*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(643)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
Part, Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...* 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 28* 1864

Where *...*

By whom *C. Williams*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *Dec 2* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, of Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*...*  
Coylist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

D

5-

b. d. a.

T. Doyle  
Putr Co. 6, 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan. 1 1862  
To Aug. 31 1862

When paid Sept. 15 1862

By whom J. Maurice

Amount \$88.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 98

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

5

b.s.a.

T. Doyle

But Co. C, 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1863.

To June 30, 1863.

When paid July 6, 1863.

By whom B. F. Bomar

Amount \$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

112

D. S. Blackwell

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

5

E. I. R.

J. Doyle

part to 615 Conf Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar 1, 1863.

To Apr 30, 1863.

When paid May 21, 1863

By whom B. F. Bonar

Amount \$ 22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 132

(100)

J. Stelson

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Sam Doyle

Co C, 8th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Fin Doyle

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue June 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Convict.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. T. Doyal

Pvt., Co. C, 5th Confdr. Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr. 1863.

Date of issue June 25th, 1863.

Signature T. Doyle

Remarks:

2573

Roll No.

Heph;

Copyist.

306  
Priscoll

# Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51838439	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 1  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also: 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf  
as James Priscoll

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T. H. Hissol*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted: *dated Aug 31*, 1862

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 26*  
*62 & final statement*  
*given*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*H. A. Brinkman*

2417

Copied.



307

*Driscoll Dennis*

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 12 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

15	23	22	22	22
1	23	22	22	22
2	23	22	22	22
3	23	22	22	22
4	23	22	22	22
5	23	22	22	22
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James P. Smith*  
Co. (1), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James P. Smith*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 186*1*

Where *At Memphis*

By whom *Chas. H. Smith*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *1862*

By whom *James P. Smith*

To what time *March 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left on sick leave*

*July 4, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company B, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *James P. Smith*

(1862)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

D  
Denis G. Russell

Pvt. Co. (1) 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 2, 1862  
dated Oct. 21, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company H 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. Russell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Russell*

*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf,*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1862* 1862  
*dated Jan. 9, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 11* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged at  
Tupelo Miss. since Jan.  
4, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Russell*

(1862)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Denis Driscoll*  
Capt, Col L. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* dated *Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent since*  
*since July 4, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. Sewell*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Dennis E. Russell*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug. 1862*

Enlisted: *Sept. 1, 1862*

When *Sept. 1, 1862*

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Chas. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Reported*

*dropped in the field*

*dropped in the field*

*dropped in the field*

*dropped in the field*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

308

Driscoll D. H.

Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Driscoll D. H.

309

Driskill John

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Driskill John



310.

*Priscott Timothy*

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5183627	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

WAGE MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Timothy J. Russell*  
Ort. Co. 45 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862  
*dated Aug. 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wounded at Shiloh  
died May 1, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*T. Russell*

Copyist.

#1177

T. Dressel

\$22.

4 Nov 1862

Dressed, Amos

A. S. Condit

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *J. Druskel* private  
*C. S. Army.*

DOLLARS CENTS

For Monthly Pay, from

*1 July 1862* to *1 Sep 1862*

being

*2*

Months,

Days, at

*11*

per Month,

*22*

For Clothing

For Bounty

Deduct, Due

Amount Paid

*22 -*

I certify that I have Endorsed this Payment on

*J. H. Brown*

Descriptive Roll

*J. Druskel*  
*H. T. Massengale*

Captain and A. Q. M.

RECEIVED

*Atlanta*

this

*4*

day of

*Nov*

*1862*

from Captain H. T. Massengale, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*Twenty Five*

*11* Dollars,

100

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

Witness,

*M. Pearl*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*his*  
*J. Druskel*  
*mark*

311  
Driskill D. 24

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Driskill D. 24

317

Druskill, S. M.

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Druskill, S. M.

313

Driskill, D. H.

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837062	21
2	7620	22
3	7710	23
4	7809	24
5	7902	25
6	7771	26
7	8077	27
8	8105	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

X MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. G. ...*  
Pot, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 186*2*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *...* 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Present sick on*  
*hospital receiving*  
*...*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1062)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. H. [unclear]*

*Oct*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Aug 31 to Sept 30 1862*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 26 1862*

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*May 1862*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*

*Official*

*Aug 31 to Sept 30 1862*

*Not dated*

*Aug 31 to Sept 30 1862*

*Not dated*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hq. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. Williams*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. H. Walker*  
*Put*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Det'd in Co. B, 1st Reg't*, 186

enlisted: *1st Reg't*, 186

When *1st Reg't*, 186

Where *1st Reg't*, 186

By whom *1st Reg't*, 186

Period *1st Reg't*, 186

Last paid: *1st Reg't*, 186

By whom *1st Reg't*, 186

To what time *1st Reg't*, 186

Present or absent *1st Reg't*, 186

Remarks: *1st Reg't*, 186

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*1st Reg't*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

C. S. A.

*D. H. Arnold*

*Put*, Co: 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 25*, 186*9*.

*dated Feb 28, 1869*

Enlisted: *Mar 26*, 186*9*.

When

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1869*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Went to ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per U. S. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John M. ...*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

: (CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Det. 1st*

*Co.*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 1861.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Col. [illegible]*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *An [illegible]*

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Sick in [illegible]*

*list*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(12)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*a*  
*a K. L. Lister*  
*Priv. Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 Oct 1863*  
*dated Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20 1864*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *J. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *In Descriptive roll*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at hospital*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1863. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Vicksburg, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(62)

(CONFEDERATE:)

C. S. A.

9

*D. A. L.*

*Put*, Co. *3* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec* 1863.

Dated *Dec* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*scriptive list*

The 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 103. B, C, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Miller*

Copyright.

C.S.A.

Cr

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb.  
dated Feb. 20, 1867.

**Enlisted:**

When Apr 20 1861

Where Almshouse

By whom Est. Williams

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

## To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: *Helmutia*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and on the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H of Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. C. No 1st. Hqrs. Dept No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

(C45)

3417

Copyist.

314

Driskill, John

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS

1	51837320	
2	7621	
3	7710	
4	7811	
5	7812	
6	7997	
7	8070	
8	8103	
9	8207	
10	8311	
11	8403	
12	8507	
13	8611	
14	8712	
15	8811	
16	8911	
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also John Bristol, 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn. Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James M. ...*  
Co. 2. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James M. ...* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*James M. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

C. S. A.

*Mo Driskill*

*Pvt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 186*2*.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid: *May Hawkins*

By whom

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept 1  
to Oct 1*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James C. Miller* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. C. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Capital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John W. Williams*  
Cor. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John W. Williams* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 20* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John W. Williams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John W. Williams*

To what time *March 20* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John W. Williams*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. Walker*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John T. Walker* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. G. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Crockett*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Capt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. G. Campbell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

John A. [unclear]

Capt Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept 1 Oct 1863  
dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. G. No 101 Hays Sept No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Wm. [unclear]

Comptrol.

(605)

5117

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company A*, 1863,

dated *Dec 3*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Co. A*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *Dec 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Discharged on account of*

*missionary work*

*missionary work*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by reorganization of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Headquarters Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was perished at Gettysburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(66)

2017

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. M. McLean*  
Co. 1st Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *Wm. M. McLean* 186

Enlisted:

When *Mar 24* 186

Where *Wm. M. McLean*

By whom *Wm. M. McLean*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. M. McLean*

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks *Retreat from Mis-*

*sona Ridge*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

*Health*

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with 12 companies A to L. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, 11th Regt. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, L, P, and T were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. M. McLean*

*Wm. M. McLean*

*Wm. M. McLean*

*Wm. M. McLean*

*Wm. M. McLean*

*Wm. M. McLean*

*Wm. M. McLean*

*Wm. M. McLean*



(Confederate.)

*D* *5* *Vol. 1 A.*  
*John M. Niccoll*  
*Private & Regt. Conf. Inf.*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Geo. H. Thomas, comdg. Dept. Cumberland, and  
forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Mar-  
shal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1863.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 9, 1863.

Where captured

*Richmond, Va.*

When captured

*Nov. 26, 1863*

Remarks:

\*Inforcement on roll shows Roll of Prisoners of War for-  
warded from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 63.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No 150; sheet 15

*J. B. DeWitt*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*a 5 25a*  
*John V. Moore*  
*Ph 0 3 5 17 1863*  
Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

1863

Where captured

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 50  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

17 (Confederate.)

17  
657  
The 38th Regt. Conf. Inf.  
Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 18

Copyright

(Confederate.)

10

5

C&A.

Mr. Bureau  
Post Co. 50 Rock Island, Ky.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec. 10, 1862

Where captured Pinckard, La

When captured Nov. 26, 1862

When discharged Dec. 11, 1862

Remarks, charges, &c. Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 26

F. A. Fowler

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D.

5

16. S.A.

John Driscoll  
Pvt. Co. E. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Dec 11, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured

Ringold

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863.

Remarks:

STO; sheet 4

A. J. Harris

Copied.

(Confederate.)

*Lt. S. C.*

*John H. Russell*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, *5* Reg't, *Infantry*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured *Kennett Mo*

When captured *Nov 24*, 1863.

Remarks: *Entered Sec 13<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Number of rolls

40  
(0000)

*G. M. Lane*

Approved

(Confederate.)

D 1 3 6 2

John T. McCall

Pvt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Conf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted in U. S. Navy at Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., and transferred to Naval penitentiary at  
Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where captured Ringgold Ga

When captured Jan 26, 1863.

When transferred Camp 25, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

304

(304)

J. H. Bennett

315  
Duff. H. L.

# Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	9	2	3	5	
2				9	7	1	
3				9	7	5	9
4				5	8		9
5				9	8	2	2
6				9	9	1	1
7				9	9	5	9
8	5	8	7	2	2	2	2
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME NAME

See also 21 Tennessee Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. C. Co.* Co. *Y.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *August 1, 1862* 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. C.*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. H. C.*

To what time *July 1, 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Brigade*  
*Learned*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

*W. L. Luff*

*Prvt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

*dated Oct 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Reidsville, Tenn.*

By whom *C. L. Luff*

Period *1 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonnell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Regimental Quartermaster*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Luff*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

Co. Y, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1861.

## Enlisted:

When July 1, 1866.

Where Alameda Park.

By whom Cal. Spring

Period 1950-1959

**Last paid:** 11/1/77

By whom W. A. & Yarns Room

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ O.E. 137, 186

Present or absent 2/25/17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was ordered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:** .....

(642)

2418

Capital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*201*  
*91*  
*48*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb 1863*  
*Issued Feb 18, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hedges, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Williams*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

20

*Port*, Co. *V*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hides, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. L. Young*  
-----  
*Oct*, Co. *H*: 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 (Oct)* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *C. Young*

Period *Life*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached as Lieutenant*  
*Blacksmith*

-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 191 Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3617

*W. H. L. Young*  
Joplist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

C. S. A.

*M. S. Camp*

*Col*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. 1 Regt*, 1863.

*Dated Dec. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11, 1861.*

Where

*Randolph*

By whom

*Col. Young*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Baswell*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Brigade Blacksmith*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W. H. Call*  
*Pol.*, Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Call*

Captain.



(CONFEDERATE.)

H. T. Duff

Pvt Co E 5th Confd

are on a

ROLL

Non-commissioned officers and  
Privates employed on extra duty  
Wagon Yard

ing month of Sept ..., 1863

whose order employed

ature of service Mechanic  
Blacksmith

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Sept 1--8th, 1863

Remarks:

Sent to Company

Sept. 8, 1863

Roll No.

2490 1/2

HATCH copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

U.S. Staff

Pvt. Co B. 5 Cmf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Smyrna Sta. Tenn.

During month of

Jan & Jul 1862

By whose order employed Col

Nature of service blacksmith

TERM OF SERVICE:

Jan 1

186

From

Jul. 31

186

To

Remarks:

2201

Roll No.

Grace  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

CSA.

Wm. Daff.

Co. & 5th (9) Conf. regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay

June 23/63

186

For

186

Rate

blacksmith

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

186

To

May 31

186

Months

31

Days

Date of pay

404

W. T. Daff.

Signature

Remarks:

William Daff

Roll No.

UNCORRECTED

(CONFEDERATE)

034.

W. T. Duff,  
Pvt. Co. F.  
3rd & 5th (9) conf regt.

Appears on a

for pay  
for

RECEIPT ROLL

1st Cr. /64, 186

Date

Occupation

blacksmith, 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Aug. 1/64

Jan. 31/64

, 186

, 186

92

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

W. T. Duff,

his mark

*Tunnell Hill*

Roll No.

COUNCIL Copyist.

316

*Dugas George*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5838000	20
2	8757	21
3	8837	22
4	8910	23
5	9000	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NOTE MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George H. Hayes*  
Priv. Co. 9th Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 22* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. C. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101 Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

9

C. S. A.

*George Hayes*  
*Privt.*, Co. *D*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Chas Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Arny Hawthorn*

To what time *31 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. W. Mow*

(302)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George A. Rogers*

*Co. L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By, whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Harrison*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Harrison*  
Supv't.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

201

George De Vries

Co. I. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 8 1863 dated Feb 22 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 11 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Col Campbell

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

May Hawkins

To what time

Dec 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

R. H. Cullum

Supv't.

(CONFEDERATE)

9

C. S. A.

*George Dugas*  
-----  
*Priv.* Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *dated Aug 31, 1863*

When *May 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Pembel*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: */*

By whom *Capt. Bequell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent. *A*

Remarks: *Enlisted July 1, 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Halling*  
-----  
Copyist.

317

Dumke, C.

Co. 78, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dumke, C.

318  
*Dumbrin. Co.*

**Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5	8	9	6	7	3	2
2							11
3							12
4							13
5							14
6							15
7							16
8							17
9							18
10							19
11							20
12							21
13							22
14							23
15							24
16							25
17							26
18							27
19							28

Number of medical cards herein 2  
 Number of personal papers herein 3

HYDE MARK

See also *F. Dringham, 21 Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*C. L. Murphy*

*Co. 4*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*re-enlisted Aug 30*  
*1862 by conscript act*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Bldgs Sept. 20, 1862, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*10 H. C. Murphy*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. *✓* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Robert Lee*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 15, 1862*

Where *Wm. Lee*

By whom *Ed. Smith*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 20, 1862*

*Entire entry from Duplicate Roll.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 141, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

319

*Dunham James*Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	7	2	2
2	5	2	2	2
3	5	3	0	2
4	5	3	2	2
5	5	2	2	2
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				

Number of medical cards herein 2Number of personal papers herein 0

X MARK

See also *James Dunham*, 21 Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Dunaway*

*Burg*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Insp. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James E. Egan*  
Serg, Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862  
*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:  
When *June 3* 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Sept 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. P. Taylor*

(042)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Dunaven*  
*Sgt. Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.  
*Dated Dec 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 3*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Lt. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(412)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*James Dunaven*  
Sgt, Co. *E* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1862  
*Dated Feb 28* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Forswell*

To what time *Jan 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached serv-*

*ice detached Feb 28*  
*63 by order of Genl Bragg*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*

*Sergeant*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Howell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 1/1863 at  
or near ...  
Supposed to have crossed  
the ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191 Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(Confederate)

D | 5 Cav. | C.S.A.

J. B. Donigan  
Sgt. Co. G. 5 Regt. Can Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., released  
during the month of September, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Sept. 30, 1863.

Gave himself up Pelhamton.

When July 4, 1863.

When discharged Sept 2, 1863.

Remarks: Capt & sent North  
Capt Wm Boyle.

Number of roll

6881 then

W. H. A. Scott

(6881)

Copy

320  
*Dunham Sterling*

Co. *3*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	3	8	8	2	5	2
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

NOTE MARK

See also *S. G. Dunham* '2 (Walker's)  
*Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. C. C. C.*  
*Co. 1st*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. C. C. C.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(542)

3417

*W. H. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Henry Deane*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

*ended Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Collins*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Descriptive roll*

*furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Military Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(642)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Standing Durham*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1 Aug 31, 1863.*  
*died Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Mrs. Newkins*

To what time

*Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Died in Hospital*  
*July 20, 1863.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copied.

Durham - S. G.

Co. F. 5th Confed Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1628 page

For burial

Dated - July 31 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

321

*Linn. Lacy*Co. *L*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	3	9	6	3	7	2
2				9	7	6	2	2
3				9	7	3	7	2
4				9	8	1	1	2
5				9	8	0	1	2
6				9	8	3	2	2
7				9	8	8	2	2
8				9	8	3	2	2
9				9	8	8	2	2
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								

Number of medical cards herein 2Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE

See also *Linn. Lacy*, 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Vol., Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 13, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs 1st Div. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. Deane*

*Part*, Co. *N*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

*dated Oct 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 15*, 1861.

Where

*Vicksburg, Miss*

By whom

*Capt Deane*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Russell*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Sick at Gen Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Ballou*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. V. Lee*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Lee*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Pickensburg*.

By whom *Capt. W. V. Lee*.

Period *3*.

Last paid:

By whom *Mar. V. Lee*.

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Remarks *Accounted at Richmond  
Mar. 7, 1864. Commenced Capt.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1862)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. L. Linn*

*Co. 4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1. 76*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Wounded at Belmont  
Nov. 7. 1861*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collings*

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pr*, Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug 3*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Light Infantry*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Smith*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *continued to serve*

*Second Reg't*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

207

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Larry Quinn

Co. G 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted: June 3, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Wm. H. Millman

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Howell

To what time

July 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred Aug 1, 63.

From Co. G to B. G. Ashby Co. Smith did not know all parties agreeing thereto.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was mustered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Lewis*

*But*, Co. 1st Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept 1st 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 1st 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Matthews*

Period

*12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. H. Howell*

To what time

*Sept 1st 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No 101 Military Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1 1865.

Book mark:

*W. I. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Larry*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*May 4 Dec 31 1863*  
dated *Dec 31 1862*

dated: *June 3 1863*

When *June 3 1863*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *L. H. Williams*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

To what time *Dec 31 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. C. No. 103. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Larry G. ...

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 4th 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not stated

Detached service

March 1 1864

Med. Co.

Board.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies R, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Taylor

Copied.

Dunne, L.  
Pvt. 304,  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: detailed Hospt. duty

Title of record 3.0. 51/3  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 20, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

L. Dunn

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Compt.

CSA

**L. Dunn**

Co. G, 5th Const. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For ..... 186

Date of issue May, 1864

Signature

**INDEX**

Roll No.

### 5th sphere:

Copy 1st.

322

*Dunn. Owen.***Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.****(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE)***Private Private***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51836753	20
2	6883	21
3	6883	22
4	237	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18	1	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME

See also 21 *Tenn Inf.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Quinn*  
*Co.* Co. *1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11-19*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William H. ...*

*Co. ...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Robert H. ...*, 1862.

*Enlisted ...*

Enlisted:

When *May 1, 1861*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. ...*, Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...* 1862

Enlisted: *...* 1861

When *...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. ...*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid: *March 1862*

By whom *W. H. ...*

To what time *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

(302)

2417

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist.

51

100

86

1. Name of Captain Charles M. Gage Company (B) of the  
1st Michigan Regiment of Infantry, born in Bellevue  
 in the State of Michigan, age 26 years, 5 feet, 6  
inches high, good complexion, blue eyes, dark hair and blue  
features. Was enlisted by C. M. Gage  
 at Bellevue, Mich. on the 28 day of July 1862  
 to serve one year or until discharged by reason of disability.

Under the name of *Green* *Laurel* was introduced by *Major* *Yon* *King* *2* *1845* *1846*

from England the place of discharge, to Massachusetts the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

This is enclosed to the Confederate States.

... (C) ...

611124 1972

For pay from	1902	to	1903
for	12	months and	0 days
Pay per month,			
being			inches
ten cents per inch.			

1992

[Illegible text]

Ch. 1. Introduction

## Notes on Contributors

1. The first of these is the fact that the

1000

W. J. J. J. J.

323

Dunn, William

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	3	0	2	0	5
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

186

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry was known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry. It was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*William*  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct. 1862*  
dated *Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11, 1861*

When *Memphis*

Where *Cal. Camp*

By whom *1st*

Period *Sept. - Oct. 1862*

Last paid: *Capt. Bessell*

By whom *1st Aug. 1862*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 401. Hays Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies H, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Bessell*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William L. ...*  
507, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. L. ...* 1862

*dated Jan 29, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11, 1862*

Where *N. Carolina*

By whom *Wm. L. ...*

Period *for*

Last paid: *Capt. Howell*

By whom *...*

To what time *Oct 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William C. Miller*  
509<sup>th</sup>, Co. (C), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 25, 1862*, 1862  
*dated Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Wm. C. Miller*

By whom *Wm. C. Miller*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William C. L.*  
Capt., Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*  
*date 1 Aug. 1, 1863*

Enlisted: *Aug 1, 1861*

When *Aug 1, 1861*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *J. B. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *1. B. Smith*

By whom *July 1, 1863*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. F. Smith*  
Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William J. Smith*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct. 1863*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11 1863*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. Smith*

To what time *Sept 1 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 21st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. J. Smith*  
Cuppiat.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*William Campbell*  
Capt. Co. 1 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*1121 Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Campbell*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Wm. L. Miller*  
*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1st 1864* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. C. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. F. Miller*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

Consolidated.)

Tenn.

Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 24th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where *April 30*, 186*1*

By whom *Managers*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Copyed.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*William*  
*David*  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Ladies' Hospital,  
at Montgomery, Ala.,

for *September 15*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *1 year*

Attached to Hospital:

When *May 15*, 186*4*.

How employed *Asst.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time *May 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)  
F 5 Batt.  
Polks Brigade C.S.A.

William Dunn  
1 Sgt. Co. A, 5 Batt. Confed.  
Appears on a Polks Brigade.

Register  
of Payments on Descriptive List.

Period of service:

From Jan. 1 1864  
To Feb. 29 1864

When paid Oct. 3 1864

By whom P. P. Barbour

Amount \$40.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 96

D. S. Blackwell

(53)

8008

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

dG

5

C. S. A.

Wm. dGunn  
Sergt. Co. A. 5 Conf. Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept. 1, 1863

To

Dec. 31, 1863

When paid

Feb. 23, 1864

By whom

A. B. Ragan

Amount

\$68

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 116

B. V. Brown

(1864)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

D

5th Regt

Con

Wm Dunn

<sup>a</sup>  
Sgt, Co A 5th Conf Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue Sept 29, 186

Signature William Dunn

Remarks:

Roll No. 216

See

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

W. Dunn

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

W. Dunn

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

OSA

D

9

W. Dann

Co A. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Garret

Wm D. ...

9 Conf. Conf

NO. 40

SPECIAL REQUISITION

No.

Abstrac. K

Gr., 1894

Sept 22 - 1894  
Co. Ar. 5th Conf. 1st

22 Sept 1894

Handwritten notes and signatures in the right margin, including a large signature at the bottom right.



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For *Sing M. Quinn*

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Major J. P. Michailoff* Quartermaster C. S. Army  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED AT *Macon, Ga* the *22* of *Sept* 1864  
by *Major J. P. Michailoff* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*own jacket*  
*own for pants*

In full of the above Requisition.

*Witness*

*B. B. Harris*

*Deputy Quartermaster*

*M. H. Quinn*  
*mark*

State of North Carolina, 7<sup>th</sup> W<sup>th</sup>  
GUILFORD COUNTY

Personally appeared before me this day, ..... who  
made oath that the annexed account, amounting to.....dollars  
is just and true, that the same has not been paid or any part thereof, and that he is not indebted to the Confederate  
States on any account whatever, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....day of.....186

N. P.



186

186

186

186

Pay.....

Clothing.....

Robbery.....

Total.....

# The Confederate States

*E. J. D.*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For monthly pay from 186 , to 186 ,

being months, at \$ per month,

Due for Commutation clothing not delivered from 186

to 186

Due for bounty not received,

I certify on honor that I have endorsed this payment on the descriptive list furnished

by

Regiment: that the descriptive list presented and on which I have paid  
him the amount endorsed thereon by me was signed to the prescribed form, dated and subscribed by the officer  
commanding the company, that the station of the company was given, and that no money was paid except  
that certified by the officer as due from the funds of the company.

Quartermaster.

Received at Greensborough, N. C. this day of 186

Capt. P. P. BARBOUR, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

Witness

324

Dunn, L.

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dunn, L.

325

Dunn, Sweet

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dunn, Sweet

326

*Dunnell William*

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Dunnell William*

<sup>327</sup>  
*Durham G. W.*

**Co. *H* 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*2 Lieutenant* | *3 Lieutenant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1	8	3	9	0	7	7	"
2					9	6	1	7	"
3					9	6	8	7	"
4					9	7	3	7	"
5					9	7	5	7	"
6					9	8	4	7	"
7					9	8	9	7	"
8					9	9	4	7	"
9					9	9	8	7	"
10									"
11									"
12									"
13									"
14									"
15									"
16									"
17									"
18									"
19									"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

MADE MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also *21 Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*10*  
*C. H. Williams*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1862* 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11, 1862*

Where

*Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Correll*

To what time

*July 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Entire entry cancelled*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*221*, Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*7*.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186*7*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. J. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186*7*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

221, Co. Y, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1, 1862, dated Oct. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick  
Served as 1st Sgt. to June 16, 1862.  
Co. A. 21 Reg't 1st Va.  
Name appears in Union News as Paul  
and in 9th N. H. Durham.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101 Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. C. Rollins

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

241, Co. Y, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1862 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

He did not  
free him, since 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

221 Co. 4 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent  
Wounded in battle  
Feb 22

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1863. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

281, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 31, 1863*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Thompson on detach  
service with Gen. Pillow*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. V. Collins*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

241, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted in the 5th Reg't Confederate Inf.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

221, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Service*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, R, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3617

*W. H. Collins*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*241*, Co. *4*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st* 186*4*.

Enlisted: *dated Feb. 9, 1864* 186*4*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached in the service of Bureau*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

9

C. S. A.

G. H. Pugh  
2d Lt., Co. H, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

Not dated

186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I of consolidated 1 Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Pugh

(652)

3287

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

5

C.S.A.

*S. W. Durham*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. H. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Confed. C.S.A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

*Resigned*  
*Oct. 28*

Remarks: *S.O. 257.*

, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *436*

*T. Cary*

8751

Copyright

( CONFEDERATE )

D

Durham

Lt.Co.H 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

F. Rucker

Copyist.

( )

VOUCHER No. ....

Paid *10* day of *July* 186*4*

*Wm. Sherman*  
*Co. 4th Cal.* C. S.

From the *1st* day *July* 186*4*

To the *1st* day of *Nov* 186*4*

Pay ..... \$ *100* -

Forage ..... \$

Amount ..... \$ *100* -

RECEIVED APPRAISAL PRIZE, MONTGOMERY, ALA.

*9 Cont. Ind.*

# The Confederate States of America.

*Forst & Co. Merchants* *LD*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>Apr. 1</i>	<i>Apr. 2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	
For myself—									
For Year's Service									
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were insured for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the duration of my service; that I have not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, the sum of *one hundred and fifteen dollars* *115.00* and I received was *115.00*

*John H. Johnston*  
 on this *11th* day of *March* 186*2*  
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *John H. Johnston*  
 the sum of *one hundred and fifteen* dollars, being the amount in full of said account

FORAGE SIGNED DUPLICATES.

AMOUNT *115.00*

*John H. Johnston*  
*Secy. of War Confederate States*

VOUCHER NO. 65

Paid 18 day of Dec 186

To 610 1/2 m. Am.  
10 1/4 1/2 m. C. S.

From the 1st day Dec 186

To the 31 day of Jan 186

Pay \$ 160

Forage \$

Amount \$ 160

RECEIVED SPECIAL AGENT, BUREAU OF LANDS, ALA.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Mr. J. M. Johnston* D2

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself									
For Year's Service									
Forage for Horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major H. B. Galt* D11

and to the *30th* day of *Nov*, 1863

at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major H. B. Galt* D11 this *1st* day of *February*, 1864, the sum of *One hundred*

*200* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

PAY *100*  
FORAGE  
AMOUNT *100*

SIGNED DUPLICATED

*J. M. Johnston*  
*Co. 5th Confed. Regt.*

Voucher No. 133

Paid the 2nd day of June 1862

C. M. Smith

for

on the 2nd day of June 1862

To the 2nd day of June 1862

Pay \$ 4 40

Forage

Amount \$ 4 40



# Form No 3. Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Lieut. G. W. Garrison*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For travel <i>15.00</i>	<i>June 16 1862</i>	<i>December 15 1862</i>					<i>440 00</i>		
For <i>board</i>									
Forage for horses									
							<i>440 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charges for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Lee* and to the *15th* day of *December*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Thos. H. Williams* this *15th* day of *December*, 1862, the sum of *440 00* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *440 00*  
To *Major Thos. H. Williams*  
Forage

Signed Duplates

*G. W. Garrison 2d Lieut.*  
*W. B. 5th Confederate Virginia*

Voucher No. 103.

Paid 29th day of Decr. 1864.

George H. Graham, 2d Lt.

Co. A. 5th Regt. Hgt. C. S. A.

From the 1st day of March. 1864.

To the 30th day of April. 1864.

Pay.....\$ 160.00.

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$ 160.00.

The Confederate States of America.

To Mr. George H. Auburn, Cashier of the N.Y. & N.H. Bank, N.Y. Dr.

[illegible]

59

For ..... *Handwritten signature*

8.7 10 160.0

.....

2. *How do you feel about the way the company is doing?*

I hereby certify that the foregoing statement is true and correct; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay therefor or been employed by any part thereof for any part of the time charged; that it appears from actually kept records and other sources of information that for the whole of the time charge above my official appointment I do not hold any other position or office in the Department and I have no other duties assigned to me in connection therewith.

20th - 1916  
Capt. Wm. H. Jensen, U.S.A.  
Adjutant General

1 sept. 1894. H. Johnson. V. 2. 16.

March 21/19

Capt. John B. ...

One Hundred and Eighty

November

May ..... 160.00

Am. .... 160.17

1925

.....

W. D. M. Office  
Inscribed on March 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Paid Lt. G. W. Lurham 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. H. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Regt. Inf. vol. from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Feb 1864 to the  
1<sup>st</sup> of March 1864 One month Eighty four  
Dollars.

W. D. M. Office  
Capt. G. W. Lurham

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 64

Mr. Robinson  
Englewood, N.Y. 5-22-22

12 Dec 57b  
11/10/57

1870

1867/1868

1861 June 12/31

1861

541.22.11.4

卷之四  
 四  
 五  
 六  
 七  
 八  
 九  
 十  
 十一  
 十二  
 十三  
 十四  
 十五  
 十六  
 十七  
 十八  
 十九  
 二十  
 二十一  
 二十二  
 二十三  
 二十四  
 二十五  
 二十六  
 二十七  
 二十八  
 二十九  
 三十  
 三十一  
 三十二  
 三十三  
 三十四  
 三十五  
 三十六  
 三十七  
 三十八  
 三十九  
 四十  
 四十一  
 四十二  
 四十三  
 四十四  
 四十五  
 四十六  
 四十七  
 四十八  
 四十九  
 五十  
 五十一  
 五十二  
 五十三  
 五十四  
 五十五  
 五十六  
 五十七  
 五十八  
 五十九  
 六十  
 六十一  
 六十二  
 六十三  
 六十四  
 六十五  
 六十六  
 六十七  
 六十八  
 六十九  
 七十  
 七十一  
 七十二  
 七十三  
 七十四  
 七十五  
 七十六  
 七十七  
 七十八  
 七十九  
 八十  
 八十一  
 八十二  
 八十三  
 八十四  
 八十五  
 八十六  
 八十七  
 八十八  
 八十九  
 九十  
 九十一  
 九十二  
 九十三  
 九十四  
 九十五  
 九十六  
 九十七  
 九十八  
 九十九  
 一百

1871-3-19/20

11574-4

100



*A. H. Chapman*


Walden

to the State of New York

1870

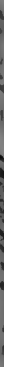
Indagation de la

22. 2



James Caldwell

1944-1945



Handbook

1860

100

100

*[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*





Camp & Confederate Regt  
Near Palmetto Va  
Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1861

Sir I respectfully tender  
my resignation as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut of Company No 8<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt  
Sept 20<sup>th</sup> by reason of inability for field service  
being ruptured and subject to chronic diarrhea  
I find I am unable to perform the duties of  
a soldier after serving from the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1861  
and not being able for duty more than half  
of my time I ask permission to resign

I have the honor to be Sir  
Your Obedt Servt  
G W Durham  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Comp No 8<sup>th</sup>

O. M. E. Board,  
Ceburns Division  
8<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt

We do hereby certify that we have carefully ex-  
amined G W Durham, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Conf<sup>d</sup>  
Regt, and find him unable to perform duty in any branch  
of the Military Service, because of Double Inguinal  
Hernia, Chronic Diarrhoea of three years duration,  
and greatly debilitated & emaciated.

We therefore respectfully recommend that his  
Resignation be accepted.

A. C. Williams  
J. H. Brown  
H. L. Young

Guzen J. D. C. S.  
Guzen J. D. C. S.  
Guzen J. D. C. S.

No. 110  
Special Acquisition  
No. 110 to Ashcroft "D"  
3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1864

No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR Companies C & H 3<sup>rd</sup> Confed Regt  
1<sup>st</sup> July to 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 11 Ben 900  
4 Beren " 200  
1 Eric " 100  
3 Ohre Ber 300  
2 Dwe " 200  
Pans  
Shirts  
Lenses  
Dancers

I CERTIFY That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Mr. H. C. Smith, A. A. Durham St. Conrad, Comp. C & H  
Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified  
in the above requisition.  
A. T. Cox Capt. Commanding Regt.

Received at Atlanta Ga. the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aug. 1864  
of Mr. H. C. Smith, A. A. Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

A. T. Durham St. Conrad, Comp. C & H



328

Durbin, Conn.

# Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Durbin, Conn.

329

*Durser, John*  
Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Durser, John*

330

*Dwyer, Edward.*Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	107	63	7	1	2	1	■
2			7	1	7	6	■
3			7	2	3	0	■
4			7	2	5	3	■
5			7	3	3	2	■
6			7	3	7	7	■
7			7	4	2	7	■
8			7	4	0	2	■
9							■
10							■
11							■
12							■
13							■
14							■
15							■
16							■
17							■
18							■
19							■

Number of medical cards herein 0Number of personal papers herein 2

HOUSE MARK

See also *Ed. Dwyer, 21, Tennessee Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward J. Jones*

3 Sgt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *Richard*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Edward J. Jones*

To what time *Sept*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

C. S. A.

9

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
for \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

**Painted**

**When**

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. (Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Capital

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*2* *Sergeant*, Co. *C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, "

for *James Y. White* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1863.

Where *Company C*

By whom *Wm. P. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. P. Smith*

To what time *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3117

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. C. 1st Reg't*

*2 Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Green*

By whom *Co. C. 1st Reg't*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Co. C. 1st Reg't*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*E. L. ...*  
2 Sgt, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date ...*, 1863.

Enlisted: *August 4*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept 20  
at ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. D. ...*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

2. 376, Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1861.

Where Camp 13, 1861.

By whom Capt. J. H. Bell

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. H. Bell

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Descriptive not provided

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1042)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Ed. Dwyer*  
-----  
*2 Dwyer, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb* 186*4*  
*Jul 2 Sep 29* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

x 331  
Dwyer, John

Co. A 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51830219	"
2	6307	"
3	6381	"
4	6453	"
5	6517	"
6	6580	"
7	6638	"
8	6638	"
9	6638	"
10	70273973	"
11	70273973	"
12	73860371	"
13	73787377	"
14	73820100	"
15	75907773	"
16	76001217	"
17	76034315	"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME

See also John Dwyer no 12 (Walker's)  
Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. (C) 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John C. [unclear]* 1862  
dated *Aug. 21, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11* 1861

When *at [unclear]*

Where *at [unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

Period *[unclear]*

Last paid: *[unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

To what time *[unclear]* 1861

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John D. Miller*  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for

1862

*Sept. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was of the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. D. Miller*  
Capt.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
Co. 1 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John H. ...* Dec. 1862

*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 11, 1863*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *Oct. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

9

C. S. A.

*John F. Taylor*  
*Capt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 1, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Col. Campbell*

To what time *Jan. 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(942)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

C. S. A.

*John Campbell*

Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1861*, 1861?

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *John Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *John Campbell*

To what time *July 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A to K and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Daniel*

(1042)

9117

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Campbell*  
-----  
Capt. Co. 11, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.* 1863

Enlisted: *Dated Oct 21, 1863*

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cole Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Boswell*

To what time *1 yr* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennell*

(242)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John D. Miller*

*Capt. Co. (C.) 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 1862* 1862

*dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Capt. J. J. Smith*

By whom *Capt. J. J. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*V. J. Smith*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John D. ...*  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st 1864*  
*dated Feb. 1st 1864*

Enlisted: *March 11* 1861

When *March 11*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John D. Campbell*

Period *1861*

Last paid: *Capt. Bassett*

By whom *Dec 31, 1863*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. F. ...*

Copyist.

2

Confederate

5

C.S.A.

John Dwyer  
Capt. U.S. Regt. 6th Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured *Near Franklin*

When captured *Dec 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No: 879; sheet 2

*J. H. Morris*

(200)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*John D. Young*

*Provost Marshal*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Cav. Corps, M. D. M., and turned over by Maj. J. M. Young, Provost Marshal Cav. Corps, M. D. M., to Col. Parkhurst, Provost Marshal Gen'l, Dept. Cumberland.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Cav. Corps, M. D. M., Provost Marshal's Office, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll signed by Wm. H. Bracken, Lieut. and Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l Dept. Cumberland, shows he received the above named and described Confederate Prisoners of War.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 77; sheet 4

*Wm. H. Bracken*  
Signed

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured *at Bowling Green*

When captured *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where from *in Kentucky*

Remarks:

79; sheet

(100)

*J. Harris*

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

*C. S. A.*

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Discharged:

Terms

When

, 186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

*Copied*



(Confederate.)

*J. C. Anderson*  
*Co. 1st Reg. Ky. Cav.*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Dec 20, 1864*  
Where captured *Near Campbelltown*  
Date when captured *Dec 17, 1864*  
Date when discharged *Dec 20, 1864*  
Where sent *Camp Douglas*  
Remarks, charges, &c.: *Washburn*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page 151

*J. Jacobson*

Approved

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville Ky., transferred to  
Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec 20, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

530; sheet

(0000)

Opposed

(Confederate.)

A

5

C.S.

John Dooyer,  
Det. Co. A. 5 Regt. C.S. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated *Not Dated*

, 186

Where captured *Near Franklin, Tenn.*

When captured *Dec 17*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

58; sheet

11

*J. T. Humbley*

Approved

(Confederate.)

D. C. L. L.  
John Dooyen  
Capt. U. S. Regt. La. Inf.

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged June  
19, 1865, in accordance with General Orders  
No. 100, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., June 6,  
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

Franklin, Tenn.

When captured

Dec 17

1864

Remarks:

Dale, Co., Ala.

Number of roll:

1003; sheet

J. W. McKinnon

Capt.

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Harley: There  
should be addl.  
res. War record  
for this man.  
Please verify  
name and  
organization  
from original  
records.  
Can you further  
identify?  
9/24/14 H.V.  
CAR

10.5. Did  
name + organization appear  
on Roll 20, Sheet 1, of  
Prisoners released at Camp  
Douglas, Ill. June 19, 1945,  
as given, on Card.  
Register 8, page 75 (6658) of  
Camp Douglas, Ills, and  
Cardinal ~~General~~ Roll of prisoners  
who were received at Camp  
Douglas, Ills, from Louisville  
2-11-46

Dec. 22, 1864. Show  
John Dooye, private Co. A.  
U.S. - Captured near  
Franklin, Tenn. Dec. 17.  
1864; Received from General  
H. C. Confinement at Camp  
Douglas, Ills. Dec. 22, 64  
Released June 19, 1865, per  
No. 109.

Getty  
Wm

332

Dwyer, John.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	3	8	2	3	3
2		8	3	7	7		
3		8	3	7	9		
4		8	4	3	3		
5		8	7	8	7		
6		8	5	3	7		
7		8	5	7	7		
8		8	6	1	7		
9	4	6	3	8	7	9	
10	7	6	3	7	7	6	9
11	4	5	8	7	7	1	7
12	4	5	8	3	2	7	
13	7	5	9	1	7	7	3
14	4	5	8	6	8	0	9
15	7	3	7	7	3	3	1
16	7	9	3	7	6	6	4
17							
18							
19							

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK

See also Co. E, 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf as  
John Dwyer

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. Dwyer*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862  
*dated July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Washiel Capt.*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Memphis*

*Paymaster*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Mr. Dyer*

*Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*May*

1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj. S. W. S. S. S.*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Headquarters No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. B. S. S. S.*

Copied.

(62)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*10*  
*Mr. D. C. yer*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Nov. 1* 1862  
*dated Dec 2* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John Sawyer

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb 1863  
date Feb 21 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. to No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. G. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

John Meyer

Pt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1863, dated Aug. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom H. B. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. B. Smith

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. B. Carroll

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*  
*St*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*  
*Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. T. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brewell*

To what time *31 Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Sawyer*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

*dated Dec. 31* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *31 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Brinkman*

(642)

Copypist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Carroll*  
Pat. Co. 2, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Jan + Feb* 1864.

*Dated Feb. 27* 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. C. Wells*

To what time *Dec 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Carroll*  
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

5

B. A.

John. \* ...

Regt Co E 5 Regt 6 S Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under  
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the  
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E.  
Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., March  
7, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,  
Tenn., March 7, 1865.

Where captured Franklin Tenn

When captured Dec 18 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept of the Cumb'd.  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 439; sheet 1

E. J. ...



(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War,**

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

When captured

186

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 4; page  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

5. 6. 7.

Appears on a

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending March 10, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., March 11, 1865.

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured ... 1864

Where from Wast. City. Tenn

Remarks:

Number of red:

198, about

11

**Copyright**

(Confederate.)

A 5 CS

John A. ...  
Lieut. Col. ...

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received June 4 186

Where captured ...

Date when captured ... 186

Date when discharged ... 186

Where sent ... 186

Remarks, charges, &c. ...

...

(Confederate)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase;  
(O., March 10, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., March 10, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Franklin Tenn

Jul 15, 1864

Number of roll:

976; sheet

(1865)

Copied

20

240. *Chrysomelidae*  
*Chrysomelidae* - *Chrysomelidae*

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville,  
Ky., March 12, 1865.

186

Where captured, \_\_\_\_\_

When captured ~ ~ ~ , 186-.

Remarks:

Received from Dr. J. C. Truitt  
March 1, 1881

(Confederate.)

D. 1521

One Living  
Capt. H. S. Foster

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

passed at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 2, 1865, via  
New Orleans by exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters, U. S. Forces, Camp  
Chase, Ohio, May 2, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Franklin, Tenn.  
Dec 11, 1864

Indorsement shows  
received of Capt. L. W. Nichols, U. S. Army, Vol. Inf., four hundred  
and thirty-eight (338) Confederate prisoners of War.  
H. T. Foster, Capt. 3rd U. S. Col. Inf.

Number of men

154

(1530)

Still

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 | 5 16511

John Dwyer  
Det. Co. C. 5th Reg. Ar. Ky.

Appears on a

**Register**

of sick and wounded Confederate prisoners at  
U. S. A. General Hospital No. 2, Vicksburg,  
Miss., 1865.

Age

When admitted May 11, 1865.

From what source admitted 1. Burg

Diagnosis U. S. H. Right foot

On what occasion wounded—date

1865

Nature of missile or weapon

Returned to duty—date May 23, 1865

Death—date , 1865

Remarks:

Mississippi Reg. No. 9 (Vicksburg), page 77

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Dryre

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

186

date of issue May

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rayford

Corporal



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

John Dwyre

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue

June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

John Dayre

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing

186

for

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

John Dayre

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

John Dwyre

Co A, 5th Confed Regt.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue

June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

John Dryre

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue July

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Covered

(CONFEDERATE)

*John R. ...*  
*Co E 50th Regt*  
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

*Apr 1*, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

*[Handwritten notes in Remarks section]*

No.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

333

Durser, John

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Durser, John

334

Dwyer, Thomas

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

157838672

8723

8967

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

SEE MARK:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Royce*

*4 Regt. Co. B. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark:

*Present*  
*Thomas Royce*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas R. Meyer*  
4 Surgt. Co. 15 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*  
*Absent without leave,*  
*Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1867.

Book mark:

*G. M. Row*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Dwyer*

*Co. I. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.*  
*dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. R. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged Oct. 3, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings*

Captain

(662)

3417

3,357

Durrie Thomas

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Durrie Thomas

336

Dye, William

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	3	8	2	-	3	
2		8	3	5	0			
3		8	3	8	3			
4		8	7	3	7			
5		8	7	8	9			
6		8	5	3	6			
7		8	5	7	9			
8		8	6		9			
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

HIDE MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Iron Box

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William*  
*Robt*, Co. *C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*  
*July 1, 1862*

Enlisted: *July 1, 1862*

When

Where *Warrenton*

By whom *H. H. Barrall*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Barrall Capt.*

To what time *March 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (p. 10, No. 101, Hiders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862). Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. Harkins*

*Pat*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Harkins*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service  
in Buckner's Division*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, M (consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro., N. C. May 1, 1865).

Book mark:

*W. H. Binkman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

Wm. Dye

1st

Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec.

1862

Enlisted:

dated Dec. 31, 1862

When

May 11

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. H. Carroll

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Hawkins

To what time

Aug. 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service  
in clay bar's division

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. A. Brinkman

(105)

2417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

40

9

C. S. A.

Wm Dyer

Pvt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb 1863.  
dated Feb. 28. 1863

Enlisted:

When 11 May 186

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time 31 Aug. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detach service  
in Clayborne division

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. B. Binkman

(CONFEDERATE)

9

C. S. A.

*William H. Jr*

*Pat*, Co. *5* Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*,  
*dated 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *in detach service*  
*as Major in*  
*eleventh*  
*description list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. Brinkman*

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William H. ...*

*Pt*, Co. *E*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

*Dated Oct. 31* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *11th May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *On detach service  
as Wagon master in 6th  
barricade division since Sept. '62  
description list furnished.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

9

C. S. A.

*Mr. J. H. ...*

*Pat*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *May*, 186*5*.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *W. L. ...*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *On detached service as Major in 6th Tennessee Infantry Sept. 12th 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 8d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Wm. Rye*  
*Cat*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb 6* 1864

*dated Feb 21 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 4* 1861

Where *The High School*

By whom *H. H. Currie*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as wagon*  
*maker & returned in*  
*service Dec 22*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. G. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

to C, 5 Confed

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

othing,

1 Qr.

1864

of issue

2/18/64

186

ture

ks:

roll No.

298

Greene

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Dye

Co C. 5 Confed

ears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

1 Or.

182

ate of issue

3/14/64. 186

Signature

marks:

Roll No.

298

Greene

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Dye

Co C, 5 Confed.

Appears on

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1 or

1864

Date of issue

1/1/64

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

298

Greene

Copy 1st.



337

Eagan.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	518382	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

INDEX MARK

See also Julia Eagan, 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. Ensign*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 26*  
*62 & final statement*  
*given*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Brinkman*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

338

Erwin U. S.

Co. 9, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Erwin U. S.

339  
 +  
 Edwin H. B.

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51836761	
2	6822	
3	6887	
4	6940	
5	7000	
6	7050	
7	7093	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME

See also H. B. Driscoll, 21 Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Al*  
*Robt* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time:

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged at  
Greensboro, N. C. 1862*

*A. G. 2*  
The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
-----  
*Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1862* 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted in 1862*  
*for 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*, Co. *B* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1862* 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Oct 1862* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per F. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was posted at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co.*, Co. .... 5. Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186 ..

Enlisted:

When ..... 186 ..

Where ..... 186 ..

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid: .....

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, 1862, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Carrall*  
-----  
*1st*, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14th*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carrall*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive list*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Remained in service*  
*tailed in hospital as*  
*nurse June 20, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. D. Duncan*

*Pat*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Memphis List*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained in hospital*

*admitted June 20th 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. D. Duncan*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. C. R.*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 1864.

Enlisted: *Jan 1st* 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detained as hospital*  
*Nurse Jan 30, 1864*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Levine, J. B.

Port. Co. B. S. Consp. Ind.

No. 95 Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 181

W B Minor & Co  
C. B. & Co. Recd

From Doaput 30 June 1812

Pay 22

The Confederate States of America,

*W. B. Irvine Private*  
*C. B. 5 Conf. Regt.*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For Monthly Pay, from *30 April 1862* to *30 June*

*1862* 2 *Aug*

*2*

Months

Days

at

*eleven* per Month

*\$22.00*

Subd. Sum

Amount paid

*\$22.00*

I certify.

That I have entered this Payment on

*Private*

*W. B. Irvine*

Receipts Recd.

*E. A. Banks*

Quarter-Master.

RECEIVED, at

*Jackson mi*

this

*27*

day of

*August*

1862, of

*Major*

*E. A. Banks* A Assistant Quarter-Master, C. S. Army, the sum

of

*Twenty two*

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Witness:

(Signed Duplicate)

*W. B. Irvine*

340

Exum. J. C.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-18396-0	20
2	970-1	21
3	975-3	22
4	981-3	23
5	986-3	24
6	991-3	25
7	995-7	26
8	999-7	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also Joseph E. Exum, 21 Tenn  
Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. C. Williams*  
Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For *July 1st* 186*7*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *last*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *July 1st* 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 109, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings* Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. L. Egan*  
*Roll*, Co. *H*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *dotted Oct 30, 1862*

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyright, 0

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

9

C. S. A.

*J. C. ...*

Co. *H* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11*, 186

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. H. ...*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders 1-97 No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. C. ...*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan 1 Feb 1863*  
*dated Feb 23, 1863*

collected:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...* *Copyright.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

9

C. S. A.

*John D. ...*

*Plt*, Co. *4* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*

*11th Aug. 31/1863*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. ...*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. H. ...*

To what time

*June 10, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per E. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 5th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Williams*  
Co. *Y*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. Williams*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Howell*

To what time *Aug 11*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John C. Williams*

(662)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

9

C. S. A.

J. L. ...

Co. V, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec., 1863.

Dated Dec. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

C. N. Williams

Period

10y.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bonwell

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. I.

9

C. S. A.

*P. H. Williams*, Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864.  
*Sold Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*P. H. Williams*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Bonwell*

To what time

*Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hedges Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Mr. H. Bellinger*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

J. C. Krom

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

of issue

Aug

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copy 1st.



(CONFEDERATE.)

E

9

CSA

J. C. Krom

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

9

CSA

J. C. Nixon

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Shepherd

1864

341

Esnum. W. G.

# Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	1	8	3	9	6	3	9	20
2					9	7	0	3	21
3					9	7	5	8	22
4					9	8	1	2	23
5					9	8	0	2	24
6					9	9	1	2	25
7					9	9	0	6	26
8					9	9	9	0	27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Make MARK

See also 21 Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Per*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

5417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. N. Evans*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept. 1 Oct. 1861.*  
*ended Oct. 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Wells* *Copyist.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*M. D. Smith*

*Co. 4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of the Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collings*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

9

C. S. A.

*M. H. Exum*

*Pol*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan + Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863.*

enlisted:

When

*June 11*, 1863.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. Hawkins*

To what time

*Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

81

*W. H. Egan*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1, 1863*  
*July 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Egan*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

E

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Williams*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 21, 1861*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Williams*

(443)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

9

C. S. A.

*M. H. Williams*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

*Dated Dec. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period *1 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. H. Williams*

(102)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. Evans*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

*Closed Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. H. Collins*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing

186

June

1864

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. W. Hixon

Co H, 5th Confed. Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

186

Date of issue

Aug

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. W. Nixon

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Signature

Count

343

Fallon, Thomas

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fallon, Thomas

343

Fallon, Thomas

Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fallon, Thomas



344

Fallon Thomas

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fallon Thomas

See also 2.1 (Wahlers) Time Sp

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Thos Faxon

Priv, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July - Aug 1862  
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(248)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Fuller*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.

*Not dated*

enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

Copyright.

(100)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. Wilson*  
Co. 5, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186 *1*

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Chas. Wilson*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Harrison*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company A, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*The*

*Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 5 to*, 1863

*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Hartman*

To what time *Feb 28, 186*

Present or absent

Remarks *In detached service with the provost*  
*Returned since Nov 11*  
*His name appears in Col*  
*of names present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. G. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Williams*

(66)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Fuller*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 7*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col of names present as Thos Fuller*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. William*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. F. Wilson*  
Capt., Co. D, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 186*3*  
*dated Oct 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 54th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(66)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

F

9

C. S. A.

Thos F. McLean

Pvt. Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Thos F. McLean 1863  
dated Dec 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 3, 1863

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 4 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cochrane

To what time Oct 3, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Stranded by Genl. Cleburne's order with Pioneer Corps

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. McLean

(1002)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. E. Williams*  
*Priv*

Co. *a* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. Feb* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cot. Gamble*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *On duty with Pioneer corp*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (now known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hears Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was posted at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Chas. E. Williams*

(100)

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

3

(Consolidated.)

Tenn.

Thos Fuller  
Pot

(Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

000

(000)

*Fuller*

Copyed

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Thomas Wilson

Co. H. 3rd Regt. Inf.

appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as Pioneers, Cleburne's Division,

during the month of Feb. 1864

Station Near Dalton, Ga.

By whose order employed

Gen. Cleburne

Nature of service Pioneer

Term of service:

From Feb. 1, 1864

To Mar. 1, 1864

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. Wilson

(27)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jan 5

1864

Thomas H. Lee

1st Co. 1st Regt. Conn.

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as Pioneers, Cleburne's Division,

during the month of Nov., 1863.

Station Mississippi River, Tenn.

By whose order employed

Gen. Cleburne

Nature of service Pioneer

Term of service:

From Dec. 1, 1863

To Dec. 1, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mississippi River

(100)

1863

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John*  
*pet. 1st 2nd 1st*

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as Pioneers, Cleburne's Division,

during the month of *Dec.* 186*3*.

Station *Mississippi Ridge*

By whose order employed

*Gen. Cleburne*

Nature of service

*Pioneer*

Term of service:

From

*Dec. 1st*

186

To

*Jan. 1st*

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mississippi*

(670)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as Pioneers, Cleburne's Division.

Station London, N.Y.

Nature of service *Domestic*

From \_\_\_\_\_, 186

To \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

*Kathleen*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fallon

Pvt. Co. D 5th Confed.

appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16 1863.

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. H. Tucker

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Fallon

Co D 5th Confed

are on a

RECEIPT ROLL

pay

186

Kilton Ga

May 12

1864

Pioneer

ation

ED OF SERVICE:  
March 1

186

April 1

186

the

ays

ate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Witness - Kilton Granby 1st Lt.

Roll No.

945

Motto

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S. Mullen

Art. Co. D 3 Confed

ears on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

Bolton, Va.  
ing month of Apr. 1864

whose order employed

ture of service Pioneer

OF SERVICE:  
Apr. 1 to Apr. 30 1864  
1864

Remarks:

Roll No.

2710

GOLDMAN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos. Fallon

Rt Co D 3 Confed

ers on a

ROLL

commissioned officers and  
men employed on extra duty

Barton, Ga

Month of

March 1864

order employed

of service Pioneer

OF SERVICE:

Mar 1

186

Apr 1

186

806

al No.

Smith

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. Fallon

Co. D, 3rd Conf.

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

of issue Apr. 11, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

1407

No.

Slater

Corvict.

346  
Fannin William

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment, Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837532  
7627  
3722  
7618  
3906  
7883  
6158

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME

See also 2d Walker's Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

Term

5

Wm Ganning  
Norco 25-Reg Term

Appears on a

Register

of payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Aug 131

Det Wickham  
Wd Har

1863  
1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 63, page 176

J. B. Hyatt

(625)

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 5 Tenn  
Wm Fanning  
Co D 5 Reg Tenn

Appears on a

Register

of payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service:

From

July 1

1863

To

Aug 31

1863

When paid

Oct 20

1863

By whom

W G Wickham  
Hav

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 176

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. F. ...*

*Co.*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. F. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

*Wm. F. ...*

(12)



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Wm. F. Farniss

Regt., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

Apr 20, 1862

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted on roll above Sept 1 to Oct 1

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1861, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. F. Farniss

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Wm. F. Miller*  
Pot., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1862

for *Wm. F. Miller*  
dated *Dec 31*

Enlisted: *Jan 20*, 1861.

When *Wm. F. Miller*

Where *at Campbell*

By whom *at*

Period *at*

Last paid: *Mar 21*

By whom *at*, 1862

To what time *at*

Present or absent *at*

Remarks *at*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I. It consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. F. Miller*

Copyist.

(649)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. F. Miller*

*Cot.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863  
dated *Feb 2nd*

Enlisted: *Apr 26*, 1863

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May 1st*

By whom *May 1st*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded in action*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally came Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book marked

*Wm. F. Miller*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John F. ...*

*John F. ...*, Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*...* 1863.  
*Dated Aug 3, 1863*

Enlisted: *...* 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. F. Farnsworth*

*Priv*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept 7 Oct 1863*  
*dated Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 20, 1861*

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*in Descriptive roll*

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Dick in hospital at Cahoon*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm F. ...*

*Co. 2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Nov 1* 1863  
*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr 20* 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *Col Campbell*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent sick*

*Scripture not furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. C. No. 101. Bids No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 5d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Wm F. ...*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Wm. J. Williams*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Jan 1st* 1864  
dated *Feb 21st* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent Sick*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Companies B, C, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm Williams*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

F  
Fammin

Pvt.Co.D 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Buckner

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Fanning

5th Conf Regt.

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

186

of issue July 17

1863

Signature

X

Remarks: det. serv.

938

Roll No.

MYRTA  
COPY

(CONFEDERATE)

William Fanning,

Priv. Co. D., 5 Conf.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 34 Grs. ...., 1863.

Date of issue Aug 4, 1863.

Signature I - William Fanning

Remarks:

2082

CONFEDERATE

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

W. Pannin

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist.

347  
*Farrell Mike*

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837530	
2	7625	
3	7220	
4	7814	
5	7404	
6	7998	
7	8081	
8	8157	
9	44317193	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

F | Mike Farrell

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Apr 20, 1862

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Col Campbell

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

May Hawkins

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ref in roll shows Sept 1 to  
Oct 31 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paraded at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

William

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. E. ...*  
*Wm. E. ...*, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted: *Not listed*

When *Apr 20*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. E. ...*

Period

Last paid: *Sept 1*

By whom *Wm. E. ...*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per E. O. No. 101, Military Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1862)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mike Farrell*

*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Enlisted: *Feb 28, 1863*

When: *Apr 26*, 1863

Where: *Memphis*

By whom: *at Memphis*

Period: *1863*

Last paid: *N/A*

By whom: *N/A*

To what time: *to 31, 1863*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in list of names present as Mike Farrell*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs, Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Mr. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mike F. ...*  
Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mike F. ...*, 186 2  
*dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186 1.

Where *Thompson*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. ...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:  
*W. M. Williams*



(CONFEDERATE.)

-9

C. S. A.

Mike F. F. F.

Bob, Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1863.  
dated 1863

collected:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

9

C. S. A.

Mike Farnell  
Cvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 Oct 1863  
dated Oct 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1861.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Boswell

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Wounded at Chic.

Amanga Sept 1, 1863

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Mike Finner

Cot, Co. A, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 0105 - Dec 1863

Dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Roswell

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(522)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

9

C. S. A.

*Mike Fencil*

*Pot*

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864  
dated *Feb 24* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 1864

Where

By whom *Memphis*  
*Col. Canble*

Period

Last paid: *1 yr*  
By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Dec 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry see R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*McWilliams*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

7

3

Consolidated.

Tenn.

M. Farrell

Pvt.

(Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 21*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *for service*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

600

600

*J. H. Carr*

Appd.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. Farrell

O. D. 5th Confederate

appears on a

RECEIPT BILL

of clothing.

186

186

Date of issue Oct 20, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

3570

Hatch

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Parrell

Co D, 5th, Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

of issue

June

186

signature

marks:

Roll No.

348

Farrell, Mike

Co D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farrell, Mike



349

*Lee, Martin*

Co. *I*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Lee, Martin*

350

Feelan, Martin

Co. <sup>A</sup> 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Feelan, Martin

351

*Feeler Martin*

**Co. 4, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Feeler Martin*

352

*Fuller, Martin*

**Co. I, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Fuller, Martin*

353

Leily Martin

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57635667

8766

8840

8919

8994

7082

46877801

46552526

46532678

45841657

43926135

45925653

45834966

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 1

Page MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Walter Kelly*

*Co. F* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*July 1* 1862  
*ended Aug 11* 1862

Enlisted: *May 23* 1861

When *Memphis*

Where *Col. W. Campbell*

By whom *1 year*

Period *last paid:*

By whom *Capt. Bassett*

To what time *June 10* 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *sent to Hospital*  
*Dupelo, Va.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H, of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Kelly*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Marlin P. Kelly*

*Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*L. M. Mow*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Walter T. Lee*  
*Pat*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*7*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. H.*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Feely*

*Cot.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callins*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Tella*

*Plt*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 8 Aug 1863.*  
*dated Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. Williams*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Martin Ketch*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Bennett*

To what time

*June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted Sept 13/63 at  
Lafayette, Va*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Horses Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Tennessee Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was mustered at Greenville, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

69a

Hayden F. F. F.  
Det Co 75 Regt Confed Inf

Appears on a

Roll

of deserters forwarded from Stevenson, Ala., to  
Louisville, Ky., there to be released, having  
taken the oath of allegiance. Forwarded Sept.  
20, 1863, by Capt. R. M. Goodwin, Asst. Pro.  
Mar. Gen., Dept. of the Cumberland.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Place of desertion

Near Chattanooga

Date of desertion

Sept 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet 4

(2001)

John Hill

Appr.

(Confederate.)

*To* *5* *6-11*  
*John Henry*  
*Bull & F. R. (in)*

Approved on a

Roll

of Deserters forwarded Sept. 20, 1863, by Capt.  
R. M. Goodwin, Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l,  
Dept. of the Cumberland, from Stevenson, Ala.,  
to Louisville, Ky, there to be released, having  
taken the oath of allegiance.

Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1863.

Place of desertion *1041 E. H. Morgan*

Date of desertion *Sept 11*, 1863.

Remarks:

Indorsement on roll dated Provost Marshal's Office, Nashville,  
Tenn., Sept. 21 1863 and signed by Gen. Spaulding Lt. Col. and  
Provost Marshal Nashville above. Received the above named  
prisoners.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.: Roll No. 69.

*S. M. L.*

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

5  
Martin F. Lee  
Capt. Co. F. 5 Regt. Inf. Ky.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Sept 11, 1863.

Where captured

Near Chattanooga

By whom captured

When paroled

, 186

To what point forwarded

Louisville

Sept 22, 1863

Remarks:

Des. to be Rel'd at  
Louisville. Has taken  
Oath of Allegiance

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 294  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

Ollersby  
J. M.

(Confederate.)

F

5

A. S.

Martin Freelay  
Capt. Co. F. 3 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during  
five days ending Sept. 25, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1863.

Where captured Near Chattanooga, Tenn.

When captured Sept. 25, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2

J. H. Freelay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Martin Treely  
 Chico F. & Ral King & Co.

APPROXIMATELY ON 2

## Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., released during the month of September, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Sept. 30, 1863,

Gave himself up Chattanooga Tenn.

Sept 11, 186

When discharged Sept 29, 1863

Remarks: Cash sent North  
Old Brig Genl Boyle,

### Summary of Findings

6881: 1941

10

13 W. Har. Scott.

**Copyright**



(Confederate)

*J* *5* *YSA*  
*Charles Bradley*  
*Bvt. 5 Regt Conf. Inf.*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 29, 1863.\*

Place of residence

*Franklin, Ky.*

Complexion

*Dark*

hair

*Dark*

Eyes

*Blue*

height

*5 ft. 7 in.*

Remarks:

*Det*

*Deserter*

*Traynor*

*Sept 7*

*Wish to remain North C.R.*

\*Name appears in column of names

as *Charles Bradley*

signs by mark

\*Indorsement shows "Roll of Rebel Deserters discharged from  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky. upon taking Oath of Allegiance"

Number of roll:

*257; sheet*

*3*

*G. M. H.*

(1863)

Copy

(Confederate)

65

Martin Kelly  
Det Co 5 5th Cavalry Inf

Appears on a roll of

Deserters from the Rebel Army.

When received	Sept 24	1863
Where reported	Chattanooga, Tenn	
When reported,	Sept 11	1863
When discharged	Oct 29	1863
Remarks:	On file	

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 9; page

24

W. H. Hill  
Clerk

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Michael Peely  
Capt C.S. Inf.

He appears in signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst.  
Pro. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. Cumb'd, at Nashville,  
Tenn., May 11, 1865.

Place of residence Shelby Co Tenn

Complexion fair ; hair brown

Eyes blue ; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Where surrendered Columbus Ga

When surrendered Apr 16, 1865.

Subscribed to oath 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-  
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,  
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 538; sheet 7

W. H. Bracken  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Confed.

March 7th

Roll Co. E 5. Confederate

appears on 2

### Report

Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20  
and 21, 1865. by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cav. Div.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div.,  
Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet 13

Reckley

(2006)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Healey  
Co D 5 Corp

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

Date of issue

May 7

186

3

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

2373

WATHEN

Corvet.

(Confederate.)

98

687

*Wm. French*  
*1st Co 43 Reg Inf*

appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

*Chattanooga Tenn*

When captured

*Sept 11*, 1863.

Discharged:

*On parole*

Terms

*Oct 29*, 1863.

When

Remarks:

*D.*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page

*10*

*[Signature]*  
Depot.

354

Green, Patrick

Co. *L*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Green, Patrick

355  
*Leann Patrick*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51838668</i>	
<i>759</i>	
<i>884</i>	
<i>8920</i>	
<i>9077</i>	
<i>45753180</i>	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Henry*

*But*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*He appears as Col of Regt*

*Patrick Henry*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. M. House*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Patrick Feeney  
Priv. Co. F. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 1 Oct 1862

Enlisted: May 11 1861

When

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid: May 1861

By whom 31 Aug 1861

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Member Co. F. at  
Harrisburg Ky.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally became Company I. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

G. M. R.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Patric Larie*  
Appears on *Patric Larie*  
Co. *F* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
for *Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1861*  
*May 11, 1861.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1861, with eight companies. A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regt Tennessee Infantry per A. G. No. 101. It was formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Company B. C. G. and H. of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was turned at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Walter T. ...*  
Co. *F* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above.

*Mar. 1862*

*May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period *1861*

Last paid: *Mar. 1862*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*Paducah, Ky.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I and consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Collins* Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. I.

9

C. S. A.

*Palk Henry*  
*Pat*, Co. *F*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan. & Feb.* 1863.  
*Dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May 1861*

By whom *May 1861*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Harrodsburg, Ky*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Henry*

*Col.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Canfield*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Powell*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged Nov. 1/62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. M Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1      5      10

Richard Taylor  
Pvt. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a Register of  
Prisoners of War.

Where taken \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: Wounded while fighting with

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 107

W. H. Collins

(207)

Copy

356

*John Martin*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*John Martin*



357

*Fenn, Patrick*

Co. *9*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Fenn, Patrick*

358

Fern, Patrick

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fern, Patrick

359  
*Terree Frank.*

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87837132	"
2	7187	"
3	7247	"
4	7275	"
5	7346	"
6	7381	"
7	7437	"
8	7473	"
9	44317194	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also *J. Perry, 21 Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

9

C. S. A.

Frank Ferris

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862

listed:

then May 15, 1862

where Memphis

by whom Wm. Bush

period 1 year

last paid:

by whom Capt. B. B. Russell

to what time January 1, 1863

present or absent absent

remarks: Detached service

Detached service

Detached service

Detached service

Detached service

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

all records

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

9

C. S. A.

Frank Frazier

Det., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached service  
at Tipton, Miss. since  
July 27, 1862.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Ab. S. C. C. C.

(1862)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Frank Ferrell*

*Art, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*at Vicksburg, 1862*  
*dated Jan. 1, 1863*

listed:

When *May 15, 1862*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Burch*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached to Hospital*

*Diurnal Hospital*

*Prescriptions furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*May 1862*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*at 2nd*  
*Ovt*, Co. *6*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

*dated 1. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1863.

Where *at Memphis*

By whom *Col. Burch*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Holmes*

To what time *July 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks; *Hospital Co. A at*

*Tupelo, Miss. since July 27, 1863*

*(since returned)*

*at Vicksburg, Miss. since*

*July 27, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 9 | C. S. A.

Frank Pounce

Private, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

July 15, 1863.  
dated July 21, 1863.

listed:

when July 15, 1863.

where Memphis, Tenn.

by whom Capt. Burch

period 1 year

at paid:

by whom Capt. Boowell

at what time July 1, 1863.

present or absent Present

remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

book mark:

H. S. S. S. S.

(642) Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

F

9

C. S. A.

*Franco*

*Pr.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*ended Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. B. Brown*

Period *Sept*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept. Brown*

To what time *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Brown*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*

*Pvt.*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*3*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *Order of ...*  
*Original ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, R. and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G. and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*...*

(CONFÉDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John A. [unclear]*  
-----  
*Pat*, Co. *C*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

-----  
The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. Q. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*John A. [unclear]*  
-----  
Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

3

(Consolidated.)

Tenn.

Frank Ferry  
Capt

Co. 1, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Not dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

April 21

1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn

By whom

Capt. Walker

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained with  
Surgeon Brown's Div.

600

(600)

W. T. Sherman

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

Frank Perry

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue April

Signature

1864

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

9

CSA

Frank Perry

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Frank Perry

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

July

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Convict.

Voucher No 196

Paid July 8th 1863.

Private Francis Perry

Capt E. B. Holmes A.C.M.

Pay \$35.00



The Confederate States,

To Private *Thom K. Perry* detached from.....

Company "C" 5th Confederate Regiment of *Dennisco Volunteers*

DR.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

For pay from *First* of *November* 1862 to *thirty first*  
of *January* 1863, being *three* months..... days,  
at *thirteen* dollars per month.....

33.00

For retained pay due..... the place of my discharge  
For pay for traveling from..... the place of my enlistment..... miles,  
to.....  
at twenty miles per day, April to..... days, at..... dollars per month.  
For subsistence for traveling as above..... days, at..... cents per ration or day.  
For clothing not drawn.....

Amount.....

Deduct for Army Asylum.....

Deduct for clothing overdrawn.....

33.00

Balance Due.....

Received of *Capt G B Holmes* Paymaster, Confederate States Army,  
this *Eight* day of *February* 1863 *thirty three* dollars  
and..... cents, in full of the above account.

Pay.....

Subsistence.....

Clothing.....

Dollars.....

33.00

33.00

(Signed in Duplicate)

*Thom K. Perry*  
*mark*

360

*Ferre, Frank*

Co. *C*, 9 Confederate Inf.

[ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. ]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ferre, Frank*

361

*Fite E R.*

**Co. *N*, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fite E R.*

362

*Light Infantry*

**Co. N, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
**(5 Confederate Infantry.**  
**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*File E. 77*

363

*Timman, Michael*

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Timman* | *Timman*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Timman, M.*

See also Michael Finnigan, 2 (Walker)  
 James J. J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. Finnegan*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July Aug*, 1862  
*dated Aug 31*, 1862

listed: *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Boswell Capt J R*

By whom *June 30*, 1862

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, 11dgrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. Brinkman*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*McTeargan*

*us*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*Sept + Oct*, 1862  
*not dated*

dated:

when

where

by whom

period

last paid:

by whom

to what time

present or absent

remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. G. Brinkman*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. Finnezen*

*Mus.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Nov 1st*, 1862  
dated *Dec. 31*, 1862

collected: *May 11*, 1861.

where *Memphis*

by whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

last paid: *Maj. H. A. H. H. H.*

by whom *Oct. 31*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. B. B. B. B.*

Copyist.

*M. Finnegan*

*us*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan + Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted: *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *By whom Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Feb. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. Brinton*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

9

C. S. A.

*M. Finnegan*  
*Mus*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.  
*Dated Aug 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *30 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. A. Binkman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. F. Fitzgerald*

*Mus*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31*

listed:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

by whom

Period

last paid:

by whom *Capt Roswell*

to what time *31 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. A. Brinkman*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Mr. T. J. ...*  
Co. E., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov + Dec 31 1863*  
dated *Dec 31 1863*  
Enlisted: *11 May 1861*  
When *Memphis, Tenn*  
Where *At Carroll*  
By whom *1 yr*  
Period *Capt. Boswell*  
Last paid: *31 Oct 1863*  
By whom  
To what time  
Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 21st Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d, 3d, 4th, and H of members of this regiment. Finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*At Carroll* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. H. Brennan*

*Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*Rec'd Dec. 31, 1863*

dated:

*11 May, 1861*

at

*Memphis, Tenn.*

where

by whom

*M. H. Carroll*

period

*1 yr.*

paid:

by whom

*Capt. Roswell*

to what time

*31 Oct. 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. H. Brennan*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. B. Brinton*  
Mus. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*  
*dated Feb 27 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *Dec 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was peroled at Vicksburg, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. B. Brinton*

(612)

3417

Copied.

(Confederate.)

*Michael Hinegan*  
*Co. C 5th Regt Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
captured by 23d A. C., Dept. Ohio, near Atlanta,  
Ga.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1864

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga*

When captured

Brigade

Division

Corps

Remarks:

*Infantry*, 1864.  
*Granberry*  
*Clayburn*  
*4th Dec*  
*Unlabeled*

Number of roll:

*1st McLaughlin*  
*Copyist*



(CONFEDERATE.)

F

5

68a

Michael Finegan

Pvt Co E 5 Reg Confed Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

In charge of

Date of capture Aug 11, 1864.

On what charge arrested

Brigade Yeagerberry

Division Clayburn

Corps Hardee

Remarks: Deserted.

Turned over to Army of  
Cumberland Aug 19. 1864.

Army of the Ohio, Reg. No. 6, page 44.

Frank

(Confederate.)

Report

of Confederate deserters who came into the lines  
of the 2d Division, 23d Army Corps, from June  
13 to Sept. 9, 1864.

Report dated Office Provost Marshal, 2d Div.,  
23d A. C., Decatur, Ga., Sept. 9, 1864.

Date

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

2; sheet

(6376)

Copy to

(Confederate)

5 Div. 5 Reg. 5 Co.

Michael Simmagen  
t. Co. E. 5 Reg. 5 Co. Car.

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 1864

Where captured

Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured

Aug 10, 1864

Remarks:

Received from Louisville  
by Sept 10, 1864

Number of roll:

86

(6396)

E. H. K. M. L. M.  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

E. Finnegan

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

date of issue June ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

M. Finnegan

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

date of issue April 1864

signature

marks:

Roll No.

Signature

Carwin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

OSA

M. Finnegan

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Aug

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

365-  
*File. E. H.*

**Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
**(5 Confederate Infantry.**  
**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant* / *Lieutenant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

57839618	"
4683	"
9738	"
9792	"
9844	"
9897	"
9942	"
9983	"
6162	"
46568223	"
49078887	"
45559905	"
5768252	"
45900190	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
 Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank MARK

See also 24 Jan 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*E. J. Fife*

*12th*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug 1862*  
*Not doled*

Enlisted:

When *June 11, 1862*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Western Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Captial.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*E. J. L. x*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 (Oct)*, 1862.  
*dated Oct. 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*W. H. L. Co.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. Co.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*E. H. file*

*121*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov. 1*, 186*7*.  
*Not dated*

dated: 186*7*.

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not dated*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment. Finally became Company 1, 5d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*En H file*

*121*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 18, 1863*

Enlisted:

When -----, 186

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid;

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 161, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The company of this regiment usually known as Company 1, 5th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was posted at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Mr H. C. Rollins*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. H. 5 Reg't*

Co. *H* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1st Aug 1863.*  
*ended Aug 31 1863.*

186

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Signatures of Co.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*File*  
*124*, Co. *L*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 1863.  
*Oct 31st 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Regimental History*  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. A. Hollings*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

*dated Dec. 1st 1863*

enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Unlocked sub.*  
*Company Co. 5 Confederate Inf.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*E. H. Lee*

*1121*, Co. *4* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1 Feb 29, 1862*  
*dated Feb 29, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

9

C. S. A.

E. H. Tate

1st Lt., Co. 2d, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, C, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Fort Nelson, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. J. Tamm

(022)

2287

Capt.



(Confederate.)

*T*

*5*

*C. D. A.*

*Elephantine, etc.*

*1st Co. 1st Cavalry, Ind.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1864.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1864.

Where captured

*near Atlanta*

When captured

*July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows "Roll of Prisoners of War (Com. Officers) forwarded to Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., July 28th, 1864."

Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 318; sheet...

(2000)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

*F*

*5*

*68*

*E. B. Little*

*Klein, H. A. 2nd Virginia Infantry*

Apparent on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

When captured

*July 22*, 1864.

Where captured

*Near Hinton, Va.*

Forwarded

*July 24*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1; sheet

*37*

Army Corps

*J. Morris*

(2596)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

F.

C.S.A.

Elephanta H. Fite  
Lieut. Col. H. - 1st & 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

154; sheet 10

(over)

Approved

(Confederate.)

*5000*  
*William H. Leggett*  
*1st Co. 1st Regt. Ky.*

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

*Fort Mifflin Pa.*

When captured

*July 25, 1864.*

Discharged:

Terms

*Johnston's Ark.*

When

*July 28, 1864.*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page

*37*

(Confederate.)

5 5 6.3  
Eliphaletta N. Ficht  
1st Co. N. 5 Regt Confed Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Johnson's Island, O., from Military  
Prison, Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

468

(6306)

L. A. Martin

Confederate.  
F 9 Cos 35 1611

14. 2. 20. 3. 20. 6. 20. 10. 20.

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received \_\_\_\_\_  
Where captured *near Lillona* *52*

Date when discharged July 16, 1861

Remarks, charges, &amp;c :

1) Muncha. e

Fite, E. W.

1st. Lt.,

3rd & 5th Bonfed Regt.

Subject: Assignment to duty

Title of record: S.O. 211/1

Dept. & Army of Tenn- Bragg

Date: Aug. 8, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(9 csc Inf)

Fite, E. H.  
Lt.  
5th Confed. Cav.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 108/1  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.-Johnston

Date: April 19, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



(CONFEDERATE.)

7

5

C.S.A.

E. H. Fite

1st 5 Confed Regt

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

Grantbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Grantbury.

Report dated *In the Field near*  
*Atlanta Aug 25*, 1864

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Account commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Prisoner*

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copy

604

Genl. Lee 24th Nov.

E. A. T. H.

1st Div. 1st.

From 3:45 Aug. 1862

To 1st Nov. 1862

Regt. 1st.

5th Conf. Regt.



Approved

Richard Person m<sup>r</sup>  
Gandy Regt

No. 2 ..... Abstract, I. 2 ..... Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

30 ..... day of Sept 1864

J. H. Cook & Co. General Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

FORM NO. 38. - [Voucher to Abstract L.]

Requisition for Stationery for *Camp B & Co* stationed at *Army Den*  
for the *Quarter*, commencing on the *1st* of *April*, and ending on the  
*30th* of *June*, 186*4*.

Quires of Letter Paper	Qrs. of Foolscap Paper	Pen Holders	No. of Steel Pens	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Bottles of Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	REMARKS
2	3					16	35		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at *C. O.* on the *30th* of *June*, 186*4*, of *Chas. H. Carmichael*  
A. Q. M. C. & Army. *two* quires of letter paper, *three* quires of foolscap paper, *one* steel pen, *one* ounce of wafers,  
*one* ounce of sealing wax, *one* pen holder, *one* bottle of ink, *thirty five* large envelopes, *thirty five* small envelopes.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Lo E. H. File* *Army Camp B & Co*

Site 20 (2) R

Drum 40

2nd Gr. 184

Comp 610

April 30

5 Conf.  
CSA



No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

*Companies B. V. G. 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt*  
*1 One Coat*  
*5- Five Pairs Shoes*  
*10 Den Pants*  
*11 Eleven Shirts*  
*12 Dozels Drawers*  
*1 One Loam*  
*5- Five Sackies*  
*10 Den Den caps*

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*At E. H. White Comd Comp B Co*  
*Sgt. W. B. Smith* Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Army Den* on *30* of *April*, 1864  
 of *Sgt. W. B. Smith* Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*Sgt. E. H. White Comd Comp B Co*

Litz E. H.  
Dana H.C.

M. S. Leitch

2nd Gr. Sect

May 31



No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.]

FOR *Companies B & C 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt*  
*12 Duckets* *Pro* *Shoes*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Dicks* *"* *Pants*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Dicks* *"* *Loans*

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service.  
 rendered so by the following circumstances:.....

*Dr. E. H. White*  
*Comd'g Camp B & C*  
*See W. C. Smith A. A.* Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified  
 in the above requisition.

Received at *Army Dep.* on the *24<sup>th</sup>* of *May*, 1864  
 of *See W. C. Smith A. A.* Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
 in full of the above requisition.

[DUPLICATES]

*Dr. E. H. White*  
*Comd'g Camp B & C*

Camp 5th Reg  
Regts Dec 10th 1863  
1st Lt E. A. Fitch to  
3rd Camp Regt

Dec 14th 1863  
app & respectfully  
for.

Rich. J. Cron  
Major of Regt  
Hager Park 1st  
Dec 14th 1863

Respectfully forward  
John W. Cronin  
Recd Aug 19th 1863  
admission to  
app for  
Colonel  
Dec 24/63

11th Regt Cavalry  
Dec 14th 1863  
Respectfully forward  
Disapproved  
B. H. Cheatham  
M. J. L. Cuning

Stephen P. ...  
Dec 14th 1863  
Respectfully  
Disapproved  
For Lt Gen. Hander  
George W. Bent  
A. C.



Respectfully submitted to Secy  
of War  
C. H. Lee  
Appro  
Aug 8. 64

Camp 3<sup>rd</sup> + 5<sup>th</sup> Confd Regt - General  
Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Yr  
{ S. Cooper A + P Genl }

Richmond Va.

Sir -

I have the honor to tender you my  
resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of C<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> + 5<sup>th</sup> Confd Regt Infantry  
for the following reasons, viz. I am at present a  
super numerary Officer, my Company having been consolidated  
I am at present commanding a Company with only  
Eighteen Effective men. Since Company having been  
Officers. I have been an Officer since June 1861 and I  
am now desirous as serving as a private in Gen  
Forrest's Command, thinking that I would be  
of more benefit to the C.S. in that branch of the  
service. I certify that I am not in Arcas with  
the Confederate States on no account whatsoever,  
that I have no public property in my possession  
and that there is no Charge pending against  
me - whatsoever -

With much Respect  
I am Sir your obt Servant.  
E H Felt - McSurt.  
C<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> + 5<sup>th</sup> Confd Regt -

Dec 13  
Dec 18  
C. H. T. lot  
(to H. S. C. C. C. C.)

Two days this day  
line

Dec 13 3:30  
Jan 22 1864  
Approved & signed for  
R. J. T. C. C. C.  
May 23 1864  
C. C. C. C. C.  
C. C. C. C. C.

Recd at 1860  
May 29/64

25 266 Lumber, Dec  
Jan 22 1864  
App'd by R. J. T.

G. H. R. M.

Brig. Genl.

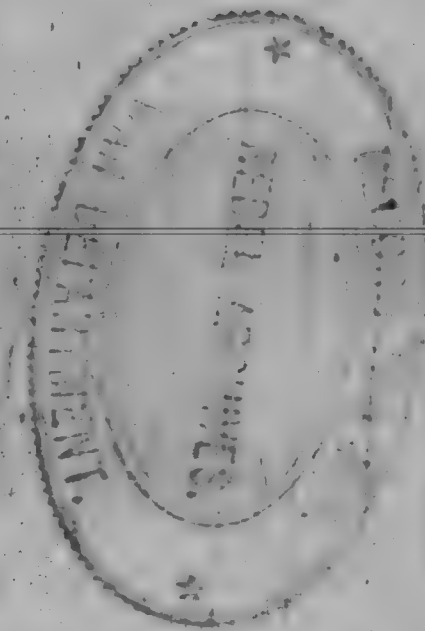
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
Jan 23 1864  
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
for

J. B. Wheaton  
May 23 1864

1073  
Rec'd at 1864  
Jan 23/64

Respy for d. m. h.  
Approved  
J. H. H. H. H. H.  
C. C. C. C. C.  
C. C. C. C. C.

Rec'd at 1864  
Jan 23/64





Camp of 3rd 5th Corps 1864  
January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

To Genl S. Cooper

At Richmond Va. Sir I have the  
honor to tender you my resignation as 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieut of Infantry, for the following reason viz  
My Company is small and unadvised with  
another that has a full complement of Officers  
and I am a Supernumerary in the Regt. I am  
further I am desirous of resigning so I may  
join General Forrest's Command as a private  
where I think I <sup>can</sup> be of more service to the  
Confederate States than when I am at present  
Occupy. That I have not been absent without  
leave, That I have no Government property in  
my hands, That there is no charge pending against  
me that would in any way interfere with  
my pay, And that I am indebted to the  
Confederate States on no account whatever.

I have the honor to be

Yours Respectfully &c

C. H. Fife 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co "D"

5th Corps 1864

366

Fite Elizabeth R.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Fite, E. R.

367

Fitzgerald, John

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51838636	"
2	8738	"
3	8814	"
4	8894	"
5	6154	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 5Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

Fitzgerald, J.

Capt...  
8th Confederate Regt.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 310/3

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Fitzgerald*  
Capt. Co. K. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1st 1862*  
*Quincy, Mo.*

Admitted:

Then

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left in arrest*  
*at Houl. in Dept. of War*  
*Chattanooga Aug 24*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies (A to H). It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. On July 1, 1862, Companies A, B, E, and F were formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies F, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of the consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. H. Moore*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

9

C. S. A.

*John Fitzgerald*

*Left*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 1861*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Murphy*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Yanchin*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Left unmustered at Left*  
*Col Campbell May 25/62*

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 1, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. R.*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Fitzgerald*

*Capt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

*not dated*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Left under arrest at  
Chattanooga Tennessee*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J M V*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*John H. Collins*

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Jan 7 Feb 1863.*

*Dated Feb 28, 1863.*

listed:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*Memphis*

by whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1861*

Last paid:

By whom

*186*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Excerpted from the roll.*

*Jan 24, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Fitzgerald*  
Capt. Co. F, Confederate Regt.

appears on a

List

Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.).

C.S.A.

*F*

*5*

*Jno. Fitzgerald*  
*Bapt. Co. G. 5. Regt Confed. C.S.A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

*Dropped*

*Feb. 16. + 23.*

1863

Remarks:

*Belonged to Smith's 3.  
also called 9. Conf. Inf.*

*In red ink on Register.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *436*

*J. Gay*

(186)

WPA

Copy

Fitzgerald, John

Capt., Co. F.  
8th Confed. Regt.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 45/8

Feb. 23 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Sgt. Gerald, John

Co. F.5 Confederate Rgt

Inf.

Subject: Dropped.

Special Order Number 39/6

Feb. 16 . 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



368  
*L. Fitzgerald William*

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5783620	
2	6294	
3	3386	
4	6458	
5	6558	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Fitzgerald*  
*4th Regt, Co. C. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.  
*Consolidated Regt 5th 1862*

Enlisted: *March 1st*, 1861.

When *March 1st*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Oct 1st 1862*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

To what time *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I*

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. Fitzgibbon*

*4th Reg't Co.* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct.* 186*2*

*Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Crumple*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. D. S. S. S.*

To what time *1 Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent - sick*

*since Oct 3 - wounded*

*at Perryville*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennel*

(1862)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William F. Smith*  
Co. C, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Miss. Tenn.* 1862  
*dated Jan. 29, 1862*

located: *May 4*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Chas. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded at the  
Battle of Perryville, Ky.  
Oct 8, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Smith*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

9

C. S. A.

*John F. ...*

*Chas*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 25*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Co. C. Perryville*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Co. C. Perryville*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded at*

*Perryville, Ky.*

*Dismissed on ...*

*Dismissed on ...*

*Dismissed on ...*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Fitzgerald*  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*July 21, 1862*

dated: *May 11, 1862*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Chas. L. Lane*

*Det. 8. 1st. Dragoon*

*from 1st. Dragoon*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Chas. L. Lane* Copyist.

369  
Fitzgerrald, Patrick

Co. 13, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remanant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2. Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51836730

6294

4859

6965

6241

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

# THE MARCH

See also Pat Fitzgerald; 21 Jan 89

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Call Fitzgerald*

*2 Lt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

*Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*A. T. ...*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

(ONE)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Roll*  
2 Lt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 34th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Roll*  
*Lt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862

*March 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 21, 1862*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reduced to rank of*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Regiment*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patience*  
224, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Patience*, 1865.

*Enlisted* *Feb 28, 1865*

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Placed to service*

*on 22nd Nov. 1865*

*charged as 1st Lt.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. P. Johnson*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Watt Fitzgerald*  
247 Co. 13, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

The 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Watt Fitzgerald*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

F

5

P. Fitzgerald

H. Co. B. 5. Regt Confed. C.S.A.

appears on a

### Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

..., 186

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

R. 1

Jan. 20

1863

Remarks: Belonged to Smith's 5<sup>th</sup>  
also called 9. Conf. Inf.

In red ink on Register.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436

J. Bay

Copy

N. 236

Pay d. 11, 3. 1885

*The Confederate States of America*  
*To Lieut Patrick Fitz Gerald Dr*

On what Account	Commencement & Expiration		Term of Service		Pay per Month		Amount	
	From	To	Days	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts
In myself as 2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	Sept 1 <sup>st</sup> 1862	Dec 24 <sup>th</sup> 1862	3	24	80	00	314	00

I certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years charged stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am now in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from Major Dyer A. 2<sup>d</sup> M. and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received from Major Hawkins A. 2<sup>d</sup> M. this the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1863 the sum of Three hundred and four (\$304<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>) dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$304.00  
 Forage 00.00  
 Amount \$304.00

Signed Duplicates

*Patrick Fitz Gerald* 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
 Co B 5<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Regt

Hd Qrs. A.M.

Sept 27/62.

Must be forwarded through  
the proper Channel.

By the Officer of the Regt.

Respectfully  
O. A. M.

The 2nd Regt 8th A.M. <sup>1862</sup> Sept 28  
The Lieut. Fitzgerald has offered  
his resignation the request  
will be received by the ac-  
ceptance which is strongly  
recommended.

13 R. Phillips

By the Officer of the Regt.

Wm. Gardner 3rd A.M. 2nd

Sept 28-1862

Approved & Recommended  
for the same

S. A. M. Wood

By the same

Commanding Officer

Wm. Wood





Head Quarters 5<sup>th</sup> Corps. N.Y.  
Camp near Fort Totten N.Y.  
Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Lieut. Col. Geo. B. Larned

A. A. Larned

Sir,

By General  
order No 7. dated Head Quarters 5<sup>th</sup> Corps. N.Y.  
Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1862 it is ordered that all officers  
and soldiers in arrest or confinement shall  
be released. This order relates to duty Patrick  
Lynch as a lieutenant in this regiment  
who it will be recollected was sentenced by  
a military Commission to be shot. If this  
man is to resume his office in the regiment  
it will be most destructive to discipline in  
it as the men have great contempt for him  
and no officers will associate with him.  
I therefore request that some further  
steps may be taken in his case.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Geo. B. Larned

Adjutant

5<sup>th</sup> Corps N.Y.

Fitzgerald. Patrick

No 246

Jan. 1st 1863

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, signed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other reliable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Pattie Fitzgerald  
a Private of Captain L. W. Francis  
5th Confederate Regiment of Infantry, U.S.A., Company (13) of the  
in the State of Ireland, aged 46 years, 6 feet, —  
inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by  
occupation Labourer was enlisted by Col. J. H. Carroll  
at Murphy's Ferry on the 15th day of May  
to serve one years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Conscript  
Act - XVIII 1861

The said Pattie Fitzgerald was last paid by Major Hawkins  
to include the 31st day of December 1862, and has pay  
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him — Dollars traveling allowance  
from Tullahoma, the place of discharge, to Mobile Ala, the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Commutter Voucher Dollars  
He is indebted to the Confederate States Voucher Dollars  
on account of Col. H. H. H. H.

Given in duplicate at Tullahoma, this 4th day of February 1863.

J. H. H. H.  
Commanding Company.

For pay from 31st of December 1862, to 31st of  
January 1863, being one month and — days,  
at — Dollars per month,  
For pay for traveling from Tullahoma Tenn to  
Mobile Ala being 250 miles, at  
ten cents per mile, 25

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, Amount, 36  
Balance paid, 36

RECEIVED of Major J. Hawkins C. S. Army, this 4  
day of Feb 1863. Thirty Six Dollars and  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Pattie Fitzgerald

WITNESS:

17 May 63

F 138.

Ad Genl. L. H. ...  
Bardston ...  
Ad & copy ...

Genl. ...  
Bardston Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully forwarded  
J. C. ...  
General  
By B. S. ...  
Ad. Genl.  
at 17.00. Pak ...  
at 10.00. ...  
I.D.O. no 16. ...  
May 20. 1863.  
nois navigation

...  
...  
...

20137

Ad. Genl. 5<sup>th</sup> Corps ...  
Bardston 14 Sept 27/6

Approved the within applicant  
is entitled to be shot on  
the march from Chattanooga  
to this place and only is  
exempt by the pardon of  
the Commanding General.

Respectfully forwarded  
J. C. ...  
Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...

For Genl. ...  
Sept 28 1862

It is strongly recommended  
that the navigation be ac-  
cepted. B. R. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...

Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...

a - copy

Ad. Genl. ...  
Bardston ...  
Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...

Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...

Ad. Genl. ...  
Bardston ...  
Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...

Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...  
Ad. Genl. ...

Camp of 5<sup>th</sup> Ohio Infantry Regt. A. M.  
near Bordentown N. J.

September 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

I hereby tender my resignation as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
of Co. "B" in said Regiment for the reason that  
the Col of said Regiment, does not desire me, for  
a commission there, and I desire to join  
Genl Price Army where my brother is.  
This to be instant and unconditional.

Patrick Fitzgerald

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Co. B. 5<sup>th</sup> Ohio Regt.

Genl J. Cooper  
Adj & Insp Genl H. A.  
Richman  
Fitzgerald



370  
*Flaherty Cornelius*

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836224	
2	6812	
3	6368	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

SEE MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennesse Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Bernard T. Tuberty*  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.*, 1862.  
dated *Aug. 1, 1862*

Roll called: *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *By whom* *Capt. F. B. Powell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Transferred and detached*  
*Service*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Funnell*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Bernard T. T. T. T. T.*  
*Oct. Co. U. S. Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 1862*  
*Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*  
*Col. Camp Ill.*

By whom

*1 ms*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Maxwell*  
*31 Aug. 1862*

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. T. T. T.*  
*Copied.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James T. Herbert*  
4th Regt Co. (C. S. Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Maryland*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bevel*

To what time *1 Oct. 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded at battle of Murphree Dec 1, 1862*  
*Wounded at the Battle of Murphree Dec 1*  
*Wounded at the Battle of Murphree Dec 1*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally by Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John F. Fennel*

(102)

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

3

E. S. A.

C. Flaherty

Corp Co. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Confed.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who died within the Federal lines, in the Department of the Cumberland, from December 31, 1862, to March 1, 1863.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Where taken prisoner Stone River

Cause of death Gun shot wound

Date of death Jan 1, 1863.

Place of death Murfreesboro

Remarks:

Hospital roll.

1; page 10

Page Count

(1863)

J. Hunt

Copies

Confederate.

*Dr.*

*3.*

*9th of Dec  
5th F. 44*

*Cornelius G. Haskins*

*Dr. in. S. S. Page, Confed.*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

186

Where captured

*Stone's River*

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Remarks: *And January 2, 1863*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 104.  
Ed. Qm. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

*C. H. Haskins*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Flairity

Spl. Co. A 5th Confed.

appears on a

LIST

killed, wounded and missing, in  
Leburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

set dated

Jan. 16, 1863

marks: Killed.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

371

*Flannigan*  
Co. *2*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Flannigan*

372

*Flanigan P Q*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Flanigan P Q*

373

Flanigan, R. J.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839641	"
2705	"
2760	"
4814	"
4864	"
9914	"
1158	"
9998	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

PAGE MARK

See also R. J. Flanigan, 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*F*  
*W. H. C. Williams*  
*Pr*, Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 186*2*.  
*not listed*

listed:

When

*June 11*, 186*2*.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 day*

Last paid:

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

To what time

*Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*high fever*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Williams*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C. J. Murigan*  
*Col.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.  
*dated Oct. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. S. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Maurice*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. ...*  
3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. J. Hargrave*

*Pos*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Mar. & Dec.*, 1862.

*Not dated*

enlisted:

*June 11*, 1862

When

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Hawkins*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Received pay in De-*

*scription roll*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Watkins*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

R. J. Hagan

Plt., Co. N, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1863.  
Issued Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharge returned

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Gaskins

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. Y, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1867 1867

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where *W. M. 11*, 186

## By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry) and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment shall be Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

**Book mark:**

(102)

2017

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. Y, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1863.

1863.

June 11, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. B, C, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1042)

2017

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R. J. Flannigan*

*Col.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

*Sailed Dec. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

*June 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Brig. Carpenter*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

W. J. Flanigan

Prs, Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb 1864

dated Feb 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Jan 11, 1864

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

C. H. Williams

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Powell

To what time

Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Brigade Carpenter

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

C.S.A.

R. J. Flannagan  
Co. H. 5 Con. Regt.

Register

Statements on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

July 1, 1862

Aug 31, 1862

Sept 8, 1862

When paid

Where

J. Maurice  
\$22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 126

*Signature*

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

R.J. Flannigan

Pvt. Co. D. 5 Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at ..... Army of Tenn.

during month of Mar. ...., 1864.

whose order employed

nature of service register

OF SERVICE:

from Mar. 1 ..... 186  
Mar. 31 ..... 186

Remarks:

Armed Ordnanceagon

52

No.

O'NEIL, Corrist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Flanagan

Co E 5th Conf

Years on a

ROLL

Non-commissioned officers and  
Privates employed on extra duty  
Ord Dpt. Polks Brigade

Beginning month of Aug, 1863

Whose order employed

Nature of service Carpenter

DATE OF SERVICE: Aug 1--31, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

HATCH

Copyist.

2492

(CONFEDERATE.)

Robert Flanigan

Co E B Confedt.

was on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
rates employed on extra duty

month of Jan, 1864.

those order employed

of service Carpenter

OF SERVICE:	186	.
Jan 1	186	.
31		

Remarks:

1181

Roll No.

Thom

Copvict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

9

CSA

H. Flannegan

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue April....., 186<sup>4</sup> .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Klanigan,

Co. "D", 5th Confederate.

bars on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
rates employed on extra duty  
Adjutant Dept. of Polk's Brigade.  
month of February 1864.

whose order employed Brigadier

General Polk

rate of service carpenter

OF SERVICE:

February 1

1864

February 29

1864

Remarks: 40 cents per diem

No. 3957

CLICKING

Copyist.

374  
 Lynn Patrick

# Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	57838245	2
2	8357	3
3	8386	4
4	4438	5
5	4440	6
6	8537	7
7	8586	8
8	8620	9
9	44248500	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 (walkers) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

*3*

*June*

*Abraham Hymon*

*Pvt. Co. C. 3 Regt. Tenn.*

appears on a weekly

**Report**

furloughs granted by the Medical Examining Board,

Disabled Camp,

Landerdale, Miss.,

and forwarded to A. & I. G. O., in accordance with G. O. No. 69, A. & I. G. O.,

for the week ending *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Brigade *Granberry's*

Residence *Macon, Ga.*

Length of furlough *60* days

Disease *Hernia of the Stomach*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. Anderson*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*F*  
*Patrick Flynn*  
*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862  
*dated Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862

When *Memphis*

Where *H. H. Carroll*

By whom *ign.*

Period

Last paid: *Biswell Capt.*

By whom *June 30*, 1862

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

9

C. S. A.

*Pat. [illegible]*

*Pat.*, Co. *[illegible]*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 186 *2*

*Not dated.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186 *2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*Advised 11. 11. 62*

*place unknown*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2d Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

(442)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

9

C. S. A.

P. Flynn

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862,  
dated Dec. 31 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 4d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. G. Brinkman

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Plt F. L. ...*  
*Plt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1863.  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *30 Jun*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Binkman*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat Flynn*  
*Wt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 186*3*  
*dated Aug. 31* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *30 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1866.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

(1862)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Pat. *W. H. Carrill*  
Co. *C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept 1 Oct 31* 1863  
*Sept 1 Oct 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May* 1861

Where

By whom *W. H. Carrill*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *31 Aug.* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The 9th Regiment finally became Company 1, 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Pat Flynn

Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1863.  
1863  
dated Dec. 31

11 May 1861

Memphis Tenn

H. H. Carroll

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Boswell

To what time 31 Oct 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. B, D, E, F, G, and H were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies R, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat Flynn*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.  
*dated Feb 29* 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1864.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Dec. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

(642)

8417

Copyist.

*D.* Confederate.

5

C.S.A.

*Will. D. Brown*  
*Rot. C. 5. 5. Meridian*

Residence *Meridian, Miss.*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments (detached) of  
the Confederate States Army, commanded by  
1st Lieut. A. G. Mohr, surrendered at Citron-  
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to  
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,  
1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 17,  
1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 17, 1865.

151

*E. W. Wright*

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

17

5

1861

Dr. Fugate

Rev. C. E. & Regt. Conf.

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,  
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint *Accommodated*

Admitted *Feb 16* 1861

Returned to duty 1861

Transferred 1861

Furloughed 1861

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 605, page 225.

*4. 1861*

(1861)

Unprinted.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

C.S.A.

P. J. Flynn  
with Co. D. 5 Conf. Regt.

Register

payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

June 1  
Nov. 1

, 1862.

, 1862.

Feb 7

, 1863.

When paid

by whom

H. T. Massengale  
#105  
Bounty

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 172

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

9

CSA

P. Flynn

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

date of issue June ..... 1864

signature

marks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

375  
Logarty Thomas

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836222	"
2	6370	"
3	6384	"
4	6456	"
5	6520	"
6	6583	"
7	6641	"
8	6697	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK NAME

See also 2 (Walker's, Tenn Inf)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas F. Party*  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.*, 186*2*  
*dated Aug. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Daniel*

(042)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas E. Gentry*  
Det. Co. 1. 5 Regt (Confederate Inf.)

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Sept. 21st* 1862  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

enlisted: *May 11* 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Bkrs Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Fennell*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Twenty*

*Det*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*2*.

*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent at Chattanooga*

*since Nov. 4, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Smith*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas J. Gentry*  
Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. C. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *absent in service*  
*Nov. 1, 62, at Chattanooga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Tamm*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas F. Gentry*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 11*, 186 *7*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186 *1*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Cal Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*Nov. 4 at Chattanooga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 24 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Smith*

(182)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Toarty*

*Co. A*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent since*  
*Nov. 4, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Toarty*

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas F. Carter*  
*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec 1863*  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Capt Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent since June*  
*Nov 4, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Carter*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Seymour*  
Capt, Col, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.  
*Dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent since*  
*November 4, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*T. F. Turner*

Copyist,

142  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE IN THE CASE OF

Thomas F. Fyke

a private in Co. A

5th Corp. Reg't of Vols



Received (A. & I. Officer) Dec 14  
1862.

copy sent

# Army of the Confederate States.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Thomas Fogarty  
Company, A, of the 5<sup>th</sup> Conf Regiment of Confederate  
Infantry, was enlisted by Col. Campbell  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of at Memphis Tenn  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1861 for term 3 years. He was  
born in the State of Ireland, is 37  
years of age, 5 feet, 8 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Butcher  
said soldier has been unfit for duty 180 days.

Station: Chattanooga Tenn  
Date: Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

The undersigned, in accordance with General Order No. 11, certify that they have  
fully examined the said Private Thomas Fogarty of Captain Thomas  
Stokes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of Nervous - permanently disabled - unfit  
for duty in any department.  
A. Hamilton Surgeon Major  
R. Hamilton

Major Examining Board for Furloughs and Discharges.

Discharged This 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862 at Chattanooga Tenn  
B. N. Nelson Brig Genl Commanding the Post

Town Mobile County

State Ala -  
Approved  
S. H. Smith

(DUPLICATE)

36

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE IN THE CASE OF

*Thos. Fogarty,*

*a private Co. A*

*5th Corp. Reg't of 25th*



Received by 1. H. Office *Aug 24*

186

*W. H. ...*



# Army of the Confederate States.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Thomas Fogarty of Captain Thomas Stokes Company, A. of the 5th Conf Regiment of Confederate States Infantry, was enlisted by Col Campbell the Regiment of at Memphis Tenn on the 26th day of April 1862, for term 3 years. He was born in the State of Ireland, is 37 years of age, 5 feet, 8 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Baker. During the said soldier has been unfit for duty 180 days.

Station Chattanooga  
Date Nov 14/62

The undersigned, in accordance with General Order No. 11, certify that they have carefully examined the said Private Thomas Fogarty of Captain Thomas Stokes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Nervous - permanently disabled - unfit for duty in any department.

J. H. Hunter Surgeon Major  
R. D. Hamilton " "

Medical Examining Board for Furloughs and Discharges.

Discharged This 25th day of November, 1862, at Chattanooga Tenn..  
B. H. Helm Brig Genl Commanding the Post

Town Mobile County

State Ala.

(DUPLICATES)

Approved  
J. H. Hunt  
Sgt. Surg



376  
*Foley. Cornelius*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57538670*

1		2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Gen. Foley, 21 Walker's*  
*Tenn. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Comelius Perry*

*Privat*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2 Aug*, 1862.

*ended Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 23*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed H Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to the 13th Regt*  
*May 11, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*GMM*

Copyist.

377  
Foley James

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57638669	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also James Foley, 2 (Walker's)  
Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. L. Taylor*  
Bvt. Co. F. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21 Aug 11*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 23*, 1861.

Where *Miss. Tex.*

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bevell*

To what time *June 20*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 20 1862*

*W. A. Campbell*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2017

Copyright

378  
*Foster Thomas V.*

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57837529

7624

2218

2813

2903

2994

2080

8756

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - May, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

**WIDE**

# Where

By whom

Period

**Lost paid:**

By whom

**To what time**

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was or 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. T. Foster*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Aug 31 to Sept 30<sup>y</sup>*, 1862  
*(not dated)*

alisted:

Then *Apr 26*, 1862

here *Memphis Tenn*

y whom *Col. Campbell*

eriod *1 yr.*

st paid:

y whom *Maj Hawkins*

what time *Sept 1*, 1862

esent or absent *Present*

marks:

*brief on roll shows Sept 1*

*Oct 1*

the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

k mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Private*  
Pvt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Private*, 1862

dated *Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *Apr 20*, 1861.

When

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Williams*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

F

9

C. S. A.

T. J. Frazier

Capt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st 1863

dated Feb 21st 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26 1863

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 30

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Frazier

To what time Dec 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2d Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Confederate*  
*Col*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*, 186*3*

*Dated Aug 5, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Aug 5*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(100)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T. C. Foster*

*Col*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*  
*dated Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 Yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. J. Miller*

*Co. 3* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863* dated *Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 104, Orders Regt No. 2, dated July 6, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. W. Miller*

(665)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T. T. Foster*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

*dated Feb 29*, *Pvt*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. Q. No. 101, Major Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(64)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

V. Foster

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue. June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CMA

W. V. Foster

Co D, 3th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue

May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

J. V. Foster

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April 1864

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....



(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos Foster

Pvt Co G 5th Conf,

was on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
rates employed on extra duty

Tallahassee, Tenn.

month of Apr & May, 1863.

whose order employed

of service is:

TERM OF SERVICE:

Sept 22

1862

Oct 12

1862

Remarks:

709

Roll No.

Zimmerman, Corvise.

(CONFEDERATE)

C34

Thos. Foster

3rd & 5th (9) conf. regt.

A-pears on a

for pay

RECEIPT ROLL

June 23/68

Date

Occupation

teamster

186

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept. 22/62

To

Oct. 18/62

Months

186

Days

186

26

Date of pay

23

Signature

Thos. Foster

Remarks:

his mark

*Fullerton*

HI No.

COUNCIL Corvist.

379  
Fowler Benjamin F.

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51836223

6311

6385

6457

6501

6565

6625

6698

46552763

46573918

43866458

45784786

45826121

45907816

46001229

46038998

48624946

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B. F. Fuller*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 (sup.)*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, M Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Fuller*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

*B. F. Finner*

*Det*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. F. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *1 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Finner*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. F. Fuller*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862*, 186 *2*  
*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted: *Murphy*, 186 *1*

When *Murphy*

Where *Murphy*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Russell*

By whom *1st Lt. 186*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fuller*

(942)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B. F. Miller*

*Co. 11*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 28*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Col. Hawkins*

To what time *Jan. 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*B. F. Miller*

(642)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. F. Truitt*

*1st Lt; Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 (Aug. 1863)*  
*Col. Hays, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 11* 186 *1*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Humphreys*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *J. F. Truitt*

By whom *J. F. Truitt*

To what time *July 1* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. F. Truitt*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B. F. Tucker*  
*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 2 Oct. 1*, 186*3*  
*dated Oct. 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 11*, 186*3*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. G. B. Biddle*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 8d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Tucker*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Regt. T. L. Walker's*

*4th* Co. *1st* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 31, 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonville*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Funnell*

(1863)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*H. F. ...*  
*Capt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864  
*dated Feb. 1st 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1864

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

*h 5 111*  
*Beng. H. Potter*  
*George C. C. S. Tucker*  
Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by Cav. Corps, M. D. M., and turned over by Maj. J. M. Young, Provost Marshal Cav. Corps, M. D. M., to Col. Parkhurst, Provost Marshal Gen'l, Dept. Cumberland.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Cav. Corps, M. D. M., Provost Marshal's Office, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864.

Where captured *near Nashville*

When captured *Dec 17*, 1864.

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll signed by Wm H Bracken, Lieut and Asst. Provost Marshal, Dept. Cumberland, shows "Received the above named and described Confederate Prisoners of War."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 77; sheet 2

*S. M. Hays*

Correct

Confederate.

5 682

*James H. Under*  
*Sergeant 5th Regt 6. S. Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.  
Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cum-  
berland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured *Near Franklin*

When captured *Dec 17th* 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 379; sheet 3

*J. H. Morris*  
*Copy*

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec 21, 1864.

Where captured *War - Nashville, Tenn.*

When captured *Dec 17, 1864*

Where from *Nashville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

79; short

*J. H. Harris*  
(Signed)

(Confederate.)

77 5 1862

R. T. Fowles  
Sgt. Co. 5 Art. 1st Regt.

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Near Franklin Tenn

When captured Dec 12, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms 2 Months

When Dec 21, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 130

(200)

H. Baker  
Clerk

44

(Confederate)

6000

John V. Anderson  
Sergeant Co. C. 5 Regt. Cal.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Dec. 29, 1864  
Franklin, Tenn.

Where captured

Date when captured

Dec. 17, 1864

Date when discharged

Dec. 29, 1864

Where sent

Camp Douglas

Remarks, charges, &c.:

P. Anderson

*J. Jacobson*  
Agent



(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville Ky., transferred to  
Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where captured

When captured, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

530; sheet

(1000)

Copy

F

(Confederate.)

5

C. S.

Berf. F. Fowler.  
Sgt. Co. A. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated *not dated*

186

Where captured *Near Franklin, Tenn*

When captured *Dec. 17* 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18; sheet 11

*J. T. Hume* appd.

(Confederate.)

F  
F

5

C. & A.

B. F. Fowler

1st. Co. A. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of allegiance, March —, 1865.

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 17, 1864.

Remarks: Claims to have been loyal. Exhibits through false representation his capture. desires to take the oath of allegiance.

\*Indorsement shows Roll'd (O. C. G. P.) Mch 21, '65.

Number of roll:

223; sheet

B. F. Fowler

Original

(Confederate.)

*F*

*5*

*1864*

*Benjamin F. Finkle*

*Supt. Co. 15th Regt. T. F. I.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May  
17, 1865, pursuant to orders from Commissary  
General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., dated  
May 8, 1865.

Roll dated

*May 17th*

186

Where captured

*Washington, D. C.*

When captured

*Dec 17*

186

Remarks:

*Finkle, Ohio*

Number of roll:

100; sheet

*3*

(1865)

*2013012*

Copy

(Confederate.)

F. 1

5

1864

Benjamin F. Fowler  
Sergeant 5 Regt. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and  
place not stated).\*

Place of residence Toledo Ohio  
Complexion Fair ; hair Brown  
Eyes Blue ; height 5 ft. 3 in.  
Remarks: Toledo P.

\* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
May 17th, 1865."

Number of roll.

347; sheet 3

Camp Douglas, Ill.

A. J. Harris

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

E. Fowler

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue August

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Comd

(CONFEDERATE.)

QSA

9

B. Fowler

Co A. 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Fowler

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue July 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

A. Fowler

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

May

186

of issue

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Signature

2380

*Fowler, Benjamin J.*

**Col., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**{ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. }**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Fowler, Benjamin J.*

384-a

*Fox, James A.*

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Post Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

H. Fox

Co B, 5th C.S.I.

Issued on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

3rd Co

1864

of issue

Aug 25, 1864

Signature

James H. Fox

Remarks:

1259

Roll No.

Copies

24

CITY OF RALEIGH, TO WIT:

Personally appeared before me this day 25th Aug 1864  
 who made oath that the annexed account amounting to One hundred twenty five  
 dollars, is just and true, that the same has not been paid or any part thereof, and that he is not indebted to  
 the Confederate States on any account whatever, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his  
 Commanding Officer.

San N. H. H.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of Aug 1864

V. J. B. H.

N. P.

No. 902

25th Aug 1864

100 to 100

100 to 100

100 to 100

100 to 100

Day 125-12

Clothing

Boots

Shoes 125-12

The Confederate States,

To *1st Lt. Geo. W. Proctor* Co. *B 5th Regt. Ky. Inf.* Or.

		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For monthly pay from	<i>7 Jan</i> 1864, to 8th June, 1864,		
being	<i>5</i> months <i>8</i> days at \$ <i>20</i> per month.	<i>105</i>	<i>53</i>
For monthly pay, from	<i>1st June</i> 1864, to <i>20 June</i> 1864,		
being	<i>2</i> months <i>22</i> days at \$ <i>27</i> per month.	<i>19</i>	<i>77</i>
Due for Commutation clothing not drawn in kind from	..... 186	<i>120</i>	<i>12</i>
to	..... 186		
Due for bounty not received.			

I certify, on honor, that I have endorsed this payment on the descriptive list furnished by *Donald A. Ricks* Commanding Company *5th Confederate Regt.* Regiment; that the descriptive list presented and on which I have paid him the amount endorsed thereon by me was according to the prescribed form, dated and subscribed by Officer Commanding the Company; that the station of the company was given, and that no money was paid him except that certified by the officer as due from the records of the Company.

*W. W. Peire* Quartermaster.

Received at Raleigh, this *25* day of *Aug* 1864, of Major W. W. Peire, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *One hundred twenty seven* dollars and *12* cents, in full of the above account.

Witness,

*J. C. Smith*

*Geo. W. Proctor*

381

Fraser, G. H.

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fraser, George

382  
 Frazer. C. W.

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51836728	
2	8792	
3	6887	
4	6915	
5	5973	
6	6139	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 7  
 Number of personal papers herein 7

NAME

Section 21, Tennesse Inf



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C. G. Fager*  
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug 31*, 1862.

*Dated Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*FT*

9

C. S. A.

*C. M. Trager*  
*Capt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 1862.

*Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. B. Duncan*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Taylor*  
Capt, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Test & Muster*, 1862.

*dated Feb 1863*

enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dep't. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. L. ...*  
Capt., Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1863.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *W. L. ... at*  
*Chattanooga June 18,*  
*1863*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 8d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

*R. D. ...*

(over)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C. H. Trazer*  
Capt., Co. B. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Dated Aug 31, 1863*  
186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resigned June 6, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnants of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Dorman*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. Russell*  
Capt Co. B, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated *11/1 dated*

, 186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Russell*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

5

5

C. W. Frayier

Capt. Co. B. 5. Regt. Confed. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

R.

June 6.

186

Remarks:

Belonged to Smith's 5<sup>th</sup> also called 9. Conf. Inf.

In record on Register.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 436

J. Gay

Captain

VOUCHER No. 127

For the .....

Fryer, C. W.

C. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 186

To the ..... day of ..... 187

Pay .....

Forage .....

Amount .....



# The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt. Lewis B. Smith D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay.....	Aug 31/62	Dec 31/62	Four	00	130	00	520	00	
For myself..... as Capt. Lewis B.									
For..... year service.....									
Forage for..... horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged; that for the whole of the time therein charged; that the horse for the number of years stated in the above bill has been kept in the stable of the United States Army.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charge I for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and I did duty in the department; that I have been mentioned off for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Thos. Taylor* on the 22nd day of *January* 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Thos. Taylor* the sum of *Five hundred and twenty dollars* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Forage.....

Amount.....

*C. W. Gray*  
*Capt. Lewis B.*  
*C. C. Smith*

**VOUCHER NO. 3.**

Paid the... 27 ... day of June

1962... *Carlyle*

CONFIDENTIAL

From the . . . day of May

1962, to the 31 day of May, 1962

Pay..... 130.50

Forage.....

Amount.....1305

FORM NO. 3.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

*Capt. W. B. Archer* Dr.  
*Paymaster*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, .....	1863	May 31	one		130		130	00	
For ..... year's service, .....									
Forage for ..... horses, .....									
							130	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*May* ..... and to the *30th*

*April* ..... 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. B. Archer* on this *27th* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred & thirty Dollars*

making the amount in full of said account.

Pay, ..... *130.00*  
To ..... year's service, .....  
Forage for ..... horses, .....  
Amount, ..... *130.00*

*OW Brooks*  
*Capt & Co.*  
*Stent & Co.*

(When Discharged.)

VOUCHER No. 2134

Paid 17 day of July, 1863.

C. H. Frazer Cash Co's  
5 Cts July C.S.

From the 1 day of June 1863.

To the 1 day of July 1863.

Pay, - \$ 130

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 130

No. 57. Officers' Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt H. C. B. Jr.* *2d.*  
*Private, 1st, Knoxville*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR Myself <i>Sept 1st 1862</i>	<i>Jan 1st 63</i>	<i>June 30th 63</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Samuel Lewis</i> <i>of course</i> <i>from my right</i> <i>term, Kentucky</i> <i>C. B. B. Jr.</i>
Forage for Horses.							<i>\$ 130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Capt H.</i>

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt H. C. B. Jr.* and to the *31st* day of *May* 1863.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt H. C. B. Jr.* the sum of *One Hundred Thirty* Dollars, this *17th* day of *May* 1863, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 130.00*  
 To, *for service,*  
 Forage, *\_\_\_\_\_*  
 Amount, *\$ 130.00*

(SIGNED DURING YEAR)

*C. B. B. Jr.*  
*Capt H. C. B. Jr.*

VOUCHER No.

Paid day of *14th*, 186*6*

*Capt. W. H. Smith*  
*C. S.*

From the day of *Jan*, 186*6*

To the day of *Apr*, 186*6*

Pay, - - - *60*

Forage, -

Amount, - - - *60*



# The Confederate States of America,

To

Haws & Dunkley, Printers, Knoxville

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	
PAY									
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from

to the / day of , 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this / day of , 1862, the sum of

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, -  
Forage, -  
Amount, -

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

100 Dollars.

Memorandum

30 June 1862



Regulation on clothing for the 1st Regiment

Shirts	45 forty three
--------	----------------

to clothing for the 1st Regiment. In general and to receive them in manner as follows, including for the use of my Company.

The Regimental & Co. will give the above Regulation.

Smith

Respectfully, I am, Sir, your obedient servant.

383

*Frazier, George*

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private 3<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57839294  
2 9319  
3 9377  
4 9433  
5 9490  
6 9538  
7 9589  
8 44377189

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE

See also *George Frazier, 21<sup>st</sup> Tennessee*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

George Frazier  
Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Sept 7 Oct 1862  
Paid Oct 31, 1862

dated: June 3, 186

When  
Where  
By whom  
Period  
Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time

Wm Williams  
12 m

Present or absent  
Present  
Remitted from  
Head Quarters Dec 21, 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Trazier*

*Co. 3*, 5 Reg<sup>t</sup> Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Nov 1 Dec* 1862  
*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

dated: *May 28*, 186

where: *Memphis*

by whom: *E. H. Williams*

period: *12-Mr*

not paid:

by whom: *Capt Besswell*

To what time: *Nov 1* 186

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*E. H. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

George Frazier

Co. 1, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb 1863  
Paid Feb 28 1863

dated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. I. Taylor

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Grazer*  
*Capt* Co. 1, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*Adapt Aug 31*, 1863

at: *June 3*, 1861.

Where: *Memphis*

By whom: *C. H. Williams*

Period: *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt Baswell*

By whom: *July 1*, 1863.

To what time: *Present*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *Regt 1 Tennessee*

*Regt 3rd 5th Confed Regt*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Frazer*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*  
*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *Sept 1*, 186*3*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Frazer*

(622)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Frazer*  
Co. 1, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

*New York*, 1863.  
dated Dec 31, 1863

June 3, 1863

*Matthew*

by whom *E. N. Williams*

for 12 m.

paid: *Capt Baswell*

by whom *Nov 1*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Regtl Commiss*

Remarks: *Serge*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

George T. Taylor

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for George T. Taylor, 1861.

Enlisted: June 3, 1861.

When

Where Charleston

By whom Capt. Quinn

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Taylor

To what time Aug 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commenced Sept 3

Confed.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. G. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated.)

*F. W. Fraser*

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of roll

600

(2004)

*A. M. Ward*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. W. Fraser

1st Co. 25th Conf.

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
rates employed on extra duty  
Tallahassee, Tenn

1st month of Apr & May, 1862

whose order employed

date of service 1st

OF SERVICE:

Apr 1 1862  
May 31 1862

Remarks:

709

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.W. Fryer

(Fryer)

Det. Co G. S. Conf.

Roll on a

ROLL

Non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

Tynara Sta. Tenn.

During month of Jun & Jul, 186

whose order employed

cut

nature of service power Dept.

later

OF SERVICE:

Jun 1

186

Jul. 31

186

Remarks:

2201

Roll No.

612

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Fraser

Co. G. 5th Conf Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue July

186

Signature

Remarks;

Roll No.

Number

186

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

CSA

George Fraser

Co. G, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

date of issue April ..... 186 '4.

signature

marks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Carroll

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

George Fraser

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

of issue August

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Cornist.

(CONFEDERATE)

CSA

W. Frasier.

3 & 5th (9) Conf. regt.

ers on a

RECEIPT ROLL

pay

June 23/63, 186

7

Commissary Dept., 186

ation

MO OF SERVICE:

Apr. 1

, 186

May 31

, 186

31

23

ate of pay G. W. Frasier

Signature

Remarks:

Indianapolis Tenn

11 No.

JUN 24 1863



3887a

Frazier, George

Co. I, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private	2 Lieutenant
---------	--------------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frazier, George

383-B

Freeley, Martin

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

{ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. }

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Freeley, Martin

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

68

END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART